



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



**THIS BOOK DOES NOT  
CIRCULATE**





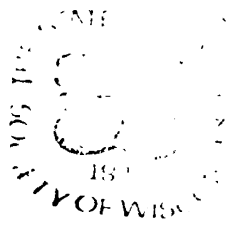




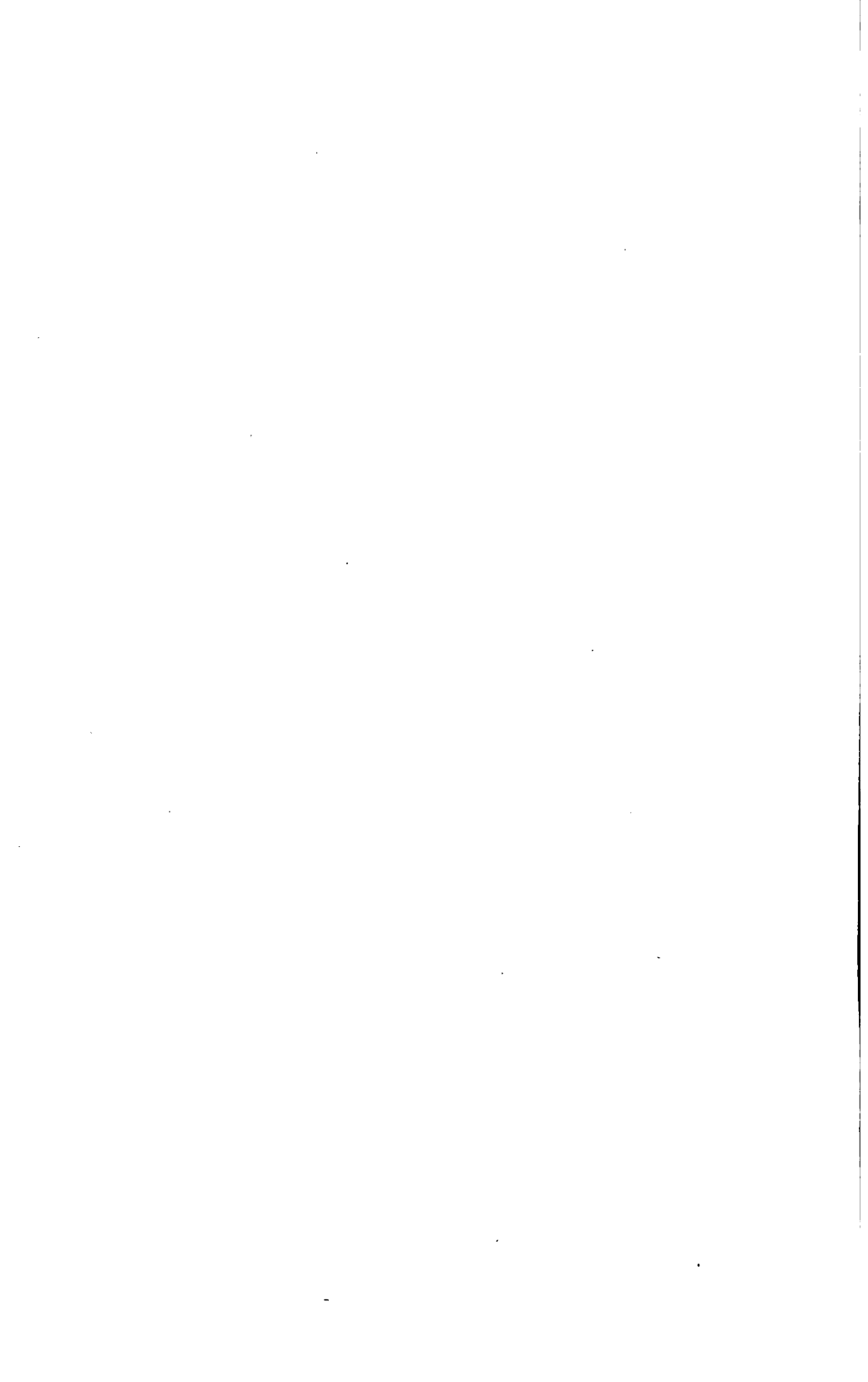


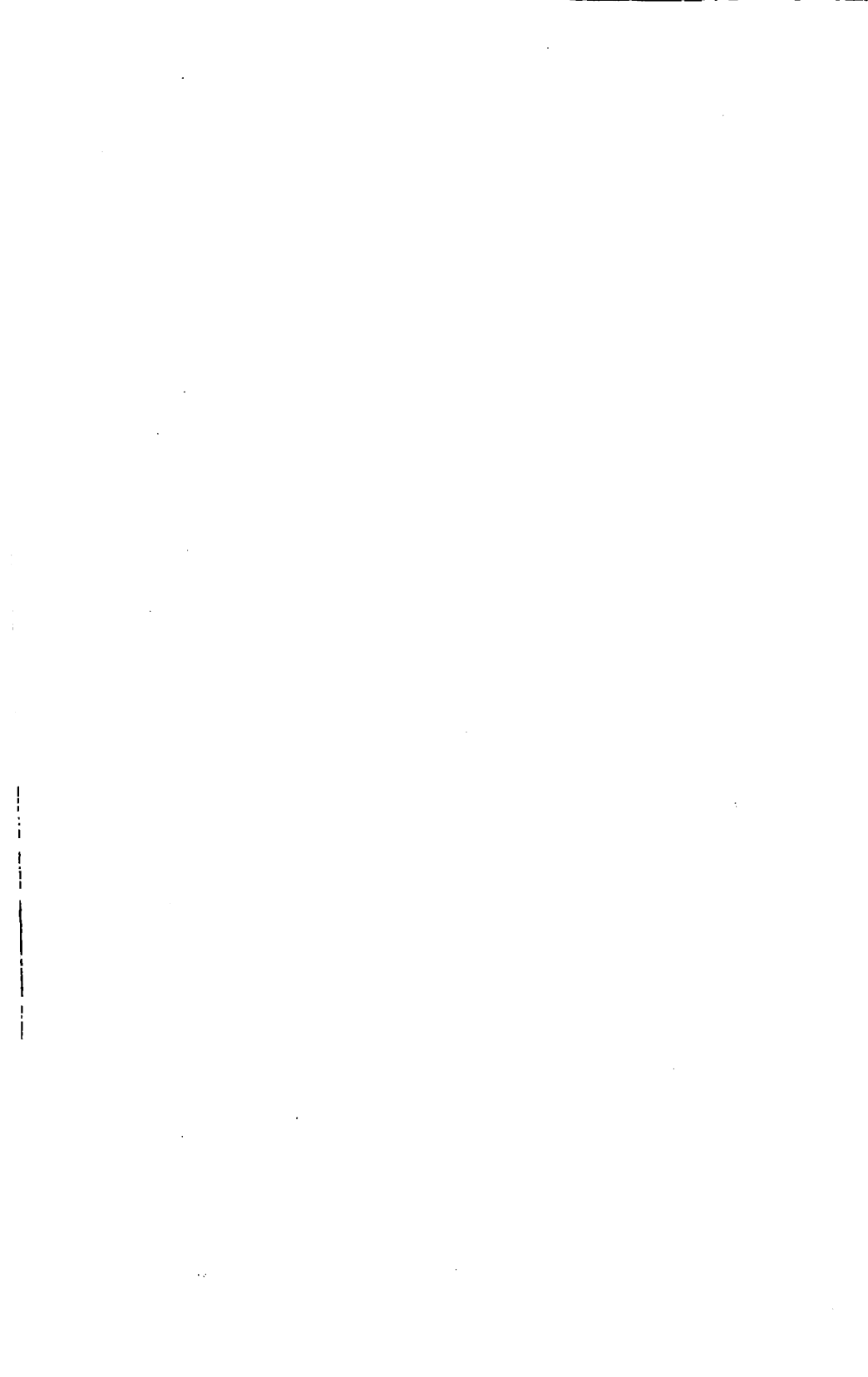
P19-124

THIS COPIES NOT  
CIRCULATE











ARTEMAS C. HARMON

# THE HARMON GENEALOGY

COMPRISING

ALL BRANCHES IN NEW ENGLAND

COMPILED AND EDITED BY

ARTEMAS C. HARMON

WASHINGTON, D. C.



PRINTED BY GIBSON BROS., INC.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1920

THIS BOOK IS  
DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF  
HON. ARTEMAS HARMON  
OF  
EATON, N. H., AND LAWRENCE, MASS.  
WHOSE NOBLE LIFE WE CHERISH.  
—BY HIS GRAND-CHILDREN.



COPYRIGHT, 1920  
BY ARTEMAS C. HARMON

DEC 2 1926  
INV. 3589

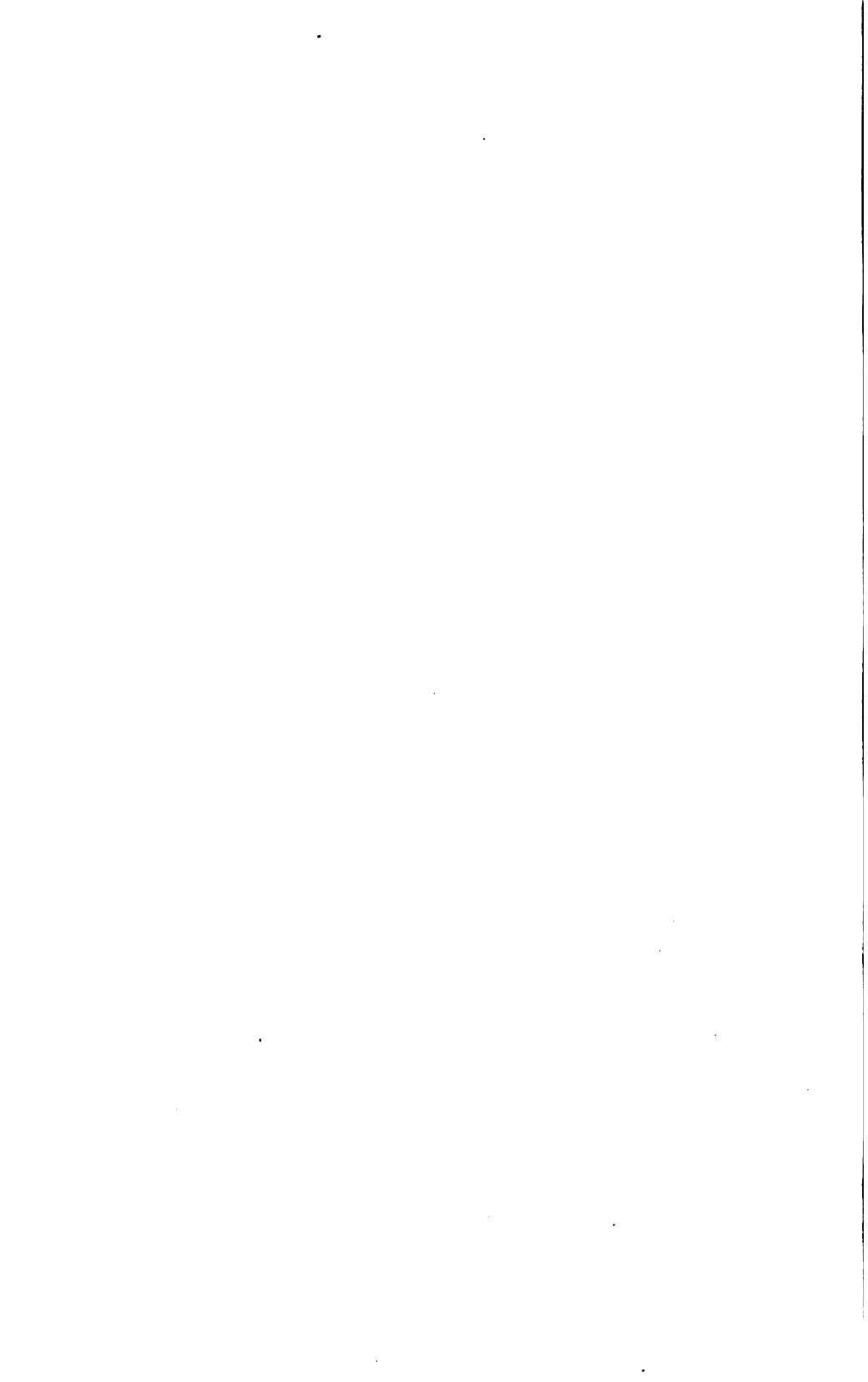
C5  
71  
H13



**Harmon**

The Harmon Coat of Arms was granted to John Harmon, Bishop of Exeter. Harmon was born about 1465 at Sutton-Coldfield, Warwickshire, England, and died there in More Hall on Oct. 23, 1554. He was buried on the north side of the chancel of the church at Sutton where a monument was erected to his memory. On an escutcheon over the east window of the south aisle of the church are the Bishop of Exeter's coat of arms, and the same arms are under the King's arms on the south wall of the north aisle, and on the north wall of the south aisle. (*By William Dugdale, 1730.*)

Visitation of 1574—Argent on a cross sable, a buck's head cabossed and four martlets of the first, on a chief azure, a cross flory between two roses or. (*Burke's General Armory.*)



## FOREWORD.

The Harmon Genealogy is the most complete history of the family in existence, and comprises all branches in New England, including the Scarborough, Maine branch, the Saco and York, Maine branch, the Springfield, Mass. branch, and the Braintree, Mass. branch, and contains the records of over 5,000 descendants and a mass of historical data. It also contains a good account of Col. Johnson Harmon, the famous Indian fighter; Capt. Allison Harmon, the strong man, of Maine; Gov. Judson Harmon, of Ohio; Mrs. Grover Cleveland (now Mrs. Thomas J. Preston) wife of the ex-President of the United States; the Harmons who fought in the first Indian Wars, the French War, the Revolution, the War of 1812, and the Rebellion; and the Harmons who were the first settlers of New England towns.

The book represents the combined efforts of a number of descendants who have written the history of the Harmon family, including: Rev. George M. Bodge; Mr. Charles L. Harmon, of Manchester, N. H.; Hon. Cyril P. Harmon, of W. Buxton, Me.; Judge George W. Harman, of Bennington, Vt.; and Artemas C. Harmon, of Washington, D. C. The work was started about 50 years ago and was recently completed, edited and published by the author after five years of work.

It is appropriate to state, that on account of the scarcity of paper at the present time, and in order to reduce the cost of printing the book, the pages have been printed in full width and depth and reduced slightly in number from that which was originally contemplated. This reduction necessitated the elimination of all unimportant material, such as certain allied families, unattached families, and miscellaneous photos, but the main records have not been cut. The bulk of these records was never printed before.

## EXPLANATION OF THE RECORDS.

The name of the head of the family is printed in CAPITAL letters, and name of the father, grandfather, great grandfather, etc. in parenthesis, follows in order. The head of the family also appears in the father's family, which is found in the earlier generation by consulting the index at the end of the book.

In order to save time and space the following abbreviations are used through this book: b. for born; d. for died; m. married; int. intention; unm. unmarried; prob. probably, etc.

## THE NAME, HARMON.

The early forms in England were, HERMAN and HARMAN. In New England, where the family first settled, HARMON is used most entirely, while in other parts of the United States, HARMAN and HARMON are used extensively. The name is misspelled in a number of variations as, Harmond, Hammon, Hammond, Hermon, Herman, and Hannon.

*ARTEMAS C. HARMON,  
Washington, D. C.*



## CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
The Harmon Coat of Arms	
The Harmons in the English Navy.....	3
The First Harmons to Emigrate to America.....	4
The First Harmons in New England.....	4
The Scarboro, Maine, Branch of Harmons.....	5
The Simpson Family.....	12
Capt. John Elden's Family.....	29
Capt. Burbank's Family.....	35
The Freeman Family.....	49
The Marshall Family of Scarboro, Maine.....	51
The Andrews Family of Scarboro, Maine.....	52
The March Family.....	91
The Vaughn Family.....	117
The Descendants of Nathaniel Harmon of Livermore, Maine.....	130
The Descendants of George Harmon of Mount Desert, Maine.....	133
The Saco and York, Maine, Branch of Harmons.....	134
The Harmon Coat of Arms of York, Maine.....	136a
Samuel Bank's Family.....	139
The Springfield, Mass., Branch of Harmons.....	159
The Braintree, Mass., Branch of Harmons.....	251
The Descendants of George Harmon of Maryland.....	255
The Records of the Harmons in the American Revolution.....	257
The Harmons in the Mass. Militia in the War of 1812.....	264
The Harmons in the Aroostock War in Maine in 1839.....	266

## THE FIRST SUBSCRIBERS TO THE HARMON GENEALOGY.

1. Charles C. Harmon, of Portland, Me.
2. Cyril P. Harmon, of West Buxton, Me.
3. Mrs. Delia P. Rich, of Old Orchard, Me.
4. Eugene L. Harmon, Portland, Me.
5. Henry A. Harmon, Rutland, Vt.
6. W. J. Harmon, W. Gardner, Me.
7. Simon P. Harmon, Portsmouth, N. H.
8. Mrs. Joseph D. Harmon, Lisbon Falls, Me.
9. Mrs. Ella I. Babb, of Portland, Me.
10. L. B. Harmon, Somerville, Mass.
11. Mrs. W. C. Foss, of Manti, Utah.
12. Miss Eva Jackson, of Washington, D. C.
13. Mrs. Edith Pardoe, of Washington, D. C.
14. Adgate A. Lipscomb, of Washington, D. C.
15. Herbert A. Harmon, of Portland, Me.
16. The Dyer Library Association, of Saco, Me.
17. Miss Alice Sprague, of Malden, Mass.
18. William C. White, of St. Helena, Cal.
19. Frederick Grimm, of Washington, D. C.
20. Hon. Judson Harmon, of Cincinnati, Ohio.
21. Mrs. Lester Crane, of Whiting, Maine.
22. Mrs. Mittie Frances Sayers, of Washington, D. C.
23. Mrs. Mary A. Harmon, of Washington, D. C.
24. Mrs. E. Gilman Chewning, of Jacksonville, Fla.
25. Mrs. William Atkinson, of Boxford, Mass.

## THE HARMONS IN THE ENGLISH NAVY.

*From the Dictionary of National Biography, London:* Sir John Harmon (born about 1620) Admiral of the English Navy, is conjectured to have belonged to the Harmons of Suffolk, a county which furnished several commanders to the Navy. It seems that he was also one of a family of ship owners, whose ships were engaged for the service of the state, but the first distinct mention of John Harmon is as commanding the "Welcome" of 40 guns and 200 men in the Battle of Portland, on Feb. 18, 1652-3. He also commanded the "Welcome" in the fight off the mouth of the Thames, on June 2-3, 1653, and the ship being disabled he was sent in charge of the prisoners. In August he was transferred to the "Diamond", 160 men and 36 guns, in which the following year he accompanied Blake to the Mediterranean. He captured a prize that was very rich, but had little silver in her, and returned to England Oct. 1655. He later commanded the "Worcester" and was at Santa Cruz, and in 1665 was in command of the "Royal Charles", carrying the Duke of York's flag in the battle of June 3d, when the Dutch flagship, "Eendracht" was blown up, while engaged with the "Royal Charles". A few days after the battle Harmon was Knighted and promoted to be rear admiral of the white squadron. He also sunk the French fleet at Martinique in 1667. He arrived again in England and died Oct. 11, 1673. His portrait by Sir Peter Lely is in the Painted Hall at Greenwich, to which it was given by George IV. Harmon's widow, Dame Katherine Harmon, was living in 1699. His only son James Harmon, a captain in the Navy, was slain in a fight with an Algerian cruiser, on Jan. 19, 1677, and his only dau. married Dautesey Brouncker, of Earl Stoke, Wiltshire, who died in 1693, leaving two dau. who died without issue.

*From the Royal Navy, by Wm. L. Clowes:* Capt. Thomas Harmon, of the Tiger 46 guns, distinguished himself while on convoy duty in 1672, in the Mediterranean. In a two-hour fight with the Dutch "Schakerloo", 28 guns on Feb. 23, 1674, Capt. P. DeWitte surrendered to Harmon, who took his prize into Cadiz, where the Spanish governor released DeWitte and his men. Harmon received a musket ball under his left eye, but he soon recovered. DeWitte lost 50 killed and 70 wounded, including himself.

In 1677 Harmon commanded the "Sapphire", 34 guns, in the Mediterranean, and on Sept. 10, he fell in with the Algerine man-of-war, "Golden Horse", 46 guns, and engaged with her. In this fight the brave Harmon fell mortally wounded.

Capt. James Harmon commanded the "Guernsey", 32 guns, and on Jan. 10, 1678 engaged the Algerine man-of-war, "White Horse", 50 guns and 500 men. The "Guernsey" used her guns with telling effect that the enemy soon sheered off. The English lost 9 killed, including the brave Harmon, 3 musket balls in succession pierced him, yet he continued in command. He was carried below and died three days after the fight. Capt. James Harmon was a son of Admiral Sir John Harmon. His relation to Capt. Thomas Harmon is not clear. John Harmon born about 1625, commanded the "Welcome", 40 guns, in the first Dutch war. Captain to the Lord High Admiral in the battle of June, 1665, Knighted, promoted Rear-Admiral June, 1666, and was severely wounded in the battle. He was Vice-Admiral and Admiral in the 3d. Dutch war. He died Oct. 1673.

Capt. William was in command of the "Hawk" fireship, June 30, 1690 at the action off Beachy Head. In 1693 he commanded the "Mermaid", 32 guns. In Sept. 1694 with the "Advice", 42 guns, Capt. Harmon, in an attack on the town of Leo'gane (San Domingo) in the West Indies, was mortally wounded and died Oct. 6, 1694.

## THE FIRST HARMONS TO EMIGRATE TO AMERICA.

In the musters of the inhabitants of Virginia appears, Charles Harmon, aged 24, who came in the ship "Furtherance", in 1622.

In 1629 Roger Harmon was master of the ship, "The Four Sisters", from London to America.

On March 6, 1634, Thomas Harmon, Vicar of Hedcorn, embarked in the good ship, "Hercules of Sandwich", John Witherly, master, and transported to the plantation called, New England in America.

In July, 1635, Francis Harmon, aged 43, John Harmon, aged 12, and Sarah Harmon, aged 10, sailed in the ship, "Love", Joseph Young, master, from London for New England.

In August, 1635, John Harmon sailed in the ship, "Bachelor", John Webber, master, from London for Boston. He was a mariner and desired to seek employment on arrival in America.

In 1635 Capt. Thomas Harmon was master of the ship, "Peter Bonadventure", from London for Barbadoes.

On July 27, 1635, Ellis Harmon, aged 18, was transported from London to Virginia in the "Primrose", Capt. Douglass, master.

On Jan. 2, 1634, Richard Harmon, aged 20, transported to Virginia in the merchant, "Bonadventure", James Ricrofte, master.

Dec. 23, 1679, William Harmon was a land owner in the Island of Barbadoes. He had 13 servants and 32 acres of land.

In 1774, James Harmon, a tailor of Cambridge, was an emigrant from London in the ship, "Peggy".

## THE FIRST HARMONS IN NEW ENGLAND.

John Harmon, of Plymouth, Mass., in 1636. (No children.)

Nathaniel Harmon, of Braintree, Mass., in 1640.

John Harmon, of Springfield, Mass., in 1640-4.

James Harmon, of Saco, Maine, in 1655.

John Harmon, of Kittery, Maine, in 1667, of Wells, Maine, in 1676, and of Scarborough, Maine, in 1726.

John Harmon, of Saco, Maine, in 1670, and of York, Maine, in 1675 or 86.

## THE ORIGINAL AMERICAN ANCESTOR OF THE SCARBORO BRANCH.

It is stated in certain histories that Nathaniel Harmon, the first of the name to settle in Braintree, Mass., was the father of John Harmon, who first settled in Wells and then in Scarboro, Me. There are no known records to prove that Nathaniel was the father of John Harmon, and it is also doubted by many people who have searched for Harmon ancestry. The writer of this book would like to claim Nathaniel as the progenitor of the race, but before doing so would like to have evidence to prove it and also some verification of the statement.

The records of Braintree, Mass., specify the names of Nathaniel's children born in Braintree, but they do not include the name of John. However there was a lapse of ten years, (1642 to 1652), between the birth of his daughters, Mary and Sarah, and therefore it is possible that John could have been born during this period. It is also possible that John was born in Dorchester, Mass., on account of the following: "Nathaniel Harmon, one of a committee met at Dorchester and was allotted land there, 1662." also, "John Hamon bp. 20, mo. 4, 1652." (*Dorchester Church Records*).

In opposition to the contention that Nathaniel was the father of John Harmon, Mr. Charles T. Libby, author of the *Libby Genealogy* and a well known lawyer, of Portland, Me., writes, "I have interviewed the person who furnished the statement that Nathaniel was the father of John Harmon in Mr. Little's book, *Genealogical and Family History of Maine*, but he will not vouch for it." Rev. George M. Bodge, who searched for years for the record of the original Harmon ancestor also stated in his letters that he never found any evidence to substantiate the statement that Nathaniel Harmon was the father of John Harmon, of Wells and Scarboro, Maine. Therefore, the writer has placed John Harmon as the original American ancestor of the Scarboro Harmons.

### THE SCARBORO, MAINE, BRANCH.

Scarboro was the home of this branch of Harmons in America. It was here that the family grew to large numbers, and spread all over New England and the western states as far as California, and also in Canada. In 1800 Scarboro contained 25 families of Harmons, averaging eight members to a family. Not until 1790 did the Harmons leave Scarboro and settle in other towns, in large numbers, when Buxton housed six families, and Standish four, and Machias one. In 1815 several families moved to Eaton, N. H., and in 1840 the number of Harmon families increased to 25 in this part of N. H. In 1860 Buxton contained 32 families, all of which descended from our Scarboro ancestors. Machias and vicinity, in 1850, had 15 families, and in 1880 Standish had 13 families. In 1860 Portland contained 17 families of Harmons. About 1849-50 a large number of the family went west, probably in search of gold and from all reports most of these became very wealthy.

On account of the affection and good will, which every descendent of the Scarboro Harmons should bear toward the ancient town, the writer has added, in the following pages, a brief story of the early settlement of Scarboro, with the names of its first settlers.

SCARBORO, Cumberland County, (originally York County), Me., situated on the sea coast, midway between Portland and Saco, was first settled by John Stratton at Stratton Island, prior to 1631. In 1631 it was granted to Capt. Thomas Cammock, a nephew of the Earl of Warwick, who probably obtained for him a grant. He received 1500 acres, between Black Point and Spurwink river, from the Plymouth Council, but soon sold his grant and went to the West Indies where he died Sept., 1643.

The town of Scarboro was the sixth in the state to organize, and during the 17th century was one of the principal business centers of the state of Maine. Being situated on the sea coast, it is a noted summer resort on account of its fine beach for bathing.

Blue Point now a part of Saco was settled next by Richard Foxwell and others. Dunstan was settled soon after, Henry Josselyn, brother of the distinguished voyager, arrived in 1634. The town was named for Scarboro in England. In 1659 or 60 John Libby settled in Scarboro. He came from Broadstairs, Kent County, England, and is the ancestor of a large family of Libbys in America. He died in 1682.

A list of the inhabitants of Black Point Garrison on Oct. 12, 1676, at the time of the surrender to the Indians:

*In ye Garrison:* Daniel Moore; John Tenney; Henry Brookin; Nathaniel Willett; Charles Brown; Robt. Tydey; Richard Moore; James Lybby; John Lybby; Anthony Lybby; Samuel Lybby; George Taylor; James Ogleby; Dunken Chessom; Wm. Sheldon; John Vickers; Rich'd Bassen; Rob't Elloit; Francis White; Richard Honeywell; John Howell.



*Living within Muskett shot of ye Garrison:* Ralph Heison; Mathew Heyson; Jos. Oliver; Christ'r Edgecome; John and Michael Edgecome.

*Living three Muskett shott from ye Garrison:* Rob't Edgecome; Henry Elkins; John Ashden; John Warrick; Edward Fairfield.

*Hampton and Salisbury Soldiers, In ye hutts without ye Garrison, but joining it:* Francis Sholet; Anthony Roe; Thomas Bickford; Goodman Luscome; Tymothy Collins; Andrew Browne, sen.; Andrew Browne; Joseph Browne; Ambrose Bouden, constable; Thos. Cumming; *John Herman*; Sam'l Oakman, sen.; John Elson; Peter Hinkman; Rich'd Willin; John Symson; Tho. Cleaverly; John Cocke; Rich'd Burroughs.

*A list of ye names of those yt. ware prest by vertue of Capt. Hawthorne's order to be for ye service of ye Garrison of ye inhabitants aforesaid:* Francis Sheaflet; James Ogleby; Edward Hounslow; John Cocks; Dan'l Moore; Dunken Chessom; Richard Burroughs; William Burrage.

*Early Settlement of Scarboro:* Of the first planters who settled near Thomas Cammock, were Stephen Laphorne, Ambrose Booden, and Robert Jordan. These men settled on his place as tenants. Richard Foxwell and Henry Watts came with Thomas Lewis and Capt. Richard Bonython in 1636. They received their grant upon condition that they would transport 50 persons within seven years who would settle upon it. Watts deeded a little later one half of his land to Ralph Allison and called it in the deed, Black Point, alias Scarborough. George Deering and Nicholas Edgecomb came in 1639, and William Smith in 1640. According to Smith, when he came to Black Point in 1640, there was four plantations there, those of Richard Foxwell, Henry Watts, George Deering, and Nicholas Edgecomb, and that some time later Hilkiah Bailey, Edward Shaw, and Tristram Alger came.

The third principal settlement was made at Dunstan, about 1651, by the brothers, Andrew and Arthur Alger. They bought 1000 acres from the Indians and called it "Dunster" after their native town in County of Somersetshire, England. In 1671 Henry Jocellyn claimed there was 50 houses at Black Point, and it became a flourishing seaport.

The Indian outbreaks exiled many of the old inhabitants who never returned. Below are a few names of the persons who settled near what is now called, "Scottow's Hill", before 1700: Henry Jocelyn; Robert Jordan; Henry Williams; John Libby; Christopher Collins; Joseph Phippen; Michael Maddiver; John Tenny; Andrew Brown; Samuel Oakman; Elias Oakman; Christopher Paige; Giles Roberts; Richard Moore; William Shelden; Nathan Bedford; James Robinson; John Burrage; William Burrage; Gyles Barge; John Alger; John Palmer; John Austin; Roger Deering; John Samson; John Fickett; John McKenney.

During the Indian wars about this time, the town was pillaged to such an extent that the settlement was deserted, the people seeking places of greater safety and not until after 1700 did the people return. The second settlement of Black Point began about 1702, the first settlers being a band of seven persons who came from Lynn, Mass. These were, John Larrabee, Henry Libby, and his three sons, and Charles Pine, and a Mr. Blood. In 1719 the inhabitants increased to such an extent that it was decided to organize a town govt. In 1761 there was 310 taxable polls, and 190 houses. In 1791 the inhabitants numbered 2235, or about the same as Portland.

A few of the people who came after 1700 were: Jonathan Andrews; John and Nathaniel Babb; Dr. Alvan Bacon; Moses Banks; Joseph Berry; Joseph and Samuel Boothby; Arthur Bragdon; Solomon and Gideon Bragdon; Job Burnham; Joseph Calfe; John Coolbroth; Roger Deering; Henry Dresser; Robert Elliott; Joseph Emerson; James Fly; Daniel Fogg; Benja-

min Foss; Caleb Graffam; Daniel Hasty; Nicholas Hearne; *Samuel Harmon*; Fergus Higgins; George Height; Hunnerwell Fosters; Aaron Jewett; John Jones; Richard and Rufus King; Capt. Alexander Kirkwood; Nathan Knight; John Larrabee; Henry Libby; William and Paul Thompson; James Tyler; Elliott Vaughn; Walter Warren; Joseph Waterhouse; William Watson; Thomas Westbrook; Dr. Nathaniel Winslow.

The first meeting of the Methodist Episcopal Church, of Dunstan Corner, was held at the house of Samuel Harmon in Jan., 1802. Rev. Lot L. and E. C. Harmon were among the pastors of the Free Baptist Church, of Scarboro, which was organized in 1831.

*Scarboro at the present time:* The population of Scarboro has remained nearly constant for 150 years past. In 1790 the number of inhabitants was about 2200, and it was a flourishing ship-building town, while in the census of 1917 gives the population of Scarboro and West Scarboro, as 2260. The writer visited Scarboro in the summer of 1919, and secured a few pictures of the places of historic interest. Farmer Gogins who was at work in the fields, was interviewed. He lives at Dunstan Landing on the spot of Gov. William King's birth place. He told of the old King house being taken down in 1915, and a number of the old relics of the house were disposed of. King was the first governor of Maine, and lived later on Scottow's Hill. Clams are still plentiful on the clam flats of Scarboro, judging from the quantity of large clams Farmer Gogins digs for the Moulton House shore dinners.

Dunstan Landing, situated on the Dunstan river, is about a mile distant from the sea. This is the place where large three-masted schooners were built and launched by our forefathers several hundred years ago. The river at Dunstan Landing is now only about 25 feet wide and is fresh, and it is gradually filling up, and disappearing. This change in the river was caused by the dyke, which was built about 50 years ago when Dunstan river was wide and deep. The dyke is situated between Dunstan and the sea, and is now used for the road bed by the railroad.

Dunstan river several hundred years ago was 300 feet wide, and large wooden ships were built by our ancestors on Scottow's Hill and at Dunstan and then launched at Dunstan Landing. It is said that logs used in building the ships completely filled the road leading from Dunstan Landing to the Corner, in these early days. All trace of this ship-building enterprise has completely disappeared.

The old vital records of Scarboro are kept in the town clerk's office in the old Dr. Bacon house, located at Dunstan Corner on the Portland road. Across the road from the Bacon house is the Dunstan P. O. and the Knight store.

Scottow's Hill is a short distance inland and some of the old houses there built hundreds of years ago can be seen from Dunstan Landing. Black Point was also visited and the Hunnewell house said to be the oldest house in Scarboro is still in a good state of preservation and occupied by a family. The Hunnewell house has a number of Indian stories connected with it. It is said that Hunnewell had fights here with the Indians, and that one day he was cutting hay on his place when an Indian crept up behind him. Hunnewell allowed the Indian to get close to him and then turning quickly around with his sythe he reached out and cut the Indian's head off. In this house is to be seen the old loop holes of colonial days, that were used in the fights with the Indians.

## JOHN HARMON, THE FIRST, OF SCARBORO, MAINE.

The first mention of this John Harmon was in the old court files of York County, Maine: "July 9, 1667 John Harmon, servant of John Symons, was presented for swearing two oaths."

The following is a description of the Narragansett Fort fight, on Dec. 19, 1675, in which he fought: "The Commissioners of the Colonies of Mass., Plymouth, and Connecticut met at Boston, Nov. 2, 1675, and voted to raise 1000 men with arms, and each colony to furnish its proportion. Josiah Winslow, Governor of Plymouth, was chosen Commander-in-chief on Nov. 12, 1675."

"The Massachusetts companies were mustered on Dedham Plain, Dec. 9, and before marching the men were promised a reward in lands for their services, in addition to pay, provided they drove the Narragansetts out of the fort. On Dec. 10, seven companies of Massachusetts men marched under command of Major Samuel Appleton, of Ipswich, and joined the Plymouth companies and the Commander-in-chief and the Connecticut men."

"The Indian fortification was in Rhode Island at a place now called South Kingston. The English lost heavily and it seemed they would be repulsed, but the day was saved when a company of Connecticut men attacked the Indians from the rear. The English lost six captains and eighty men killed, and 150 wounded, and they all suffered disastrously from the intense cold."

"The war raged fiercely for months after the destruction of the Narragansett stronghold, but was ended when King Phillip, the Indian chief was killed on Aug. 12, 1676."

"In this war 600 English were killed, twelve or thirteen towns totally destroyed, and many others damaged, 600 buildings were burned, and one-tenth of the families of the colonies were burned out, and a large number of cattle and a large amount of property, was destroyed. A monument was later erected on the battle ground in South Kingston to commemorate the Narragansett Fort fight."

John Harmon's name appears in a list of Hampton and Salisbury soldiers at Black Point Garrison, Oct. 12, 1676, under command of Lieut. Tippen or Tappan. This was after the Narragansett Fort fight in which he took part on Dec. 19, 1675. It is said that during a parley with the Indians, who appeared at the Garrison 100 strong, the inhabitants took the opportunity to escape to the westward towns of Wells, Portsmouth, etc. John Harmon settled in Wells to which place he probably escaped with the other inhabitants of Black Point. In this attack the Indian chief, Mugg, or Mog Hegan, was killed by Lieut. Tippen, who was sent from Boston with a company of soldiers.

*Land Grants and Deeds of John Harmon:*

John Harmon, at Wells, took the Oath of Allegiance to the Massachusetts Government, Nov. 6, 1677. In 1677 grants of land were made to John Harmon upon condition, "that he build a house and lives therein." His name appears in a list of inhabitants of Wells from 1641 to 1687. In 1698, 50 acres were granted to John Harmon, the same lying between Webhanet and Ogunquit rivers, on the King's highway.

In 1686, John Harmon, of Wells, made a complaint before the grand jury that Richard Rogers had entered upon his land at Wells and carried off 18 loads of candle wood. Rogers was found guilty of trespass and fined, "5 barrels of tar at 5 gallons per barrel." (This term, "candle wood", applied to pitch knots which were used in place of candles.) (*History of Wells by Bourne.*)



In 1694 a grant of land was made to John Harmon in Kennebunk. The earliest permanent settlers of Wells when it included Kennebunk, were the ancestors of the Harmons and others who were here prior to 1653. (*Kennebunk by Remick.*)

### YORK COUNTY (Maine) DEED.

"To all People to whom these presents shall Come, that I John Harmon  
 John Harmon { do Send Greeting. Know ye that I ye said John Har-  
 to his son { mon of ye Town of Wells in ye County of York in ye  
 { Province of Mass. Bay in New England for and in Con-  
 { sideration of ye love good Will and affection, which I  
 bear towards my well beloved Son Samuel Harmon Now living in ye Town  
 of Wells, husbandman have given granted and by these presents do Absolutely  
 give grant unto my sd. Son Samuel Harmon his heirs Exrs. Admrs. halfe my  
 sd. Land lying and being in ye Township of Wells containing 100 acres of  
 Upland butting upon Mr. Wheelwright's land and So runs up into the Coun-  
 try Twenty poles in breadth till ye 100 acres be Accomplished with 5 acres of  
 Meadow lying at Merryland And after my decease do give unto my sd. Son  
 Samuel Harmon his heirs ye other halfe of My sd. Upland and Hadow Lying  
 and being in ye Township of Wells and County aforesd. To have and to  
 hold all ye sd. land as afore Mentioned unto ye sd. Samuel Harmon his heirs  
 Exrs. Admrs. forever In Witness Whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and  
 Seal this thirty day of April in ye thirteen year of ye reign of our Sovereign  
 Lady Anne of Great Brittain ffrance, Ireland Queen and ct. Anno Dom.  
 1714."

Signed Sealed and Delivered  
 In ye presence of us  
 James Wiggins.  
 James Tanner.

John Harmon (A seal)  
 his J:H mark.

York sc Wells Decr. ye 18, 1717.

The Within Named John Harmon personally Appeared before me ye  
 Subscriber One of his Majestys Justices of ye peace for sd. County and Ack-  
 nowledged this Instrument or deed of Gift to be his Act and deed.

John Wheelwright.

Recorded According to ye Original Feby. 25th. 1717-8.

p Jos. Hamond Regr.

John Harmon, of Scarboro, Me., in 1728 appeared in a list of soldiers  
 who were in the Narragansett Fort fight on Dec. 19, 1675, and who were  
 granted land in Amherst, N. H. in 1728. He drew lot No. 37, but this lot  
 was exchanged for another one. In 1732, 840 soldier's claims were allowed,  
 the Plymouth soldiers sharing equally with those of the Mass. Colony.

He was not in the lists of the Mass. Colony soldiers, but was probably  
 listed with one of the Plymouth companies of which there are no lists.

To the soldiers who marched in 1675 Narragansett township No. 3, now  
 Amherst, N. H., was granted in 1728. John Harmon alive in Scarboro, Me.,  
 was a soldier grantee. His claim was drawn by Thomas Stocker, Jr., to  
 whom it was probably sold in 1734. (It may be of interest to add here, that  
 it was in a search for the war record of this John Harmon, a maternal ances-  
 tor of Rev. George M. Bodge, that he (Bodge) discovered the Treasury  
 books of John Hull, the contents of which became the basis of his book,  
 "Soldiers in King Phillip's War.")

In a petition of the inhabitants of Scarborough and Biddeford, dated  
 May 26, 1742, in regard to the Narragansett soldiers in 1733, appears John  
 Harmon, Samuel Harmon, and Nathaniel Harmon.

JOHN HARMON, the 1st, b. prob. 1650, m. (prob. 1677), Sarah Roberts, dau. of William Roberts of Oyster River, (now Durham, N. H.), near Dover, N. H. In 1667 he was a servant to John Symonds of Kittery, and in 1675 was a soldier in the Narragansett Fort fight with the Indians. In 1677 he was granted land in Wells, Maine, and took the Oath of Allegiance to the Mass. Gov't. on Nov. 16, 1677, at Wells. He moved to Scarboro, Maine, in 1726, where he was one of the organizers of the 1st. Congregational Church on June 26, 1728. On Oct. 30, 1734, John Harmon, of Scarboro, assigned all interest in lands, given to Narragansett soldiers, which belong to him. He prob. died in Scarboro after 1742.

*Children b. in Wells:*

John, b. Dec. 27, 1681, prob. m. 1700, Lydia Fernald.

Sarah, b. May 16, 1684.

Samuel, b. June 15, 1686, m. Mar. 19, 1707, Mercy Simpson.

Mary, b. May 2, 1690.

William, b. Feb. 25, 1699, prob. m. Sept. 12, 1734, Margaret Nichols.

Nathaniel, b. Feb. 1, 1702-3, m. Aug. 16, 1730, Hannah Goodale.

*Children of William Roberts:*

Ann, m. 1st., William Pitman, 2nd., John Sias.

Hannah, m. 1st, William Hill 2nd., May 22, 1694, John Cox.

Grace, b. 1662, m. 1st, 1682 Philip Duley, 2nd. Timothy Moses.

A dau., m. Richard Denbo or Denmore.

Sarah, b., m. 1677, John Harmon, of Scarboro, Me.

Elizabeth.

Deborah, m. Nicholas Dunn, of Kittery, Me.

William, Jr., a simple youth, mentioned 1669. Prob. killed in 1675 with his father by the Indians.

JOHN HARMON (*John*). b. Dec. 27, 1681, at Wells, Me., prob. m. 1701, Lydia Fernald, dau. of John Fernald and Mary Spinney, of Kittery. Mary was a dau. of Thomas and Margery Spinney. John Fernald was a cordwainer and had a grant of land in 1671, and d. Apr. 19, 1687. John Symond's lot granted 1661 was owned by John Fernald who lived on Eliot Neck. Lydia (Fernald) Harmon was a widow in 1702 and received a legacy from her father, John Fernald. Lydia m. 2nd., Benjamin Miller, of Portsmouth, N. H.

SAMUEL HARMON (*John*). b. June 15, 1686, Wells, Me., m. Mar. 19, 1707, Mercy Simpson, at Wells. She was b. Mar. 11, 1683, at Ipswich, Mass., and was a dau. of George and Alice (Phillips) Simpson. (See Simpson family). Samuel Harmon purchased several large tracts of land at Scottaway Hill in Scarboro, Me., built a mill on the river there, known as Harmon's Mill, and settled at the place in 1728. He became a comfortable land owner, a representative man of the section and resided there until his death, which occurred about 1777. In 1728 he was appointed one of a committee to seek a minister for the town, which had no minister up to

*Children:*

[this time.

Mercy, b. 1710, m. Nov. 29, 1729, Moses Burnham, in Scarboro.

Samuel, Jr., b. 1711, m. Nov. 24, 1733, Catherine Goodale.

Sarah, b. 1713, m. Oct. 17, 1732, John Coolbroth, in Scarboro.

John, b. 1716, m. 1st., Dec. 2, 1742, Mary Hasty, m. 2nd., May 30, 1754, Abigail Foss, m. 3d., Abigail Hoyt.

William, b. 1719, m. Jan. 19, 1740, Esther Libby.

James, b. 1721, m. Oct. 27, 1743, Elizabeth Small.

Ester, b. 1723, m. Mar. 29, 1753, Jonathan Milliken.

George, b. July 18, 1730, m. Nov. 26, 1760, Mary Foss.

(From a record of A. K. P. Meserve, 1890.)

*The Simpson Family.*

George Simpson, of Ipswich, Mass., in 1668, m. July 22, 1676, Alice Phillips, and had the following children:

George, b. Aug. 17, 1677, d. aged 1 yr.

Richard, b. Mar. 10, 1679, prob. m. July 14, 1702, Mary Lufkin. He lived in Wells, Me.

Elizabeth, b. Jan. 11, 1681.

Mercy, b. Mar. 11, 1683, m. Mar. 17, 1707, Samuel Harmon.

Alice, b. Feb. 18, 1685. Sarah, b. June 14, 1691.

John, b. Aug. 27, 1694. Mary, b. Mar. 4, 1696.

**WILLIAM HARMON** (*John*). b. Feb. 25, 1699, at Wells, Me., prob. m. Sept. 12, 1734, Margaret Nichols, in Boston, Mass. He was bp. Sept. 21, 1718 at Wells, and d. Dec. 30, 1766 in Scarboro, Me., prob. without issue. In 1720 a grant of land containing 50 acres was made to William Harmon, in Kennebunk, (Wells). William Harmon, of Boston, was a grantor of 50 acres of land in Wells, Me., dated Sept. 10, 1733. William Harmon, of Wells, appears in a muster roll of Capt. John Wheelwright's company from Aug. 22 to Nov. 27, 1722.

**NATHANIEL HARMON** (*John*). b. Feb. 1, 1702-3, Wells, Me., m. Nov. 30, 1727, Hannah Goodale. He and his wife Hannah were bp. Aug. 16, 1730 in the 1st Congressional Church, of Scarboro, Me. Sarah Harmon who was bp. at the same time was prob. his sister.

*Children b. in Scarboro:*

Nathaniel, bp. Feb. 14, 1731, m. 1st Aug. 14; 1752, Hannah Mains, m. 2d. May 17, 1759, Betsey Simpson.

William, b. July 1, 1733, m. Jan. 10, 1754, Elizabeth Hoyt.

Elizabeth, bp. May 16, 1736, m. Dec. 14, 1758, Samuel D. Brian.

Hannah, bp. Nov. 12, 1738, m. Dec. 8, 1761, Nicholas Hearne.

Sarah, bp. July 19, 1741.

John, bp. Dec. 11, 1743, m. July 25, 1763, Mary Carll.

Benjamin, b. July 26, 1744, m. Nov. 20, 1777, Sarah Hill, of Machias, Me. A dau. b. ————m., ————Joseph Libby, of Limington, Me.

Joseph, bp. Dec. 11, 1747, m. 1772, Mary ————.

Abigail, bp. July 15, 1760, m. Dec. 10, 1765, William Foss.

Mehitable, bp. May 9, 1756, m. Dec. 20, 1775, Maj. Jonathan Moulton. No children. He m. 2d. June 7, 1823, wid. Marge Plummer. Jonathan was b. Sept. 21, 1753, a son of Capt. Daniel Moulton and Grace Reynolds, dau. of John Reynolds and Grace Pine of Scarboro. (Charles Pine was a noted hunter and Indian fighter of Scarboro. He was one of the seven men who came from Salem in a sloop and formed the second permanent settlement of Scarboro in 1702. He d. in 1753. He m. Grace prob. of Salem and had five children including Grace who m. John Reynolds or Runnels and had 8 children. Grace 2d. m. Daniel Moulton, who learned the blacksmith trade at Hampton, H. H.)

**MERCY HARMON** (*Samuel, John*). b. 1710, m. Nov. 29, 1729, Moses Burnham, of Scarboro. Mercy, wife of Moses Burnham and Sarah Harmon

*Children b. in Scarboro:* [were bp. in Scarboro, Aug. 16, 1730.

Mary, bp. Oct. 25, 1730. Moses, bp. July 1, 1733.

Anne, bp. Oct. 3, 1736. David, bp. Feb. 3, 1740.

David, bp. Jan. 31, 1742.

SAMUEL HARMON, Jr. (*Samuel, John*). b. 1711, m. Nov. 24, 1733, Catherine Goodale, of Wells, Me. They were admitted to the church in Scarboro, June 27, 1736. Catherine d. at Dunston, Scarboro, Mar. 7, 1770.

*Children bp. in Scarboro:*

George, bp. June 27, 1736. Esther, bp. June 27, 1736.

Zachariah, bp. Apr. 2, 1738, m. Nov. 4, 1762, Biddeford, Patience Carl of Saco.

Samuel, 3d., bp. Aug. 28, 1743, m. Sept. 8, 1768, Mary Smith, of Bid-Mary, bp. May 24, 1741, m. Dec. 23, 1762, Solomon Stone. [deford. Richard?

SARAH HARMON (*Samuel, John*). b. 1713, m. Oct. 17, 1732, John Coolbroth, of Scarboro, Me. John Coolbroth prob. settled in Scarboro about 1730, after first settling in Newington, N. H. with several brothers. He was prob. b. in England. Prob. all Maine families are his descendants.

*Children:*

George, b.,— m., — 1762, Rebecca Milliken, dau. of Squire Edward Milliken. She was b. Nov. 14, 1741 and lived to be over 100 years old. They had 12 children, one of whom Benjamin, b. May 6, 1783, m. 1st. Feb. 7, 1813, Catherine Libby, of Durham, Me., and m. 2d. Mrs. Mehitable, widow of Samuel Libby and who had been a widow of Wm. McLellan and a dau. of Henry and Mercy Harmon.

Joseph, b. —, m. — Jan. 18, —, Harriet Richards, in Scarboro.

JOHN HARMON (*Samuel, John*). b. 1716, in Wells, Me., m. 1st, Dec. 2, 1742, Mary Hasty, dau. of Daniel Hasty, who came from Ireland with wife and children in 1731. Mary d. Dec. 10, 1753, and he m. 2d, May 30, 1754, Abigail Foss, who d. Dec. 29, 1759, and he m. 3d, Abigail Hoyt. He was the first Harmon to settle in Standish, Me., having lived there some years prior to his death, which occurred prob. after 1800.

*Children by Mary Hasty:*

Abigail, bp. Jan. 8, 1744, d. young. Mary, b. —, d. Jan. 12, 1747.

Daniel, b. April 13, 1747, m. int. Mar. 19, 1768, Sarah York.

John S., b. May 10, 1749, m. July 12, 1792, Eleanor Roberts.

Mary, b. May 24, 1751, m. Nov. 15, 1773, Benjamin Foss.

Abigail, b. Nov. 1, 1753, d. young.

*Children by Abigail Foss:*

William, b. 1758, m. 1st. —, Abigail Moulton, m. 2d. Mar. 23, 1833, Mehitable Brackett, in Gorham.

Josiah, b. Nov. 5, 1759, m. int. Sept. 27, 1785, Anna Moulton, sister of

*Children by Abigail Hoyt:* [Abigail.

Benjamin, b. 1762. He d. unmarried in Standish, Me.

Rufus, b. —, m. Mar. 14, 1798, Eunice Sawyer.

Elliot, b. Mar. 7, 1766, m. Sept. 24, 1789, Hannah Plummer.

Samuel? (of Livermore, Me.) Dodavah C.? (of Livermore, Me.)

Anne, b. —, m. Feb. 7, 1805, John Haskell (?). He was b. 1784, a son of John (*William, Thomas*) and Mary (*Paine*) Haskell, who were m. int. Feb. 10, 1781. His father, John Haskell, was a Revolutionary soldier and took part in the siege of Boston, in 1776.

WILLIAM HARMON (*Samuel, John*). b. 1719, in Wells, m. June 9, 1740, in Scarboro, Esther Libby, dau. of David and Esther (*Hanscom*) Libby of Scottow's Hill, in Scarboro. Esther was b. April 7, 1721, and d. Sept. 1, 1762. William d. Sept. 15, 1762 in Scarboro. David Libby was b. 1690 in Scarboro and m. Esther dau. of Thomas and Alice Hanscom of Kittery. David Libby was a son of David and Eleanor Libby. David, Sr., was

- b. 1657 in Scarboro, and a son of John Libby, who was b. 1602, in England and  
*Children prob. b. in Scarboro:* [d. 1682.]

William, Jr., b. June 25, 1740, m. 1st. July 30, 1761, Olive Waterhouse.

She was b. Sept. 14, 1739. He prob. m. 2d. Oct. 11, 1792, Jane Waterhouse. He prob. m. 3d. Mar. 9, 1798, Anna Smith. He was the administrator of the estate of William Sen. May 7, 1765, at Fal-

mouth. William, Jr., d. Nov. 30, 1831, in Scarboro. Anna d. Oct. Josiah, b. Oct. 21, 1741, d. Sept. 10, 1762. [10, 1815.]

Jonathan, b. Aug. 6, 1743, m. Oct. 22, 1764, Dorcas Harmon, (*James*).

Timothy, bp. July 7, 1745, m. Apr. 23, 1766, Elizabeth Simpson. He was killed by a horse Mar. 3, 1784.

Esther, bp. Aug. 30, 1747, d. Oct. 6, 1762.

Tabitha, bp. Dec. 31, 1749, d. Oct. 18, 1762.

Katherine, bp. Dec. 8, 1751, d. Nov. 20, 1755.

Abner, bp. April 21, 1754, prob. d. before 1790.

Pelatih, bp. Oct. 3, 1756, m. June 18, 1780, Olive Foss or Fogg.

Katherine, bp. April 22, 1759, m. April 18, 1776, John Hodgdon.

Elias, bp. April 12, 1761, m. Dec. 9, 1783, Olive McKinney.

**JAMES HARMON** (*Samuel, John*). b. 1721, m. Oct. 27, 1743, Elizabeth Small, dau. of Deacon Samuel Small of Kittery and Scarboro, Me. She was b. Feb. 3, 1727-8. James was married in Scarboro by the Rev. Wm. Thompson.

*Children b. in Scarboro:*

Anna, b. Aug. 27, 1744, d. July 1745.

Dorcas, b. Aug. 12, 1746, m. Oct. 22, 1764, Jonathan Harmon, son of James, b. Feb. 28, 1748, m. Jan. 20, 1774, Anna Moses. [William.]

Elizabeth, b. May 14, 1751, d. Jan. 18, 1760.

Anna, b. Oct. 8, 1753, m. Aug. 27, 1772, George Moses.

Abner, b. May 15, 1756, m. 1st. Jul. 1780, Anna Potter, m. 2d. before 1820, Deborah Cary, m. 3d. Dec. 31, 1827, Sarah (Waterman) Mur-Moses, b. May 29, 1759, m. Dec. 27, 1781, Sarah McKinney. [Ray.]

Joel, b. Sept. 26, 1761, m. Nov. 6, 1782, Paulina Harmon, dau. of Nathaniel and Betsey (Simpson) Harmon.

Elizabeth, b. May 28, 1764, m. Dec. 18, 1782, Daniel Coolbroth.

Joshua, b. July 27, 1767, m. Jan. 28, 1790, Deborah Dunn, in Gorham.

Isaac, b. Mar. 31, 1770, m. Dec. 2, 1790, Sarah Milliken.

George, bp. April 16, 1775, m. Aug. 20, 1795, Anna Miliken. (Deacon Samuel Small, b. at Kittery Apr. 10, 1700, was the eldest son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Heard) Small. Samuel was a son of Francis Smale, of Kittery. Deacon Small m. Jan. 17, 1716-7, Anna Hatch. He d. prob. in the summer of 1775.)

**ESTHER HARMON** (*Samuel, John*). b. 1723, m. Mar. 29, 1753, Jonathan Milliken, eldest son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Munson) Milliken, who were m. Aug. 5, 1731. Jonathan was b. June 10, 1733, in Scarboro.

*Children b. in Scarboro:* [He settled in Scarboro and had 13 children.]

Mary, b. June 13, 1754, prob. m. as his 2d wife, John Fenderson, of Parsonstown, Me., and d. there Aug. 29, 1851, aged 97. He m. 1st.

Esther, b. Dec. 22, 1758, d. young. [Sarah McKinney.]

Capt. Abner, b. Oct. 27, 1758, m. Mar. 26, 1784, Anna Scott, in Scarboro. He enl. in the Revolutionary service, May 15, 1775 in Capt. John Rice's Co. in the 31st Regt. of foot, in Mass. Line, under Col. Edmond Phinney of Gorham. He served 8 months. He d. Dec. 10, 1827. She d. in 1854, aged 91.

Nathaniel, b. Nov. 30, 1760. Lost at sea. Katherine, b. Mar. 3, 1762. Stephen, b. Aug. 16, 1764, m. —, Eleanor Seavey, of Scarboro. He d. Jan. 22, 1859, in Saco, Me. She d. Aug. 19, 1864. They had 5 children. [children.]

Paulina, b. Dec. 22, 1767. Daniel, b. Apr. 26, 1769, d. Dec. 15, 1813. Esther, b. Feb. 24, 1772, m. —, Shubles and lived in Lincolnville, Me.

Allison, b. June 3, 1775, m. Dec. 7, 1800, Jane Libby, dau. of Peter Libby, of Scarboro. He moved to Gardiner, Me. in 1826, was a farmer, and a good and respected citizen. He d. Nov. 1853. She d.

Jonathan, b. Aug. 24, 1781, never married. [Apr. 15, 1859; 4 children.]

Hon. Nathaniel, b. Apr. 3, 1784, m. —, Anna Milliken, dau. of Phineas.

He was a member of Gov. Fairfield's council during the Aroostook war and was a member of the House and Senate of Maine in 1834-5. He served in the War of 1812 and was a judge of the courts. He d. Aug. 1867, aged 82. His wid. d. June, 1871, aged 84. They had 4 children.

ELIZABETH HARMON (*Samuel, John*). b. 1728, in Scarboro, m. May 23, 1754, Lieut. Edward Milliken, son of Edward and Abigail (Norman) Milliken, of Scarboro. Edward Milliken was a son of John and Elizabeth (Alger) Milliken. Lieut. Milliken enl. Apr. 24, 1775 in Capt. John Rice's Co. in Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt. in the Revolution. He was b. Mar. 5, 1733-4 and moved to Buxton, Me. in 1805. He d. in 1812.

#### *Children:*

Nathaniel, b. Nov. 26, 1754, m. Dec. 10, 1778, Molly Lord. They Rebecca, b. Oct. 10, 1757. [had 12 children.]

Hannah, b. May 10, 1760, m. Apr. 5, 1780, Richard Leavitt, of Scarboro. She lived to be over 90 years of age.

Jerusha, b. June 15, 1762, m. —, Rufus Merrill.

Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1764, m. Nov. 28, 1782, Nathaniel Moses. She lived to be over 96 years old.

Edward, b. Sept. 15, 1766, m. —, Hannah Andrews, dau. of Jonathan and Dorcas (Stuart) Andrews. Edward d. Apr. 30, 1852 in Saco.

Hannah was b. —, 1772, and d. Mar. 4, 1859. They had 9 children. Abigail, b. Nov. 4, 1768, d. young.

Abigail, b. Mar. 26, 1771, m. Aug. 22, 1787, Daniel Harmon, son of Zachariah.

Anna, b. Nov. 19, 1773, m. Jan. 31, 1796, William Moses. He d. Sept. 29, 1829 in Freedom, N. H. She m. 2d. William Berry of Buxton. She d. July 30, 1865, aged 92. She had 9 children by Moses.

Joseph, b. Feb. 6, 1776, m. Nov. 27, 1800, Mary Belcher Tarbox, who was b. Oct. 16, 1777 and d. May 31, 1848. He d. Aug. 7, 1850. They lived in Farmington, Me. and had 9 children.

Dorcas, b. Nov. 3, 1778, d. Jan. 24, 1853, single.

GEORGE HARMON (*Samuel, John*). bp. July 18, 1730, m. Nov. 26, 1760, Mary Foss. He prob. d. in Scarboro, Apr. 10, 1822, aged 84. She prob. d. Mar. 15, 1825, aged 83. Both were buried at Dunstan cemetery. According to the 1790 U. S. Census he had at least 8 children, 4 boys and 4 girls. It is prob. that the following are his children, but there is no proof excepting that of Zachariah and Esther:

Pelatiah, b. Oct. 21, 1762, m. Feb. 10, 1785, Sarah Harmon.

Sarah, b. —, 1764, m. Aug. 25, 1785, Samuel Foss.

Dodavah, b. —, 1770, m. Oct. 11, 1795, Margaret Haynes.

Seethe, b. —, m. int. Jan. 30, 1802, John Marriner.

Zachariah, b. Jan. 17, 1774, m. Sept. 2, 1802, Elizabeth Milliken.

Esther, b. —, m. int. May 27, 1798, Samuel Densmore.

George, Jr., b. —, 1778. He was killed by a "pry" in Scarboro, Dec.

Henry, b. —, m. —, 1797, Susanna Harmon. [27, 1786.

NATHANIEL HARMON (*Nathaniel, John*). bp. Feb. 14, 1731, in Scarboro, m. 1st Aug. 14, 1752, Hannah Mains, of Biddeford. He m. 2d. May 17, 1759, Betsey Simpson. Hannah Mains prob. m. 2d. ——— Patten, because of the record, "Mrs. Hannah Patten, mother of Maj. Thomas Harmon, died Nov. 19, 1823." Nathaniel was prob. captain of the brigantine, "Venus" privateer, in the Revolution. He d. prob. in Scarboro before [1790.

*Children by Hannah, b. in Scarboro:*

Hannah, b. Apr. 26, 1754, m. Mar. 26, 1772, Thomas Emery.

Maj. Thomas, bp. Apr. 11, 1756, m. 1st Apr. 22, 1782, Lydia Elden. m. 2d. Oct. 15, 1812, Fanny Rolfe, of Buxton, m. 3d., Susanna ———

She d. Oct. 15, 1814, m. 4th. June —, 1815, Mary (Mitchel) Parker.

*Children by Betsey b. in Scarboro:*

Nathaniel, b. Feb. 3, 1760, m. Nov. 21, 1782, Hannah Starbird.

Isabella, b. Jan. 3, 1762, m. Jan. 20, 1785, George Robinson.

Pauline, b. Jan. 21, 1764, m. Nov. 6, 1782, Joel Harmon, son of James.

Stephen, b. May 30, 1766, d. Oct. 27, 1776.

WILLIAM HARMON (*Nathaniel, John*). bp. July 1, 1733, m. Jan. 10, 1754, Elizabeth Hoyt, in Scarboro. She was bp. May 9, 1736 in Newington, N. H. and was a dau. of John and Lettice (Hasty) Hoyt, who were m. Nov. 13, 1732 in Newington. He d. in Scarboro, Apr. 19, 1759, and she remarried. John Hoyt moved to Scarboro in 1738.

*Children b. in Scarboro:*

Lydia, b. May 2, 1755, m. Apr. 4, 1776, Joseph Waterhouse.

Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1757, m. 1st Aug. 26, 1778, Daniel Libby, m. 2d. Oct. 4, 1787, Josiah Moses. They settled in Standish, Me. and left descendants there.

JOHN HARMON (*Nathaniel, John*). bp. Dec. 11, 1743, in Scarboro, m. July 25, 1763, Mary Carll. She was b. 1745 and d. Jan. 9, 1817. He d. Feb. 2, 1813.

*Children b. in Scarboro:*

Sally, b. Mar. 13, 1768, m. Feb. 10, 1785, Pelatiah Harmon, prob. son of George.

Hannah, b. Apr. 27, 1772, m. Oct. 5, 1817, Nathaniel Townsend, of John, b. Jan. 10, 1775, m. Aug. 16, 1796, Mehitable Foss. [Hollis.

Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1776, m. 2d. Oct. 8, 1796, Samuel Haines.

Edward, b. Apr. 16, 1778, m. Jan. 17, 1803, Ruth Harmon, dau. of Pelatiah. She was a sister of Elias Harmon, below.

Anna, b. Apr. 20, 1779, m. Oct. 2, 1796, Theodore Elwell.

Jane, b. Feb. 27, 1781, m. Feb. 9, 1800, Nathaniel Emery.

Mehitable, b. July 27, 1782, m. May 9, 1802 or 3, John Waterhouse.

Issue: Sarah, b. Nov. 26, 1804, m. John Libby, b. Nov. 9, 1798.

Abigail, b. Apr. 16, 1785, m. 1st. —, Elias Harmon, m. 2d. John Water-Betsey, b. Oct. 25, 1788, m. William Waterhouse. [house.

(Theodore Elwell, above, was a son of Benjamin who was b. Nov. 10, 1733, son of Joseph, son of Robert, b. Dec. 13, 1664, son of Samuel who d. Nov. 24, 1696, son of Robert, who came to Dorchester, Mass., in 1635 and d. Mar. 31, 1675. Theodore Elwell was the grandfather of Cyril P. Harmon's wife.)

BENJAMIN HARMON (*Nathaniel, John*). b. July 26, 1744, in Scarboro, bp. Oct. 15, 1752, m. Nov. 20, 1777, Sarah Hill in Machias, Me., a dau. of Japhet Hill, of Scarboro, who came to Machias about 1775-6. Sarah was b. 1754 and d. Apr. 19, 1824. Benjamin d. July 18, 1806.

The first mention of him is in W. B. Smith's, "Memorials of Machias," where in May, 1778, his name appears in a list of citizens for a subscription to the support of Parson Lyon. He built a log house in what is now Marshfield and his family was b. there. In 1804 he built a frame house which was occupied by his son, Samuel, during his life and in 1898 was occupied by Deacon Ellery Smith. Benjamin was a son of Nathaniel and was b. in Scarboro. (*Taken from "Machias Union", of July 19, 1898*).

*Children b. in Machias:*

William, b. Sept. 11, 1779, m.—, 1802, Mary McAllister, of St. Stephen.

Japhet, b. Aug. 4, 1781, m. July 24, 1801, Sarah Getchell, of Machias.

George (?), b. 1782, m. Mary ———.

Nathaniel, b. Aug. 12, 1784, m. 1809, Lydia McAllister.

Samuel, b. Jan. 18, 1787, m. Oct. 19, 1811, Mercy Fisher, of Machias.

Hannah, b. Mar. 2, 1789, m. Feb. 27, 1808, William Albee.

Henry, b. Feb. 8, 1791, m. Mar. 6, 1819, Sarah Berry.

Stephen, b. Feb. 7, 1793, m. Rideout or Butterfield.

Rebecca, b. May 21, 1795, m. James Bearse or Beanand.

Lydia, b. Apr. 7, 1797, m. Oct. 22, 1816, Daniel Whittemore.

Sally, b. June 20, 1799, m. July 22, 1816, Aaron Seavey.

Betsey, b. July 27, 1801, m. —, Sawyer, lived in Aroostook Co., Me.

Phebe, b. July 29, 1803, m. —, Hiram Seavey, lived in Crawford Co.

Benjamin, b. July 28, 1805, m. Nov. 6, 1822, Lavinia Hanscom.

The history of Machais, Me., states, that the pioneers of Machias came from Scarboro, in May, 1763. It is therefore probable that Benjamin Harmon came shortly after this time, as he was one of the first settlers of Machias.

An affidavit of Daniel Foster, of East Machias, formerly Machias in Washington Co. Me., dated Jan. 28, 1853, states that Capt. Ephraim Chase was commander of an armed vessel called, "Nesquoit", during part of the Revolutionary war, and Mr. Benjamin Harmon, Foster's neighbor in Machias, was 2d. lieutenant. The vessel carried 10 guns and cruised between Boston and Machias.

In 1787 Benjamin Harmon, of Machias, was appointed one of the Hog Reeves, and in 1790 he was on the school tax list. In 1794 he was sergeant in Capt. Gideon O'Brien's militia company. In 1804 he was a juryman and also the surveyor of highways in Machias.

JOSEPH HARMON (*Nathaniel, John*). bp. Dec. 11, 1747, m. 1772, Tabitha or Mary. He lived in Scarboro. He was in the Revolution. (See

*Children:*

[Rev. Records.]

Joseph, Jr., b. —, m. 1st. Oct. 11, 1793, Sarah Wheeler, m. 2d. Aug. 24, 1820, Mary Crockett.

Dummer, bp. Aug. 29, 1776, m. June 23, 1802, Hannah McDaniel.

Paulina, bp. Sept. 16, 1781, m. Feb. 4, 1805, John Atkinson, Jr., son of Humphrey and Sarah (Hale) Atkinson and was b. July 26, 1779 and d. Dec. 22, 1857. Paulina d. Mar. 24, 1855. They had one son, Charles Atkinson, who lived in Gorham, Me.

John Symson, b. Aug. 15, 1784, m. June 2, 1818, Anna Babb.

Mehitable, b. —, 1786, m. 1st. Aug. 15, 1807, William McLellan, m. 2d.

Aug. 16, 1835, Samuel Libby, m. 3d. —, 1854, Benjamin Moses.

Mercy, b. —, m. Apr. 23, 1799, Capt. John Curtis. They had, Capt. John Curtis, who had John Curtis.

Ishmael, b. —, 1791, m. 1st. —, 1820, ——— Libby. m. 2d. Oct. 11, 1857, widow Mary (Babb) Libby, dau. of John and Abigail (Milliken) Babb, and wid. of Alvan Libby. Mr. Libby was b. Dec. 9, 1802



and d. Feb. 11, 1855. Had: Francis Asbury, b. Mar. 10, 1838, in Buxton, Me.; William, bp. Nov. 8, 1799, Scarboro, m. 2d, Louisa W. Kennison.

**ZACHARIAH HARMON** (*Samuel, Jr., Samuel, John*). bp. Apr. 2, 1738, in Scarboro, m. Nov. 4, 1762, Patience Carl, of Pepperellboro (Saco). They were married in Biddeford. He was a wealthy ship-owner and lumber dealer in Scarboro. Zachariah d. July 6, 1830, in Scarboro, and Patience d. Mar. 16, 1822. He left 6 children. His daughters m. John Piper of Parsonfield, Rufus McIntire of Parsonfield, and Samuel Merrill of Buxton.

*Children:*

Benjamin, b. Mar. 6, 1783, m. Dec. 28, 1783, Elizabeth Burbank.

Daniel, b. Aug. 26, m. Aug. 22, 1787, Abigail Milliken. Zachariah (?)

Katherine, b. Jan. 9, 1769, m. Feb. 26, 1784, William Milliken. He was b. Apr. 30, 1762.

Eunice, b. Jan. 1, 1774. Sarah, b. July 3, 1776.

Patience, b. Mar. 17, 1781, m. Oct. 30, 1799, Mark Lovett. Issue:

Jane Harmon, b. Apr. 30, 1816, m. —, 1836, John A. Milliken.

Anna, b. June 11, 1786. Jean, b. Nov. 2, 1788.

**CAPT. SAMUEL HARMON** (*Samuel, Jr., Samuel, John*). bp. Aug. 28, 1743, in Scarboro, m. Sept. 8, 1768, Mary Smith, of Biddeford.

*Children b. in Scarboro:*

Esther, bp. Nov. 18, 1770.

Daniel, b. Feb. 20, 1772, m. Nov. 20, 1794, Pauline Milliken.

Allison, b. Jan. 6, 1774, m. Nov. 21, 1797, Abigail Emery.

Samuel, 4th., b. Mar. 15, 1776, m. 1st. Dec. 25, 1806, Elizabeth Carl, m. 2d. —, Mary Locc.

Stephen, b. Apr. 26, 1778, d. Aug. 6, 1779.

Stephen, b. Mar. 28, 1780, m. Oct. 18, 1804, Caroline Libby.

Rebecca, b. Nov. 1, 1782, m. Mar. 8, 1798, Enoch Libby.

Robert, b. Nov. 10, 1784, m. Dec. 3, 1807, Elizabeth Libby.

Richard, b. Nov. 24, 1786, m. Peggy ——. Molly, bp. May 6, 1789.

Thomas, b. —, 1791, d. young in the West Indies, of black vomit.

Henry, b. May 27, 1793, m. Aug. 30, 1817, Ruth Harmon, dau. of Abner Harmon.

**MARY HARMON** (*Samuel, Jr., Samuel, John*). bp. May 24, 1741, m. Dec. 23, 1762, Solomon Stone. He was b. Aug. 23, 1739, in Scarboro.

*Children:*

Molly, b. Apr. 2, 1768. Daniel, b. Mar. 18, 1771.

Solomon, b. Oct. 24, 1773. Samuel, b. May 17, 1776.

Lydia, b. June 16, 1780, m. Oct. 16, 1800, Joshua Moulton. He d. Feb. 11, 1855, and she d. July 17, 1872.

Isaac, b. Apr. 15, 1783. Zachariah, b. May 2, 1786.

**DANIEL HARMON** (*John, Samuel, John*). b. Apr. 13, 1747, in Scarboro, m. int. Mar. 19, 1768, Sarah York. They were admitted to the Congregational Church in Standish, Feb. 14, 1775, formerly Pearsontown. He enlisted in 1775 in the Revolution, and was a corporal in Capt. Samuel Whittemore's Co. of Gorham in Col. Reuben Fogg's Regt. of Mass. Militia. He served at Peekskill, N. Y. Sarah was a dau. of Samuel and Joanna (Skillings) York, and was b. in 1742 and d. Oct. 28, 1832. Before 1794 he moved to Durham, Me., and d. there Oct. 28, 1832.

*Children b. in Standish:*

Mary, b. Sept. 7, 1769, m. —, George Foss, of Wales, Me.

Francis, b. June 1, 1772, m. 1st. Oct. 15, 1797, Susannah Bagley.

Susannah, b. June 2, 1774, m. Jan. 18, 1798, Moses Roberts.

Daniel, Jr., b. Feb. 9, 1778, m. 1st. Sept. 27, 1798, Mary True.

Lydia, b. Mar. 12, 1780, m. 1st. Mar. 18, 1801, Aaron Davis, m. 2d. Feb. 3, 1806, Josiah S. Libby.

John, b. Mar. 14, 1782, m. 1st Dec. 9, 1804, Eliza Riggs, m. 2d. —, Robert, b. Feb. 28, 1786, m. 1815, Eunice Gould. [Mary Malan.

Sarah, b. —, m. —, John Robinson. Issue: Lucy, m. 1st., Charles Buzzell, m. 2d., Hiram Libby.

Zebulon, b. —, m. —, Mary King, of Baltimore, Md.

Hannah, b. —, Sept. 4, 1814, Rufus Warren, of Durham, Me. Issue: Sarah R., m. Sept. 11, 1841, Dennis Libby.

JOHN SIMPSON HARMON (*John, Samuel, John*). b. May 10, *Children:* [1749, m. July 12, 1792, in Scarboro, Eleanor Roberts.

John S., Jr., prob. m. June 21, 1828, Martha M. D. Bryant, of Hollis.

Deborah, b. Nov. 11, 1799, prob. m. Sept. 6, 1816, Silas Moses.

Harriet, b. Mar. 28, 1801, prob. m. Dec. 1, 1831, James B. Stone, of Scarboro.

Eleanor, b. Apr. 6, 1806, prob. m. Jan. 14, 1830, Joseph Foss, Jr.

Priscilla, b. Dec. 8, 1808.

MARY HARMON (*John, Samuel, John*). b. May 24, 1751, m. Nov. 15, 1773, Benjamin Foss, son of Walter and Sarah (Foss) Foss and was b. *Children:* [Dec. 26, 1752, in Biddeford, Me.

Agnes, b. Aug. 26, 1775, m. Jan. 2, 17—, Jonathan Moulton, of Standish, Sarah, b. Dec. 21, 1777, d. Oct. 15, 1780. [Me. They had 6 children.

Benjamin, b. July 3, 1780, m. int. Oct. 1, 1802, Abigail Milliken. She Mary Hasty, b. Dec. 13, 1782. [was b. Aug. 15, 1785, 3 children.

Jeremiah, b. May 4, 1785, in Scarboro, m. Sept. 10, 1806, Mary Harmon.

Robert, b. Sept. 16, 1787, m. int. May 6, 1815, Roxanna Harmon, dau.

Richard, b. Sept. 16, 1790. [of Pelatiah.

Horatio, b. Feb. 4, 1794. Charles, b. May 14, 1796.

WILLIAM HARMON (*John, Samuel, John*). b. 1758, m. 1st, Abigail Moulton, dau. of Peter and Joanna (Shaw) Moulton, of Standish, Me., and was b. Jan. 20, 1763. She d. July 19, 1831, in Belfast, Me. He m. 2d. Mar. 23, 1833, Mehitable Brackett, in Gorham. She was b. Oct. 14, 1785, and d. Mar. 1, 1865, aged 80, and was a dau. of James and Mehitable (Fabyan) Brackett, of Gorham. James Brackett (*Anthony, Joshua, Thomas*,) was b. June 13, 1745, and d. Jan. 11, 1803, and his wife d. July 1, 1832, aged 80. William Harmon lived in Standish, Me., where he d. Dec. 13, 1848, aged 90.

The following was taken from the records in the Pension Office in Washington, D. C.: He enlisted June 15, 1777, in Scarboro, as fifer in Capt. Wm. North's Co., in Col. Henry Jackson's Regt. of Mass. Line. This Regt. was called the "Flying Corps," and in June 6, 1780 the regt. joined the brigade under General John Stacks and took part in the battle in Rhode Island and in General Sullivan's retreat. He enlisted for three years and was discharged Aug. 6, 1780, at Camp Orangetown.

On Oct. 5, 1829, William sold to Peter Rowe, in Belfast, Me., 58 acres of land and his house in Standish, for the sum of \$350. This land was originally purchased from John Harmon on Aug. 19, 1782. He afterwards lived with Peter Rowe, his son-in-law. Eli Harmon, his son lived in Bridgton, Me. and in 1852 applied to the govt. for his father's pension that was due.

*Children by Abigail:* Joanna, b. —, m. Apr., 1809, Peter Rowe.

Hannah, b. 1786, m. May 31, 1812, Col. Levi Hall.

Sarah, b. —, m. 1st. Dec. 10, 1808, Theodore Libby, m. 2d. Nov. 4,

Margaret, b. 1792, m. 1815, Daniel Hall. [1828, William Wescott.

James, b. 1795, m. May 27, 1821, Mary Campbell, in Belfast, Me.

Fanny, b. 1798, m. —, Abraham Mayberry.

Mary, b. 1802, m. Aug. 19, 1827, Bryant Morton.

Eli, b. 1808, m. 1st. —, Jane Whitney, m. 2d. —, Mary Woodman.

Bryant Morton, twin to Anna, was b. June 7, 1801, m. 1st. Zilpha Bangs, Dec. 26, 1825. She d. in 1826, and he married 2d. Aug. 19, 1827, Mary Harmon, dau. of William Harmon, and lived in Bridgton, Me. He was a son of David (son of Thomas and Rachael Elwell Morton) and Mary (Sawyer) Morton, who were m. about 1783. Thomas was a son of Bryant *Children of Peter and Joanna (Shaw) Moulton:* [Morton.

Abigail, b. Jan. 20, 1763, m. William Harmon, of Standish, Me.

Anna, b. Mar. 16, 1764, m. Josiah Harmon, of Standish.

Simon, b. Apr. 15, 1766.

Josiah, b. May 28, 1775.

Lydia, b. Dec. 27, 1767.

Sarah, b. May 25, 1777.

Jonathan, b. Jan. 2, 1770.

Daniel, b. Apr. 1, 1781.

Ebenezer, b. Mar. 23, 1772.

Joanna, b. Oct. 20, 1783.

JOSIAH HARMON (*John, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 5, 1759, in Scarborough, m. int. Sept. 27, 1785, Anna Moulton, sister to Abigail, who m. his brother William. She was b. Mar. 16, 1764 and d. at Thorndike, Me., Dec. 18, 1836. Anna and Abigail Moulton were children of Peter Moulton (*Worthington, Josiah, Henry, John*), a cooper who m. July 7, 1762, Joanna Shaw, dau. of Ebenezer Shaw. Peter Moulton moved to Standish in 1766 and received 30 acres of land in 1771. He was the ancestor of most of the Standish Moultons and a descendant of Henry Moulton, grantee of Hampton, N. H. Josiah Harmon enlisted Sept. 5, 1777, as fifer in Capt. Wm. North's Co. at Boston, in Col. Henry Jackson's Regt. and after a year was transferred to Capt. John Scott's Co. in the same regt. He fought at the battle in Rhode Island under General John Sullivan and at the battle of New Springfield, N. J. under General Greene and was discharged at Orangetown, N. J., Aug. 16, 1780. He was known as an expert musician and it is said that he was paid less than one dollar for his services in the army. He purchased a farm in Standish from Thomas Morton in 1805, on which he lived until May, 1827. He raised a large family and later lived in Corinna, Penobscot County, Me., with his son Luther and d. there May 10, 1845. He was

*Children b. in Standish:*

[a Revolutionary pensioner.

Peter, b. June 11, 1786, m. —, Lydia Gordon.

Nabby, b. —, 1788, m. —, 1811, Caleb Hodgdon.

Betsey, b. —, m. Sept. 9, 1810, Samuel Thomes, of Denmark, Me., son of Samuel (son of Thomas) and Sarah (Lombard) Thomes.

Luther, b. Mar. 18, 1792, m. —, Sarah Philbrook.

Sarah, b. Feb. 16, 1796, m. —, 1819, Isaac Plummer.

Daniel, b. —, 1798, d. unm. in the West Indies.

Anna, b. Mar. 22, 1800, m. Aug. —, 1826, Daniel Gordon.

Josiah, b. Oct. 4, 1802, m. —, Betsey Gordon.

Lydia, b. —, m. —, Josiah or Daniel Jewett.

Elias, b. —, 1806, m. 1st. —, Mary Moulton, m. 2d. —, Lucy Brackett.

RUFUS HARMON (*John, Samuel, John*). b. —, m. Mar. 14, 1798, Eunice Sawyer, dau. of Joel and Elizabeth (Stone) Sawyer, of Gorham. Rufus Harmon was a native of Standish and was a farmer and a cooper. He later settled in Gorham in the northern part of the town nearly to the Standish line. Joel Sawyer was a corporal in Capt. Stuart's Co. in the Revolution. He came from Bridgton. Mrs. Harmon was b. Feb. 19, 1775, and d. in Gorham, Nov. 29, 1850, aged 74, at the house of her dau. Betsey. Mr. Harmon d. in Harrison.

*Children:*

Jonathan, b. —, 1800, m. —, Hannah Crammore. He lived and d. in Bridgton.

Betsy, b. —, m. 1st. Apr. 6, 1830, James Brown, of Harrison, m. 2d. —, William I. Lewis.

Rufus, Jr., b. Aug. 22, 1803, m. May 28, 1826, Lucy Higgins, of Standish. He lived and d. in Corinna, Me.

Wealthy S., b. —, m. Dec. 7, 1834, Isaac Moody, of Standish.

Reuben, b. —, 1810, m. —, Erexene Chase. He lived and d. in Buxton.

Ann, b. Oct. 5, 1808, m. June 28, 1831, Alvah Libby.

Eunice, b. —, 1813, m. p. Nov. 28, 1839, Hezekiah R. Crockett.

Mary J., b. June 10, 1814, m. Nov. 25, 1839, Peter Elder.

Isaac, b. —, 1816, m. —, Abby Hodgdon, of Corinna, Me. He d. in Brunswick, Me.

ELLIOT HARMON (*John, Samuel, John*). b. Mar. 7, 1766, in Scarboro, m. Sept. 24, 1789, Hannah Plummer, dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth (Skillings) Plummer. She was b. June 15, 1770, and d. Oct. 26, 1860, aged 91. (grave stone). Elliot not being of age did not serve in the Revolution, but lived on the farm. He received a limited education which was afforded in the primitive schools of the time. He was one of the first settlers on Standish Neck. He d. Oct. 3, 1855 (grave stone at Standish Neck).

*Children b. in Standish:*

Israel, b. Jan. 17, 1790, m. Nov. 5, 1812, Dorothy Fogg.

Mary, b. Aug. 17, 1793, m. Apr. 9, 1810, William Horr.

William, b. July 11, 1796, m. Nov. 2, 1817, Anna Rogers.

Samuel, b. Nov. 5, 1798, m. 1st., Sally Murray, m. 2d., Dorcas Foster.

John, b. Apr. 8, 1801, m. 1st., Abigail Shaw, m. 2d., Mary Newbegin.

Asa, b. Nov. 12, 1804, m. Apr. 28, 1828, Mary Plummer.

Lucy, b. May 3, 1806, m. —, Lewis Rogers.

Mehitable, b. Mar. 1, 1809, m. May 3, 1837, Oliver Winslow Plummer.

Esther Ann, b. Sept. 7, 1811, m. Apr. 14, 1839, Rev. John A. Bodge.

George, b. Apr. 5, 1814, m. —, Susan Kelly, of Bangor, Me.

Elizabeth (Skillings) above, was the dau. of Edward and Sarah (Mills) Skillings, of Scarboro. Aaron Plummer, above, was bp. May 24, 1730, in Rowley, Mass., and had 25 children, Hannah being the 12th.

Elliot Harmon, above, was reared in Scarboro, and remembered seeing Samuel Harmon, son of John, of Wells, Me., when a boy. Elliot was the first settler on Standish Neck and his farm was on Sebago Lake at the location of the Portland water pumping station. (*From a statement of the late Rev. George M. Bodge, who questioned his grandfather, Elliot Harmon, about his ancestors, when a boy*).

JONATHAN HARMON (*William, Samuel, John*). b. Aug. 6, 1743, in Scarboro, m. Oct. 22, 1764, Dorcas Harmon, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Small) Harmon, of Scarboro. He served as private in Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's Co. in Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Regt. of Mass. Militia, from July 8 to Sept. 25, 1779, and was in the Bagaduce Expedition. This company was from Scarboro. He d. in 1832 in Madison, N. H. Jonathan Harmon moved to Eaton, N. H. about 1815 with his son Abner. His farm was in what is now East Madison, on the Madison road. The old gentleman always wore knee breeches with his hair in a queue. In 1832, when standing before an open fire-place, he was stricken with a dizziness and fell into the fire. He was pulled out by his grandson, Cyrus, who was standing near, but he was fatally burned and died shortly afterwards and was buried on the hill on the left

side of the road going toward Madison Corner. His grave was marked by a  
*Children b. in Scarboro:* [large field boulder.  
 Josiah, b. Feb. 9, 1766, m. Oct. 29, 1785, Rebecca Freeman.  
 Dominicus, b. —, 1767, m. Apr. 3, 1788, Susanna Freeman.  
 Olive, b. —, m. Nov. 29, 1792, Isaiah Brooks.  
 Abner, b. Oct. 20, 1770, m. 1st. May 12, 1797, Sarah Marshall, m. 2d.  
 1828, Mary Harmon.  
 Esther, b. —, m. Apr. 29, 1792, Benjamin Warren.  
 Dorcas, b. —, m. Nov. 27, 1798, Samuel Berry.  
 Elizabeth, b. —, m. Oct. 19, 1800, James Berry, of Buxton. Issue:—  
 Eliza, m. July 4, 1829, John Skillings Libby.  
 Daniel, b. —, 1784, m. Oct. 19, 1804, Sarah Gilpatrick.  
 Jonathan, b. —, 1791, m. —, Martha Smith.

PELATIAH HARMON (*William, Samuel, John*). bp. Oct. 3, 1756,  
 m. 1st, June 18, 1780, Olive Fogg, m. 2d., Aug. 24, 1824, Sarah Crockett, of  
 Gorham. He served in the Revolution for three years and two months and  
 was a corporal under General Washington. He enlisted June 10, 1777, in  
 Capt. North's Co., of Boston, in Col. Henry Jackson's Regt. for three years.  
 He was stationed at Cambridge, Mass., was in the battle of Monmouth, took  
 part in the battle in Rhode Island in Aug., 1778, and was also in the battle of  
 Springfield, N. J. He was discharged Aug. 16, 1780, at Camp Orangetown.  
 His wife, Olive, d. Nov. 19, 1822. He m. Aug. 24, 1824, Sarah Crockett in  
 Gorham. Sarah was living in 1855, aged 78. Mr. Harmon was a native of  
 Scarboro and afterwards settled in Buxton, then in Freedom, N. H., before  
 1830. He d. June 29, 1841, in Freedom.

*Pelataiah Harmon* SIGNATURE (1818)

*Children b. in Buxton:*

Elias, b. May 30, 1781, m. Mar. 14, 1804, in Scarboro, Abigail Harmon.  
 William, b. Dec. 11, 1782, d. unm. Lived on his father's farm.  
 Ruth, b. Nov. 9, 1784, m. Jan. 27, 1803, Edward Harmon.  
 Pelataiah, Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1786, m. Dec. 29, 1814, Rebecca Coffin.  
 (Infant), b. and d. Apr., 1788.  
 Moses, b. Apr. 16, 1789, m. Betsey Harmon (?).  
 Olive, b. Nov. —, 1791, m. Aug. 20, 1809, John Moses, son of George  
 Moses, of Scarboro. She d. a wid. July 7, 1872.  
 Esther, b. Aug. 29, 1793, m. Jan. 2, 1814, Stephen Patrick.  
 Mehitabel, b. May 26, 1795.  
 Sylvanus, b. Feb. 26, 1797, m. —, 1842, Hannah Harmon.  
 Mary, b. Aug. 27, 1798, m. —, 1828, Abner Harmon, son of Jonathan.  
 Ebenezer, b. June 15, 1801, m. Mar. 12, 1827, Rachel Foss.  
 (Infant), b. and d. 1800.  
 Catherine, b. Aug. 8, 1803, m. June 23, 1830, Phillip Libby.  
 Eliza, b. Nov. 6, 1807, d. Jan. 23, 1819.

KATHERINE HARMON (*William, Samuel, John*). bp. Apr. 22,  
 1759, m. Apr. 18, 1776, in Scarboro, John Hodgdon, son of John and Mary  
*Children:* [(McKinney) Hodgdon.  
 William, b. Nov. 12, 1777, in Scarboro, m. Dec. 23, 1798, Mercy Seavey.  
 He d. Oct. 4, 1849, in Milo.  
 John. Olive. Joseph. Jane.

ELIAS HARMON (*William, Samuel, John*). bp. Apr. 12, 1761, m. Dec. 9, 1783, Olive McKinney. She was b. Aug. 10, 1762, and d. July 23, 1835. He served in the Revolution. Jonathan, Elias, and Joel Harmon, appear in a pay roll of Capt. Benamin Larrabee's Co. in Col. Mitchell's Regt. in the Penobscot or Bagaduce Expedition. The company marched July 9, and was discharged Sept. 12, 1779, all were allowed 2 mos. and 3 das. pay.

*Children:*

[The company was raised in Scarboro.

Robert, b. May 10, 1783, prob. m. 1st., June 3, 1819, Clara Burnham, in Portland; prob. m. 2d., Sept. 21, 1820, Elizabeth Mason, Portland. (He was a seaman on the frigate, "Constitution" (Old Ironsides), when the French frigate, "Guerriere" was captured. He went to New Orleans and probably d. of yellow fever.)

Hannah, b. June 15, 1785, m. 1805 (?), Ivory Foss, of Saco. Had: Mehitable, Silas, Eliza, Catherine, and Edward.

Jonathan, b. Aug. 15, 1788, m. —, Caroline Jose, of Buxton.

William, b. June 15, 1791, m. He lived in Standish, Me.

Mehitable, b. Dec. 14, 1794, m. int. Aug. 30, 1814, Elias Parcher. Issue:—John, Catherine, Orrin, Jane. She d. Apr. 10, 1892.

Silas, b. May 3, 1796, m. July 4, 1819, Eliza Coolbroth, in Scarboro.

Henry, b. July 11, 1801, m. June 24, 1828, Martha Fenderson.

Pelatah, b. Jan. 6, 1803, m. Feb. 1, 1846, Jane W. Edgerly.

JAMES HARMON, Jr. (*James, Samuel, John*). b. Feb. 28, 1748, in Scarboro, m. Jan. 20, 1774, Anna Moses, dau. of George Moses, who came from Portsmouth, N. H. in 1754, and was the first of the family to settle in Scarboro, on Scottow's Hill. Anna was bp. in Portsmouth, Feb. 3, 1750-1.

*Children:*

Moses, b. Apr. 11, 1779, in Scarboro, m. Feb. 9, 1804, Abigail Gilman. She was b. June 13, 1781, in Buxton.

Frances, b. Sept. 14, 1776, m. Oct. 3, 1797, Roger Meserve, in Scarboro. Betsey, b. Oct. 25, 1781.

James, b. Dec. 15, 1784, d. Dec. 5, 1808. Sally, b. Aug. 26, 1788.

ANNA HARMON (*James, Samuel, John*). b. Oct. 8, 1753, m. Aug. 27, 1772, George Moses, son of George Moses, who came to Scarboro from Portsmouth, N. H., in 1754. George, Sr., was bp. Mar. 22, 1747, in the North Church of Portsmouth. He served in the Revolution as a private.

*Children:*

William, b. Dec. 29, 1773, m. Jan. 31, 1796, Anne Milliken, dau. of Edward. He moved to Buxton in 1804 or 6 and about 1822 moved to Eaton, N. H. He d. Sept. 29, 1829.

John, bp. Dec. 9, 1787, m. Aug. 20, 1809, Olive (Harmon) Milliken. They had four dau. She d. July 7, 1872, aged 80.

Anne, b. —, m. 1st., —, David Fenderson, m. 2d., —, ——— Moulton. Abigail, b. —, m. —, Jacob Whitney.

Apphia, b. —, m. May 6, 1817, Phineas Rice.

Josiah, b. —, d. young. Nabby, bp. Dec. 7, 1788.

William Moses and his wife, Anne Milliken, had a son, William, who lived on the old Berry farm at Beech Ridge, in Scarboro. William, Jr., was known as Capt. Moses, having served as such, and later was a colonel in the Maine State Militia. He m. 1st, Mary L. Berry, who was b. in 1807, and d. Nov. 26, 1829. He m. 2d, June 1, 1831, Adeline, dau. of Daniel Harmon, of Scarboro. Adeline was b. Nov. 25, 1804, and d. Oct. 13, 1841. He m. 3d. July 31, 1843, Ann Berry, sister of Mary. Ann was b. in 1817 and d. Mar. 10, 1876. Capt. Moses d. Sept. 29, 1849 (?).

ABNER HARMON (*James, Samuel, John*). b. May 15, 1756, in Scarboro, m. 1st. July, 1780, Anna Potter, m. 2d. before 1820, Deborah (Cary?), m. 3d. Dec. 31, 1827, Sarah (Waterman) Murray. He enlisted in June, 1776, as a private in Capt. Abraham Tyler's Co. in Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt. and was disc. in 1776. He re-enlisted in June, 1777 under Capt. Wm. North, of Boston, in Col. Henry Jackson's Regt. of the Mass. Line, for a term of three years, and served the full term. He was promoted to Sergeant-Major in Capt. North's Co. and was discharged June 6, 1780.

After leaving the army, on his way home through Connecticut, Abner met and married Anna Potter. Upon arriving home and informing his mother of the marriage, she replied: "Well, Abner, if you have married Anna Potter, take her where you got her."

In June, 1820, his wife Deborah, was aged 42, and her dau. Levinia, was aged 10. In 1853 Sarah, the widow of Abner Harmon was a resident of Scarboro and was aged 67. She was formerly the wife of Timothy Murray and originally Sarah Waterman. Abner lived in Buxton in 1820-30. Sarah was living in 1855. He applied for "State Bounty" under the Resolves of 1836 at the Land Office in Augusta, Me. Abner d. Jan. 30, 1839.

*Children:* Susannah, b. Aug. 26, 1781, Scarboro.

James Arnold, b. Apr. 16, 1783, Scarboro, m. 1st Feb. 22, 1807, Lucy Fenderson, m. 2d. Oct. 26, 1809, Mary Burnham.

Simon, b. July 3, 1785, Scarboro, d. young.

Eunice, b. July 9, 1787, Scarboro.

Phebe, b. Sept. 15, 1789, Scarboro, m. prob. Feb. 14, 1808, Abram Milliken.

Simon P., b. Aug. 17, 1796, Scarboro, prob. d. Nov. 1868, in Scarboro. Prob. m. Hannah P. ———.

Joseph (?), b. —, m. Aug. 24, 1820, Mary Crockett.

Stephen, b. Jan. 27, 1802, Scarboro.

Gardner Cary, b. Feb. 15, 1805, Scarboro, m. 1st. Sally Hopkinson, m. 2d, Mary Dresser, of Buxton.

Sally, b. June 6, 1820, Buxton, (by 2d wife), m. Nathaniel Seavey.

MOSES HARMON (*James, Samuel, John*). b. May 27, 1759, Scarboro, m. Dec. 27, 1781, Sarah McKinney, in Scarboro. He enlisted for three years in Feb., 1777, at Scarboro, in Capt. John Skilling's Co. in Col. Francis' Regt. Marched against Ticonderoga and was present at the surrender of General Burgoyne at Saratoga, and was engaged in several fights connected therewith. He was in the Battles of Bemis Heights and Monmouth, and was wintered at Valley Forge in 1778-9, in Capt. Sam'l Thomes' Co., Col. Benj. Tupper's Regt. and at West Point in 1780. He was discharged Feb., 1780, after serving the full term of three years. She d. Dec. 29, 1843. Mr. Harmon resided at Freedom, N. H. for 30 years before his death, which occurred May 27, 1841. The surviving children in 1845 were: Daniel, aged 51, of Buxton; Hannah Freeman; Benjamin; Jane Foss; Phineas; Betsey Harmon and Sally Mills.

*Children:*

Benjamin, b. 1785, m. Mary Sanborn. She was b. 1794.

Phineas, b. 1788, m. Ruth Hopkinson. She was b. 1788.

Daniel, bp. Aug. 11, 1796, Scarboro, m. 1st., Nancy Merrill, m. 2.,

Jane, b. —, m. Dec. 7, 1806, Pelatiah Foss. [Dorcas ———.

Hannah, b. —, m. Aug. 3, 1804, Joshua Freeman.

Betsey, b. 1791, m. Mar. 18, 1812 (?), Moses Harmon.

Sarah, bp. Aug. 11, 1796, m. James Mills.

JOEL HARMON (*James, Samuel, John*). b. Sept. 26, 1762, in Scarboro, m. Nov. 6, 1782, Paulina Harmon, dau. of Nathaniel and Betsey (Simpson) Harmon, of Scarboro. She was b. Jan. 21, 1764. Joel was a pensioner of the Revolution. Enlisted June, 1779 in Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's Co., at Portland (then Falmouth) for the march to Bagaduce (now Castine) in Penobscot County. He re-enlisted May, 1780 in Capt. Jonathan Andres' Co., of Scarboro and joined the forces at Thomaston under command of General Wadsworth and later joined the regt. under Col. Ethen Allen at Machias, serving 11 months. He lived in Buxton in 1790, and d. there Mar. 20, 1838.

*Children b. in Buxton, (except Mehitable):*

Mehitable, b. Dec. 15, 1783, m. Capt. Thomas Berry, son of Jonathan Berry. They had: Stephen H. and Sarah.

Stephen, b. Nov. 23, 1785, m. Jan. 2, 1815, Betsey (Rankin) Towle.

Isaac, b. Mar. 5, 1788, d. unm. He went to sea and never returned.

Joel, Jr., b. Nov. 6, 1790, m. Eleanor Berry.

Simon, b. Feb. 20, 1792, d. Nov. 1792.

Anna, b. Mar. 1, 1794, m. Jan. 31, 1811, Samuel Towle.

Susannah, b. May 15, 1796, m. Sept. 18, 1816, Elisha Woodman.

Rueben, b. Oct. 9, 1799, m. Nancy Gurtliff.

Jotham, b. Nov. 9, 1800, m. Sally Elwell.

John, b. July 9, 1803, m. Martha Bryant. He d. in Cal. No children.

William, b. June 18, 1805, m. int. Oct. 15, 1831, in Hollis, Mary Smith.

He d. Aug. 20, 1884, at Colorado Springs.

ELIZABETH HARMON (*James, Samuel, John*). b. May 28, 1764, m. Dec. 18, 1782, Daniel Coolbroth, a son of John Coolbroth and Sarah

*Children:* [Harmon, of Scarboro. He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Elizabeth, b. Feb. 12, 1784. James, b. Apr. 5, 1786.

Sarah, b. June 22, 1788. Nancy, b. Dec. 12, 1791.

Benjamin, b. Jan. 19, 1793, d. June 14, 1725.

Asa, b. June 16, 1798, m. Had: Daniel, b. May 18, 1823.

Levi, b. Oct. 31, 1801, d. July, 1802. Dorcas, b. Sept. 30, 1804.

Abigail, b. Feb. 4, 1806. Samuel, b. Apr. 4, 1809.

JOSHUA HARMON (*James, Samuel, John*). b. July 27, 1767, in Scarboro, m. int. Aug. 22, 1789, m. Jan. 28, 1790, Deborah Dunn, of Gorham, Me. She was a dau. of Nathaniel and Mercy (Dyer) Dunn, of Gorham. Mercy Dyer was a dau. of Christopher Dyer, of Cape Elizabeth. Deborah was b. Feb. 6, 1771. Joshua Harmon lived in Cornish, Me., in 1810-20 and d. in Hiram, Me., in 1855. He had at least 10 children.

*Children:*

Simon, b. 1793, m. Hulda ———.

Samuel, b. 1801, in Cornish, m. 1st Jane Brown, m. 2d. Elizabeth Brown.

George, b. Feb. 28, 1811, m. int. Jan. 4, 1840, Nancy Bean, of Otisfield.

Georgeanna, b. —, m. ——— Fogg. Lived at Norway, Me.

Joshua, b. 1817, m. Nancy ———. Lived at Naples, Me.

Sarah, b. —, m. Dean Sawyer.

Polly, b. —, m. 1st. Nathaniel Day, m. 2d. Robert Staples.

Abigail, b. —, m. Enoch Wescott.

ISAAC HARMON (*James, Samuel, John*). b. Mar. 31, 1770, m. Dec. 2, 1790, in Scarboro, Sarah Milliken. He m. 2d. June 13, 1833, Abigail Fogg. They lived in Scarboro. Abigail was b. in 1780 and d. Jan. 14, 1854,

*Children:* [aged 75, in Scarboro. Isaac, d. Mar. 15, 1857.

Narcissa, b. Apr. 9, 1791, m. Oct. 1814, Lemuel Libby.

Thomas, b. July 16, 1793, d. young.

Lucy, b. July 22, 1796, m. Nov. 25, 1829, John Larry, of Gorham.



Abial, b. Aug. 28, 1799, d. unm. prob. in Scarboro, Feb. 20, 1878.

Elizabeth, b. Mar. 1, 1804, m. Nov. 28, 1827, Sewall Fogg, of Scarboro.

Shirley, b. Oct. 2, 1807, m. Feb. 10, 1831, Eunice Libby. She was b. Dec. 13, 1809.

Isaac, b. Mar. 24, 1811, m. May 24, 1843, Susan Lombard. She was b. Dec. 19, 1821.

GEORGE HARMON (*James, Samuel, John*). bp. Apr. 16, 1775, m. Aug. 20, 1795, Anna Milliken, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Lord) Milliken, of Scarboro. She was b. July 31, 1771. Jeremiah Milliken was a son of Edward, who was a son of John Milliken. Mr. Harmon and his sons were  
*Children b. in Scarboro:* [shoemakers.

Eunice, b. Dec. 16, 1796, m. John Larry.

Shuah, b. Sept. 20, 1798, d. young.

Lucinda, b. Oct. 29, 1800, m. John Jose.

Harriet, b. Jan. 7, 1802, m. James B. Stone.

Dennis, b. May 2, 1805, m. Josephine Lombard.

Ezra, b. July 18, 1809, m. 1st, ——— Kelly, m. 2d. ——— Torrey.

Hannah, b. June 16, 1812, d. Feb. 19, 1829.

Lorenzo D., b. May 4, 1815, m. Mary Hodgdon.

Sally Ann, b. Dec. 16, 1818, m. Clark Cannell.

Martha, b. Dec. 13, 1820, m. 1st. ——— Emerson, m. 2d. ——— Prentice.

PELATIAH HARMON (*George (?)*, *Samuel, John*). b. Oct. 21, 1762, m. Feb. 10, 1785, in Scarboro, Sarah Harmon, dau. of John and Mary (Carl) Harmon. She was b. Mar. 13, 1766, in Scarboro. They lived in Saco, Me., from 1790 to 1841. He d. Oct. 23, 1841, aged 80 in Saco.

*Children b. in Saco:* Walter, b. June 8, 1785.

Mary, b. Mar. 4, 1787, m. int. Mar. 29, 1807, Jeremiah Foss, of Saco.

George, b. Nov. 13, 1789.

Sarah, b. June 4, 1791, m. Thomas Weeks. He was b. June 27, 1788, in Plymouth, Mass. She d. June 21, 1840, in Wayne, Me.

Nancy, b. Apr. 5, 1793, m. int. Jan. 10, 1814, Ebenezer Norris, of Wayne. He was b. Sept. 10, 1786, in Wayne, and d. Oct. 20 1874.

Roxanna, b. Oct. 25, 1796, m. int. May 6, 1815, Robert Foss, of Saco.

Pelatah, Jr., b. May 29, 1801, m. Feb. 24, 1831, Eliza Woodman, of Buxton. She was a dau. of Ephraim Woodman and d. Nov. 1833,

Catherine, b. Apr. 20, 1803, d. Aug. 9, 1806. [aged 26.

Jane, b. Aug. 13, 1804, m. June 11, 1826, Nathaniel Haynes, of Scarboro.

Catherine, b. Aug. 6, 1806, d. Sept. 26, 1825.

Asa, b. July 26, 1809, m. int. Dec. 16, 1829, m. Dec. 31, 1829, Eunice Burnham.

SARAH HARMON (*George (?)*, *Samuel, John*). b. 1764, in Saco, m. Aug. 25, 1785, in Scarboro, Samuel Foss, son of Levi Foss. He was b. Jan. 4, 1762, in Saco and d. Jan. 4, 1835, in Wayne, Me. She d. Jan. 25, 1835,

*Children:* [in Wayne.

George, b. Nov. 3, 1785, m. int. Sept. 24, 1810, in Wayne, Mrs. Ann Pettingill. She was b. May 20, 1787, and d. Dec. 21, 1858. He d. Feb. 9, 1858. Issue: Collins, b. Aug. 1, 1809; Mary Ann, b. June 19, 1814, d. Apr. 13, 1891; Levi F., b. Sept. 27, 1820, m. Jan. 28, 1844, Polly L. True, of Livermore. She d. Apr. 12, 1863. He d. Jan. 12, 1865. They had four children.

Eliakim, b. July 27, 1788, m. 1st. Nov. 2, 1822, Achsa Wing, dau. of . Moses and Patty (Maxim) Wing. He m. 2d. Mar. 11, 1832, Mercy Swift, b. 1803, and d. May, 1875. He d. May 13, 1870, in Wayne.

Issue: Russell, b. Dec. 13, 1824; Achsa, b. Nov. 27, 1829; Clarissa Ann, b. Aug. 16, 1833, d. Dec. 16, 1888; Helen M., b. Dec. 6, 1836; William, b. Feb. 22, 1840.

Asa, b. Mar. 5, 1793, m. 1st. Roxanna Wing, dau. of Moses and Sylvia (Perry) Wing. Roxanna was half sister to Achsa Wing, was b. May 15, 1794, and d. Jan. 29, 1835. Asa m. 2d. Dec. 4, 1836, Sarah Richardson. He was a drummer in the War of 1812, and d. Nov. 10, 1863, in Wayne. Issue: Sarah, b. Aug. 18, 1820, d. Oct. 27, 1847; Sylvia F., b. Oct. 20, 1821; Emery, b. Apr. 10, 1823; Lucinda E., b. Sept. 10, 1827.

Levi, b. Jan. 24, 1796, m. Eliza Burgess. He d. Nov. 27, 1830. She was b. Oct. 7, 1801, and m. 2d. May 14, 1832, John True, son of Daniel and Polly (West) True. John True d. in 1864. No children.

Mary Harmon, b. May 24, 1799, m. Apr. 28, 1821, Alexander Foss. He was b. May 10, 1792, and d. June 16, 1876. She d. Mar. 31, 1882, in Wayne. Issue: Samuel, b. Feb. 1, 1823, d. Oct. 1, 1844; Catherine, b. Nov. 13, 1825; Sarah H., b. Oct. 27, 1827, d. Aug. 1, 1828; Sarah, b. Aug. 3, 1829, d. Oct. 31, 1844; Cyrus, b. Nov. 16, 1831, d. Sept. 1, 1847; William S., b. May 16, 1843; Roxanna, b. June 7, 1839. Samuel, b. Mar. 2, 1802, d. May 18, 1825.

**DODAVAH HARMON** (*George* (?), *Samuel, John*). b. 1770, in Scarboro, m. Oct. 11, 1795, Margaret Haynes, of Pepperellboro, Me. (now Saco). They lived in Livermore and Leeds, Me. He d. Oct. 2, 1832, in Leeds. The following was copied from his tombstone in Leeds: "*Hear what the voice from Heaven proclaims, For all the pious dead, Sweet is the savor of their Children:*" [names, *And soft their sleeping bed.*"]

Louise, b. Feb. 1, 1797, d. July 15, 1810.

Charlotte, b. Feb. 1, 1797, d. June 21, 1810, (twin to Louise).

Catherine, b. Dec. 19, 1799, d. Aug. 7, 1810.

Phebe Haines, b. Dec. 13, 1800, m. Feb. 13, 1827, in Leeds, Dodavah Harmon, of Livermore.

George, b. Mar. 19, 1803, m. May 10, 1835, Jedidah Foss.

Nabby Haines, b. June 24, 1805.

Esther Dinsmore, b. Feb. 14, 1808, m. Mar. 6, 1839, Ira Goding.

Charlotte K., b. May 24, 1811, in Leeds, m. Dec. 15, 1837, Jonathan C. Goding. No children.

Louisa, b. Jan. 7, 1815, in Leeds, m. Mar. 28, 1845, Granville Goding.

Catherine, b. Apr., 1820. [No children.]

(Note:—Ira Goding was b. May 28, 1808, and d. Feb. 18, 1874; Jonathan C. Goding was b. Sept. 11, 1810, and d. May 5, 1860; Granville Goding was b. Feb. 11, 1816, and d. May 4, 1897. They were children of Peter Goding, of Jay, Me.)

**ZACHARIAH HARMON** (*George, Samuel, John*). b. Jan. 17, 1774, m. 1st, Sept. 2, 1803 (?), in Scarboro, Elizabeth Milliken, dau. of Joseph and Eunice Milliken, of Scarboro. Elizabeth was b. Apr. 27, 1784, in Scarboro, and d. Apr. 18, 1828, aged 44. He m. 2d., Lydia Waterhouse, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Waterhouse, of Scarboro. Zachariah Harmon lived on the old Harmon homestead, located on the Portland road. The farm was a portion of the strip of land taken from Scarboro and annexed to Saco in 1840. Charles H. Harmon, a grandson, later lived in the old homestead. Mrs. Lydia Harmon was b. Jan. 10, 1785, and d. Jan. 3, 1863, aged 78. Mr.

*Children by Elizabeth:* [Harmon d. Mar. 4, 1855, in Saco.]

Lucinda, b. Dec. 26, 1804, m. May 16, 1824, Phineas Libby. He was b. Sept. 30, 1801. They lived in Saco. She d. in 1885.

Ephraim, b. Feb. 8, 1806, m. Mar. 1835, Elizabeth C. Milliken. She was a dau. of Asa and Miribah Milliken. He d. Jan. 13, 1878.

Joseph, b. Nov. 25, 1812, d. in 1812.

Abigail M., b. Nov. 26, 1812, m. July 29, 1849, Hugh Wallace. They lived in Saco. She d. in 1858.

Laurinda, b. Mar. 7, 1823, m. Nov. 3, 1844, Isaiah Milliken. She d.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 26, 1827, d. June 2, 1828. [June 30, 1877.

**HANNAH HARMON** (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*). b. April 26, 1754, m. Nov. 27, 1772, Thomas Emery, son of Thomas Emery and Susannah Hill, dau. of Deacon Ebenezer Hill. Thomas, Jr., was b. Sept. 10, 1752, in Biddeford, Me. He lived in Buxton in 1774. Mrs. Harmon was a sister of Major Thomas Harmon, of Buxton. She d. Jan. 17, 1844, aged 90. (John and Anthony Emery, sons of John and Agnes Emery were born in Co. Hampshire, Romney, England, and came to America with their wives in the ship, "James," of London, in 1635. John finally settled in Newbury, Mass., and m. 2d. Mary (Shatervell) Webster, in 1650, and Anthony settled in Portsmouth, N. H. All the Emerys of Gorham, Me. and neighboring

*Children:* [towns are descended from these two brothers.)

Susannah, b. Nov. 29, 1774, d. young. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 23, 1776.

Thomas, Jr., b. Jan. 26, 1779. Hannah, b. July 7, 1781, d. July, 1783.

Susannah, b. Jan. 22, 1784, d. young. Sally, b. May 19, 1786.

John, b. Nov. 17, 1788. Joseph, b. Apr. 5, 1791. Isaac, b. Mar. 31, 1793.

Peter and Mark, twins, b. Feb. 24, 1796.

Dorcas, b. Jan. 5, 1799, d. June 10, 1799.

**MAJOR THOMAS HARMON** (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*). bp. Apr. 11, 1756, in Scarboro, m. 1st. Apr. 22, 1782, in Buxton, Lydia Elden, dau. of Capt. John Elden and Ruth Sands, of Buxton. Lydia was b. Jan. 12, 1766, and d. May 29, 1812. He m. 2d. Oct. 15, 1812, Fanny Rolfe, of Buxton. She d. May 30, 1813. He m. 3d. Susannah ———, who d. Oct. 15, 1814. He m. 4th. June, 1815, Mary (Mitchel) Parker, wid. of Abraham Parker, and dau. of Dominicus Mitchell. (Gideon Elden, brother of Lydia Elden was b. June 2, 1750, served in the Revolution, was captain in the State Militia, and Representative in the State Legislature.) According to the records in the Pension Office in Washington, D. C., Thomas Harmon enlisted Jan. 1776 in Capt. Tyler's Co. in Col. Phinney's Regt. for one year. He joined the Continental Army at Cambridge, Mass., and marched to Ticonderoga in Aug., 1776. He reenlisted in Jan. 1777, for three years in Capt. Burbank's Co., in Col. Brewer's Regt., of the Mass. Line in the brigade, under command of General Patterson, and was discharged at Morristown, N. J., on Jan. 14, 1780. He also served in General Washington's Body Guard under Caleb Gibbs. In 1791 Thomas Harmon gave 12 shillings in labor (prob. one week's work) to the Salmon Falls Bridge, which was built by subscription. In 1829 he owned 45 acres of land and a house in Buxton, where he lived. His family residing with him then consisted of a wife, Mary, aged 60, and Ason ———, Flanders, aged 24. Maj. Thomas Harmon d. Jan. 15, 1834.

*Children:* Nathaniel, b. Jan. 26, 1785, d. Sept. 29, 1825, unm.

Mehitable, b. July 9, 1787, m. 1st. ——— Hanscom, m. 2d. Mar. 22, 1808, Capt. Joseph Donnell.

Ruth, b. Dec. 8, 1790, m. Dec. 8, 1814, Stephen Flood, of Clinton.

John, b. Oct. 6, 1792, m. Mar. 27, 1817, Sarah Tibbetts, of Buxton.

Priscilla, b. Apr. 12, 1794, m. Mar. 6, 1817, Samuel Crockett, of Gorham. He was b. Feb. 20, 1790, and m. 2d. Harriet Folsom. He was a son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Fickett) Crockett.

Thomas, b. Sept. 9, 1795, m. Dec. 22, 1821, Hannah Elwell.

Lydia, b. Apr. 25, 1797, m. —, Eben Hill.

Gideon E., m. May 2, 1802, m. Oct. 12, 1830, Sophia Noyes (?).

Flanders, b. Oct. 2, 1804, m. —, Mary Norton.

Capt. John Elden was one of the first settlers of Buxton. He m. int. Dec. 2, 1747, Ruth Sands, in Biddeford, and had 3 sons and 7 daus.

*Their children were:*

Martha, b. Oct. 14, 1748, in Saco, m. Joshua Kimball, of Marblehead, and settled in Buxton.

Mary, b. Mar. 17, 1750, m. Benjamin Bradbury and went to Ohio.

Nathan, b. Mar. 21, 1752.

John, Jr., b. Apr. 10, 1754, m. 1776, Dorcas Foss, of Saco. He fought at Bunker Hill in 1775, and was drowned May 30, 1797, in Little Ossipee River.

Emma, b. July 9, 1756, m. Amos Chase and settled at Limington.

Elizabeth, b. Oct. 5, 1759, single.

Gideon, b. June 2, 1760. Served in Revolution, Capt. in State Militia, and Representative in State Legislature.

Ruth, b. Dec. 3, 1763, m. ——— Knight and lived in Westbrook.

Lydia, b. Jan. 12, 1766, m. Apr. 22, 1782, Maj. Thomas Harmon.

Hannah, b. Apr. 13, 1769, m. Samuel Andrews and lived in Lowell.

**NATHANIEL HARMON** (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*). b. Feb. 10, 1760, m. Nov. 21, 1782, Hannah Starbird, dau. of Jethro and Anna Starbird. He lived in Buxton and d. there Mar. 17, 1845, aged 85. He was granted a homestead in Buxton, dated Mar. 10, 1789, Solomon Harford, grantor.

*Children:* Betsey, b. Nov. 9, 1783, in Scarboro.

Nathaniel, b. Apr. 21, 1785, in Scarboro, m. 1st. May 23, 1813, Joanna Ridlon, m. 2d. May 30, 1822, Eunice (Polly) Grace. He was bp.

Hannah, bp. Nov. 2, 1789, in Buxton. [July 3, 1785.

Stephen S., b. Apr. 3, 1790, m. Sept. 20, 1818, Ada Rankins. He was bp. June 24, 1791 and lived at Bar Mills, Me.

Isabella, b. July 19, 1792, m. Dec. 1, 1814, Dodavah C. Spencer. She was bp. Dec. 11, 1795.

Tabitha, b. Oct. 16, 1794, m. James Roach. She was bp. Dec. 11, 1795.

Martha, b. Oct. 18, 1796, m. — Dodge. Patty, bp. Mar. 13, 1798.

Cyrus, b. Feb. 10, 1799, m. Hannah Plaisted, of York. bp. Mar. 29, 1799. Lived in Kennebunk, Me.

Robert Southgate, b. Feb. 25, 1801, m. Susan Leavitt. He was bp. Mar. 19, 1802. He d. at Foxcroft, Me.

Phianna, b. July 30, 1804. Nathaniel Dodge, b. Apr. 28, 1806.

Erastus, b. Apr. 28, 1807, d. unm. in 1837, at Foxcroft, Me.

**LYDIA HARMON** (*William, Nathaniel, John*). b. May 2, 1755, in Scarboro, m. Apr. 4, 1776, Joseph Waterhouse, son of Joseph and Mary (Libby) Waterhouse, of Scarboro. Joseph, Jr., was b. Feb. 12, 1754, and d. Aug. 2, 1837, in Standish. He served in the Revolution. Lydia d. Mar. [28, 1836, aged 80.

*Children:*

Lydia, bp. Aug. 3, 1777, m. ——— Webb.

William Harmon, b. Oct. 14, 1779, m. Jan. 31, 1802, Sarah B. Smith.

Elizabeth, b. —, m. —, Joseph Mason.

Josiah, b. —, m. —, Rebecca Brown, of Windham.

Olive, b. —, m. —, Edward Anderson, of Windham.

Joseph, b. —, d. in Albany, Me.

Montgomery, b. 1802, d. Oct. 9, 1825, unm.

Mary, b. —, m. —, William Davis. She was the mother of Hon. William G. Davis, of Portland.

Abigail, b. —, m. —, Levi Haskell.

Martha, b. —, m. —, George Anderson, of Windham.

(Joseph Waterhouse, who m. Mary Libby, of Scarboro, was b. in 1711, at Portsmouth, and came to Scarboro in 1733. He was a son of Timothy and Ruth (Moses) Waterhouse and grandson of Richard who emigrated from England and was a tanner in Boston, in 1671, and in 1672 settled in Portsmouth, N. H. The wife of Richard Waterhouse was Sarah Fernald, dau. of Reinald Fernald, the first surgeon that emigrated to New Hampshire.)

ELIZABETH HARMON (*William, Nathaniel, John*). b. Aug. 22, 1757, in Scarboro, m. 1st. Aug. 26, 1778, Daniel Libby. He was b. 1756, and was lost at sea. She m. 2d. Oct. 4, 1787, Josiah Moses, son of George Moses, of Scarboro. Josiah m. 1st. July 1, 1779, Sarah Ringe. He lived in Standish, where Elizabeth d. Dec. 18, 1835. Josiah Moses was in the Revolution. [lution.

Ann, b. 1780, m. Deacon William Cummings. Had: Daniel, who had Ellen B., who m. in 1864, Joseph Tryon, of Boston.

William, b. —, d. July 19, 1828. Jonathan, b. —.

*Children by Moses:*

Sarah, b. Sept. 13, 1788, m. Deacon William Cummings. He was b. June 20, 1777, and m. 1st. her half sister, Ann. Issue: Esther, Catherine, Simon, Lucy, Abigail, Esther, and Moses.

Daniel, b. —, d. Aug., 1828. Josiah, b. Aug., 1799, d. Feb. 22, 1860.

Mehitable, b. —, m. May 22, 1823, Joseph Libby. He was b. in 1795. She d. May 9, 1861. Issue: Marshall, Sarah, William, Jane, Mary, Martha.

(Daniel Moses and William Libby, half brothers, met death by an explosion of a powder mill at Gambo, in July, 1828. Daniel heroically tried to save his brother and received injuries which resulted in his death shortly after.)

JOHN HARMON (*John, Nathaniel, John*). b. Jan. 10, 1775, m. Mar. 11, 1798, Mehitable Foss. She was b. in 1777, and d. Apr. 15, 1860. He d. [Aug. 19, 1857, in Buxton.

*Children:*

Benjamin, b. Mar. 11, 1800, d. Aug. 16, 1803.

Abigail, b. Sept. 16, 1802.

Nancy, b. June 15, 1805, m. William Cole.

Mulberry, b. July 22, 1807, m. Aug. 1834, Rebecca Sands.

Edward, b. Sept. 8, 1810, m. 1st. Hannah Smith, m. 2d. Rebecca Parsons.

Priscilla, b. June 13, 1813, m. John W. Dean.

Dorcas, b. Sept. 12, 1816, prob. d. young.

Benjamin, b. Mar. 19, 1820, m. 1st. Lydia Ann Johnson. Had: Harrison Bartlett, b. Aug. 26, 1850, d. Mar. 19, 1854.

John, b. Oct. 8, 1822, m. Nov. 6, 1842, Phebe A. D. Johnson.

MARY HARMON (*John, Nathaniel, John*). b. Aug. 16, 1776, m. Oct. 8, 1796, Samuel Haines (*John, Timothy, Samuel, Samuel, Matthias, Samuel*). He was b. in 1772, in Buxton. Mary was a dau. of Maj. John Harmon, of the Continental Army. She d. in 1804, when he m. 2d., Rhoda Libby, of Scarboro. Rhoda lived only a few years when he m. 3d., Mrs.

*Children:* [Atkinson. He d. in 1856, in Buxton, aged 84.

Josiah M., b. June 17, 1797, in Buxton, m. Sept. 29, 1822, Bathsheba F. Waugh, of Norridgewock, Me. She was b. Dec. 6, 1799. He d. Nov. 1, 1870, in New York City.

Nathaniel, b. July 22, 1799, m. 1st. June 11, 1826, Jane Harmon, of Saco, dau. of Pelatiah and Sarah Harmon. She was b. Aug. 13, 1804, and d. June 26, 1840. He m. 2d. Aug. 8, 1843, Olive Harmon, of Buxton, b. Mar. 22, 1823.

Alexander, b. before 1803. He left home about 1834, and went to S. Carolina, where he prepared to go to So. America.

Mary, b. before 1804, m. Miami Carter, of Freeport, Me. They lived in Westbrook, Me.

EDWARD HARMON (*John, Nathaniel, John*). b. Apr. 16, 1778, m. Jan. 27, 1803, Ruth Harmon, in Buxton. She was a sister of Elias Harmon, who m. Abigail Harmon, sister of Edward. Edward m. 2d. wid. Rachael (Morton) Hicks. She was b. in 1782. They lived at Gray, Me., 1810 to 1850.

*Children:*

Hannah, b. —, m. 1st. ——— Manchester, m. 2d. ———.

Martha, b. —, m. Nathaniel H. Elwell.

Eliza, b. —, m. May 18, 1851, Levi Rounds, in Buxton.

Sarah, b. —, m. ——— Morrill. Had: Carrol Morrill, of Portland.

Olive, b. —, m. Daniel Houston.

Rebecca, b. —, m. 1st. ——— Dresser, m. 2d. Ralph ———.

Esther, b. —, m. Simeon Skillings. Mahala, b. —, unm.

Edward, Jr., b. 1812.

WILLIAM HARMON (*Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. Sept. 11, 1779, in Machias, m. 1802, Mary McAllister, of St. David. She was from St. Stephen, N. B., where they lived. She d. Apr., 1857. He d. Oct., 1857.

*Children:*

Sarah, b. July, 1803, at St. Stephen, m. 1822, Joseph Plaisted, of St. Stephen. She d. 1856.

Turner b. Dec., 1805, at St. Stephen, d. in 1836, unm.

Daniel, b. July, 1807, in Machias, m. 1833, Hannah Whitney, of St. Stephen. He d. 1871 in St. Stephen.

Almira, b. July, 1809, in Machias, d. 1863. Mary, b. Nov., 1811.

Stephen, b. Mar., 1814, m. 1844, Mary Butterfield, of St. Stephen.

JAPHET HARMON (*Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. Aug. 4, 1781, m. Oct. 17, 1800, Sarah Getchell. He settled at Hadley's Lake in E. Machias and built his house there in 1808 near the site of the school house. He m. 2d. Betsey ———, who was b. in 1785. He was a ship builder. He had 90 [grandchildren.]

*Children by Sarah:*

Hiram Hill, b. Mar. 28, 1802, m. Mary B. Gardner.

Abigail, b. Apr. 13, 1804, m. Thomas White.

Nathaniel, b. June 16, 1806, m. Almira Gerrish.

Louisa, b. Apr. 13, 1808, m. 1st. ——— Gardner, m. 2d. Stillman Berry.

Marshall, b. Apr. 13, 1810, m. 1st. Betsey Hanscom, m. 2d. Anna Hans-Joseph, b. June 5, 1812, m. Pauline Berry. [com.]

Henry, b. July 26, 1814, m. Mary Jane Whittemore.

Abner Hill, b. Jan. 18, 1817, m. Lucinda C. Elsmore.

Silas, b. June 18, 1819, m. Susan Getchell.

Hill, b. Aug. 12, 1823, m. Bathalina Clendenen.

Sally, b. Feb. 5, 1825, m. Joseph Smith.

GEORGE HARMON (*Benjamin (?) , Nathaniel, John*). b. 1782, in Machias, m. 1804, Mary ———. In Machias the custom prevailed as it has in later years of electing all newly married men, since the last town meeting, for hog reeves. George Harmon was thus honored in 1804. He lived in Machias in 1840 and had at least four boys and three girls. George Harmon d. Jan. 13, 1855 in East Machias, aged 66. He m. 2d. 1819, Betsey ———.

*Children b. in Machias:*

George, Jr., b. May 24, 1805, m. 1827, Eliza ———.

Louisa, b. Dec. 3, 1806.

Louis, b. Mar. 7, 1814.

Mary, b. May 11, 1808.

William H., b. Aug. 7, 1821.

Climena, b. Feb. 28, 1812.

Maria, b. Mar. 19, 1823.

**NATHANIEL HARMON** (*Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. Aug. 12, 1784, in Machias, m. 1809, Lydia McAllister, of St. David, N. B., at St. Stephen. She d. Aug., 1835.

*Children b. in St. Stephen:*

Hannah, b. Apr., 1812, m. 1837, James Martin, of St. Stephen. They lived at Calais, Me.

Elizabeth, b. Feb., 1814, m. 1834, R. I. Ellsworth. Lived at Calais.

Henry, b. Mar., 1816, m. 1842, Lucy Montsworth, of Calais.

Sarah Ann, b. June, 18188, m. 1835, Eben Martin, of Calais.

William P., b. Sept. 1820, m. 1854, Abzina Reaves, of Iowa. Lived in Iowa, and he d. Nov., 1864.

**SAMUEL HARMON** (*Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. Jan. 18, 1787, in Machias, m. Oct. 19, 1811, Mercy Fisher, of Machias. She was b. in 1787. They lived at Marshfield. He d. June 15, 1865.

*Children b. in Machias:*

Lucinda, b. Oct. 8, 1812, m. Oct. 29, 1833, George Crocker, of Machias. They lived in Machias.

Mary, b. Aug. 4, 18814, m. 1st, Dec. 26, 1841, Samuel Silsby, m. 2d, Nov. 26, 1851, Elias H. Allen, of Cincinnati, Ohio, where they lived.

John F., b. Apr. 6, 18816, m. 1st, May 31, 1840, Mary C. Croker, in Machias, m. 2d, Sept. 22, 1874, Mrs. Mary O'Brien. She was b. in 1834. They lived in Marshfield.

Sophia, b. Apr. 19, 1819, d. single July 3, 1834.

Samuel Hill b. July 12, 1826, m. July 1852, Mary Palmer, in Machias.

He became a wealthy lumber merchant in San Francisco, Cal., in 1870.

He had four children.

**HANNAH HARMON** (*Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. Mar. 2, 1789,

*Children:* [m. Feb. 27, 1808, William Albee.

Sally, b. —, m. David Huntley. Issue: William, m. Amanda Chase;

Hannah, m. Capt. Joseph Brown; Julia, m. Daniel Page; Deborah, m.

Andrew Smith; Webster, m. Rose Maker; Angeline, m. John Huntley.

John C., b. —, m. 1st, Hannah Guptill; m. 2d, Nancy A. Fulton.

Deborah, b. —, m. J. Whitten Longfellow. Issue: Angeline, m. Frank

Cleaves; Amanda, m. Frank Pineo; Hannah, m. ——— Davis; B. F.

(a soldier) m. Laura Harmon; Kendall (a soldier); John W.

William, b. —, m. Harriet Shaw. Issue: Frank, Amelia, and four children burned in 1854.

Benjamin, b. —, m. 1st, Lavinia Weymouth; m. 2d, ——— Huskins.

David P., b. —, m. Elizabeth Longfellow.

Lydia, b. —, m. Lucius Gardner. Issue: Julia, Frank, Charles, Emma,

Uriah, b. —, m. ——— Crosby, and lived in Humbolt, Cal. [and Fred.

Nathan, b. —, m. Amanda Crocker.

Lucinda, b. —, m. A. J. Baker, of Oakland, Cal.

**HENRY HARMON** (*Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. Feb. 8, 1791, in Machias, m. Mar. 6, 1819, Sarah Berry, who was b. 1804. He lived at Marshfield, Me., in 1850, and d. in 1866 at Seattle, Wash. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and was in the battle of Plattsburg and was buried at

*Children b. in Machias:*

[Seattle with military honors.

Emery, b. June 12, 1820. He m. and lived in New Zealand.

Hill, b. Dec. 15, 1821, d. Aug. 15, 1823.

Sarah, b. May 17, 1824, m. Apr. 12, 1846, John Stevens, of N. B.  
Lived in Machias.

Loring, b. Nov. 21, 1826, m. Margaret ———, at San Francisco, Cal.  
They lived at Seattle, Wash.

Elmira, b. June 18, 1830, m. Andrew Kellan, of East Machias. They  
lived at Seattle, Wash.

Leonora, b. Dec. 3, 1843, m. S. S. Abbott, of Seattle. They lived at  
Olympia.

STEPHEN HARMON (*Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. Feb. 7, 1793,  
in Macias, Me., m. ——— Rideout, in Fredericton, N. B. She was b. in  
*Children:* [Carleton Co., N. B.]

Avard, b. —, at Carleton, N. B.

William, b. —, lived at Fredericton, N. B.

Abraham, b. —, m. 2d. Lavinia Abbott.

Samuel H., b. 1832, in Peel, N. B., m. Lydia Sawyer.

Druscilla, b. —, m. ——— Getchell, of Limestone.

Naomi, b. —, m. Benjamin Atwater. Lives in Peel.

Dingee, b. —. Sarah.

REBECCA HARMON (*Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. May 21, 1795,  
*Children:* [m. James Bean, or Bearse.]  
Louisa. Benjamin. Lucy. Henry.

LYDIA HARMON (*Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. Apr. 7, 1797, m. Oct.  
*Children:* [22, 1816, Daniel Whittemore.]

William. Henry H. Samuel. Andrew J.

Maria, b. —, m. —, Sewell Dennison. Eben. Sarah.

Mary, b. —, m. Henry Harmon.

SALLY HARMON (*Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. June 20, 1799, m.  
*Children:* [July 22, 1816, Aaron Seavey. They settled at Crawford.  
Benjamin H. Druscilla. Mary A., b. —, m. Nathaniel Burgess.  
George W. Hiram H. Jane Abigail, m. 1st, William Sweet; m.  
Leonard. John. Loring. Sarah. Jabez. [2d, Cyrus Smith.

PHEBE HARMON (*Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. July 29, 1803, m.  
*Children:* [Hiram Seavey.]

Henry. Susan, m. Warren Lowry. Hilliard. Joseph M.

Elijah. Ellis. Webber. Joan, m. Henry Hanscom.

BENJAMIN HARMON (*Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. July 28, 1805,  
in Machias, m. Nov. 6, 1822, Lavinia Hanscom. She was b. in 1806. He  
was a mason and lived in Northfield, Me., in 1850. He prob. m. 2d Nov.

*Children:* [10, 1879, Mrs. Hannah G. Blackman, of E. Machias.

Ellis Stephen, b. May 29, 1824, Machias, d. single July 5, 1844, at  
Northfield.

James, b. May 14, 1826, Machias, m. Oct. 15, 1847, Harriet N. Smith,  
of Northfield. They lived in Minnesota.

Hannah, b. Dec. 21, 1827, d. Dec. 6, 1829.

Hannah, J., b. July 3, 1831, Marshfield, m. June 8, 1850, Bushrod W.  
Elwell, of Northfield. Lived in Minnesota.

Andrew Jackson, b. Apr. 27, 1835, m. Feb. 15, 1856, Martha A. Stuart,  
at Wesley. He lived and d. at Northfield, June 7, 1874.

John Leverett, b. July 16, 1836, d. in Cal.

Laura Ann, b. Mar. 6, 1841, m. 1st, Sept. 28, 1858, Harris S. Mitchell,  
of Northfield; m. 2d Aug. 29, 1864, Charles H. Gardner, of North-  
Forlina Augusta, b. Mar. 5, 1843, d. June 11, 1844. [field.]



Mary Olive, b. June 23, 1845, m. Aug. 8, 1865, Justin Stephen Dwelly, of Machias. Lived at Northfield.

Lizzie S., b. July 10, 1847, m. Sept. 3, 1870, Sherman W. Conant. They lived in Mass.

DUMMER HARMON (*Joseph, Nathaniel, John*). bp. Aug. 29, 1776, m. June 23, 1802, Hannah McDaniel, of Scarboro.

*Children b. in Scarboro:*

Hannah, b. Dec. 8, 1803, m. 1st, ———Doliff; m. 2d, June 18, 1851, Rodney Libby. He was b. May 22, 1805.

Lydia, b. Jan. 18, 1805.

Joseph, b. Dec. 26, 1811.

Mary, b. June 7, 1808.

Rebecca, b. Aug. 19, 1813.

(There were several others.)

JOHN S. HARMON (*Joseph, Nathaniel, John*). b. Aug. 15, 1784, m. June 2, 1818, in Scarboro, Anna Babb, who was b. Jan. 16, 1801, in Scarboro and d. Nov. 1, 1881, in Scarboro. He prob. d. before 1850, in Scarboro.

*Children b. in Scarboro:*

Joseph, b. June 24, 1823, m. June 9, 1854, Ann D. Lombard.

Ishmael, b. Dec. 30, 1830, m. Eliza J. Hanscom, in Saco.

Tabitha, b. Nov. 15, 1833, m. Nov. 28, 1855, Dominicus Libby, Jr. He was b. July 11, 1827. She d. Mar. 14, 1894. Had one child: Charles.

Arthur F., b. Sept. 24, 1839, m. Harriet Thomas, of Portland.

MEHITABLE HARMON (*Joseph, Nathaniel, John*). b. 1786, m. 1st, Aug. 15, 1807, William McLellan; m. 2d, Aug. 16, 1835, Samuel Libby, of Scarboro; m. 3d, 1854, Benjamin Moses, of Durham. *William McLellan* was b. May 14, 1782 and was a son of Cary (Hugh) and Eunice (Elder) McLellan. Eunice was a dau. of Samuel Elder. William d. Aug. 13, 1833,

*Children:* [aged 51. Mehitable d. Mar. 28, 1870, aged 84.

Mary C., b. July 16, 1808, m. May 6, 1829, Samuel Allen.

Hugh, b. Oct. 8, 1811, m. Oct. 30, 1832, Abigail E. Norton. He lived and d. in Brunswick.

William, b. Feb. 26, 1813, m. June 1, 1837, Mary J. Meserve. She was a dau. of Nathaniel Meserve.

John C., b. May 6, 1815, m. Nov. 12, 1846, Winifred Shannon. He lived in New Orleans and d. in 1899.

Eunice S., b. Nov. 25, 1818, m. Dec. 29, 1841, Henry Harmon. She d. May 24, 1901, aged 82, in Scarboro.

Samuel E., b. June 6, 1821, m. Sarah Babb, in Westbrook.

Ishmael, b. May 2, 1824, d. Feb. 14, 1843.

Arthur M., b. Mar. 2, 1827, m. Oct. 26, 1856, Paulina Atkinson; m. 2d, Grace Lord. He d. June 2, 1892, in Boston.

BENJAMIN HARMON (*Zachariah, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Mar. 6, 1763, m. Dec. 25, 1783, Elizabeth Burbank, dau. of Capt. Silas Burbank, of Scarboro. Benjamin left 9 children, Silas the oldest moving to Eaton, N. H., in 1812. Elizabeth was b. Nov. 16, 1766. Benjamin prob. d. Oct. 1, 1830, in Scarboro. (See the following account of Capt. Burbank's family.)

*Children of Benjamin:*

Abigail, b. Oct. 8, 1784, prob. m. Dec. 31, 1806, Jeremiah Milliken, in Scarboro.

Silas, b. Apr. 2, 1798, m. 1st, Jan. 22, 1809, Narcissa Foss; m. 2d, Dec. 1, 1863, Abigail Harmon.

Patience, b. Nov. 12, 1791, m. int. Apr. 20, 1814, Daniel Moulton.

Benjamin Carl, b. Nov. 14, 1795, m. prob. 1st. Feb. 16, 1814 or 15,

Mary Sanborn; m. 2d, Nov. 6, 1823, Priscilla Hanscom in Buxton.

Rufus, b. Aug. 5, 1798, m. Jan. 21, 1830, Priscilla Sands (?) in Buxton. He was bp. Mar. 8, 1799.

Miranda, b. —, m. Reuben S. Moulton (?). She d. Mar. 25, 1841. There were several other children prob. girls. The first 5 children's names were found in a day book left by Benjamin Carl Harmon.

*Capt. Burbank's family:* Capt. Silas Burbank, of Scarboro, was b. in 1738, in Rowley, Mass., and m. 1st, Feb. 4, 1763, Hannah Beard, in Scarboro; he m. 2d, Feb. 14, 1805, Sally Fitts. He moved from Portland to Scarboro, prior to 1763, when he and his wife Hannah, "owned ye covenant," there June 19, 1763. He was prob. a cousin or brother of Deacon Asa Burbank, of Arundel, Me. Capt. Burbank enlisted Apr. 24, 1775, as 1st Lieut. in Capt. John Rice's Co. in Col. Edmund Phinney's 31st Regt. and served in the 18th Continental Regt. in 1776, of Scarboro. He was promoted to captain and served in the army and at Valley Forge, until Jan. 1781, a term of 5 yrs. and 8 mos. His two sons, David and Eleazer Burbank, while quite young, also served in the Revolution, and in his company of Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Regt.

*Children:* [Capt. Burbank d. Sept. 14, 1814, aged 76.

David, b. 1763, m. Dec. 1787, Meriam Dunnell, of Scarboro. He served in the Revolution when 13 yrs. old.

Eleazer, b. Oct. 14, 1764, m. Sept. 25, 1788, Mary Brackett, of Scarboro. He served as fifer in the Revolution when 11 yrs. old

*Eleazer's Children:*

John, b. June 19, 1789, in Scarboro, d. young.

Hannah, b. June 3, 1791, m. William Newcomb.

Silas, b. Oct. 4, 1793, m. Lucretia Hersum.

Eleazer, Jr., b. Jan. 27, 1796, m. Mary Prescott. He d. June 19, 1873. Mary, d. unm.

Elizabeth, b. —, m. Phineas Tolman.

Caleb, b. —, m. Charlotte Freeman. He was a lawyer in Calif.

David, b. —, m. Mary Taylor, in Kentucky.

Sarah, b. —, m. Joseph Hill, Belgrade, Me.

Ambrose, b. —, went to New York.

Samuel, b. Aug. 23, 1813, m. Mary Morse, dau. of Samuel A. Morse, of Machias, Me.

Samuel, b. May 2, 1772, in Scarboro, m. Aug. 7, 1792, Esther Boothby and settled in Parsonsfield, Me. He d. Oct. 2, 1833.

*Samuel's Children:*

Eleazer, b. Sept. 17, 1793, m. May 2, 1802, Sophrona Ricker.

Nathaniel, b. July 27, 1795, m. Rebecca ———. He d. Feb. 27, 1838,

Abigail, bp. May 28, 1799, d. young. [in Saco, Me.

Hannah, b. Apr. 8, 1800, m. ——— Syms.

Samuel, b. May 31, 1802, m. Sally Pease. Lived in Parsonfield and d.

Caleb, b. Mar. 31, 1804, d. unm. [Sept. 24, 1863.

Sally, b. Aug. 15, 1806, d. Dec. 28, 1846.

Archibald, b. July 18, 1808, d. Aug. 2, 1875. Lived in Newfield, Me.

Harriet, b. Jan. 15, 1811, m. Elisha Piper.

Mary, b. May 29, 1813, m. Silas Burbank (?).

William, b. June 15, 1816, m. —. Lived in Parsonsfield.

Caleb, b. —. Lost at sea, aged 20.

Elizabeth, b. 1766, m. Dec. 25, 1783, *Benjamin Harmon*, of Scarboro.

Abigail, b. —, m. Sept. 9, 1790, Solomon Hodgdon, of Scarboro.

Hannah, b. —, m. Oct. 20, 1800, Capt. Tristram Redman, of Scarboro.

Mary, b. —, m. —, Jonathan Piper, of Parsonsfield.

**DANIEL HARMON** (*Zachariah, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Aug. 26, 1765, in Scarboro, m. Aug. 22, 1787, Abigail Milliken, dau. of John and Sarah Milliken. She was b. Feb. 4, 1766, in Scarboro.

*Children b. in Scarboro:*

Zachariah, (3d?), b. Aug. 17, 1788, m. 1st, Oct. 7, 1813, Mary Andrews, in Scarboro; prob. m. 2d, Mar. 29, 1831, Rebecca Davis, in Parmelia, b. Dec. 12, 1790, m. Nov. 2, 1814, Nehemiah Libby. [Portl'd. Sarah, b. May 30, 1793.

John Mulberry, b. Nov. 3, 1795, m. Sept. 1827, Eliza Lang.

Dorcas, b. July 2, 1798, bp. Mar. 8, 1799.

Catherine, b. Aug. 30, 1802.

Addeline, b. Nov. 25, 1804, prob. m. June 1, 1831, William Moses, of Daniel, b. Aug. 3, 1807, m. May 15, 1832, Mary A. Plummer. [Scarb.

**DANIEL HARMON** (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Feb. 20, 1772, m. Nov. 20, 1794, Pauline Milliken, of Scarboro. They lived in Eaton, N.

*Children b. in Scarboro:*

[H., in 1830 and '40.

Alexander, b. May 9, 1795.

Daniel, b. Apr. 11, 1797, m. Loratia ———. She was b. in 1804.

Rebecca, b. Dec. 7, 1799.

Reuben, b. Aug. 1, 1802, m. May 29, 1832, Betsey A. Snow.

Solomon, b. May 18, 1804, m. Abigail Colby.

Esther, b. Apr. 4, 1807, d. Aug. 4, 1810.

**ALLISON HARMON** (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Jan. 6, 1774, m. Nov. 21, 1797, Abigail Emery, in Scarboro. He was known as the strong man of Maine, and later in life he became insane, and was confined in an iron cage. In his early life he followed the sea, and was soon made a captain of his vessel by his employers, the Cutts Co., of Saco, Me. When 21 years old he was part owner and captain of the schooner, "Hannah." He was of medium height with shoulders that measured nearly three feet across, and he weighed over 240 lbs. He could handle a ship's anchor that could not be moved by six

*Children b. in Scarboro:* [ordinary men. He d. about 1850.

Jotham, b. May 6, 1798, d. Feb. 23, 1808.

Polly, b. June 5, 1800, m. ——— Fogg.

Allison, Jr., b. Aug. 11, 1802, m. —. He m. but d., aged 25, and left

Peggy, b. Mar. 29, 1803, d. June 11, 1807. [2 ch. who d. young.

Hannah, b. May 20, 1806. She grew to womanhood.

Peggy, b. Oct. 8, 1808.

Anna, b. Apr. 12, 1812, m. ——— Prescott. He was a son of

Stephen and Elizabeth (Hewes) Prescott, son of Stephen and Joanna

Henry, b. Mar. 22, 1816, d. in Scarboro. No children. [Morrill.

Rebecca, b. Sept. 7, 1822, m. ——— Frost.

Margaret, b. —. She grew to womanhood.

(Capt. Allison Harmon, the strong man of Maine. The following stories were told by J. Oliver A. Harmon, of Buxton, and others who knew Allison: "Allison Harmon followed the sea and as mate and captain of his vessel was well liked by all of his men. His wife was Abigail Emery and he thought very much of her, but finally he went insane and then he wanted to kill her. At one time when she was in the house, and after setting fire to it, he stood at the door with a pitch fork thinking she would come out that way, and he could kill her, but she escaped by another door."

"Allison was of medium height but very broad across the shoulders, he was solidly built, and as spry as a cat. At one time when loading his ship with lumber he sent 4 men to bring down to the vessel a piece of heavy timber, but they could not move it, whereupon Allison alone shouldered the timber and carried it aboard."

"When he was insane the people were much afraid of him and finally they built a very strong cage and by force of numbers managed to capture him and confine him in the cage. He was very cunning under confinement and at times would project his paw like hand through the bars pretending to shake hands, when he would pull the unfortunate person roughly up to the cage and threaten to pull the arms out at the shoulder."

According to another story: "Allison lived in Scarboro until 1850 when he died. He was a sea captain and a man of extraordinary strength, who, after the crew failed to lift the new anchor, would shoulder it with ease and carry it down to the vessel with the cabin boy hanging on behind. When he became crazy the authorities attempted to capture him at his house and gathered a large number of men to assist. He thereupon, locked the doors and went up on the roof through a large chimney and began throwing bricks down upon his would-be captors, and finally drove them off. This anecdote was told by Samuel Berry who lived near the Harmon house and witnessed the affair. Berry said, he was allowed to enter Allison's house at any time, as he was well liked by Allison, who saved him from a whipping when a boy."

"At another time when Allison visited one of his aunts, and on his departure he stepped around the side of the house and discharged a large pistol beside the window to frighten the women folks in the house. Of course the women were frightened and flew out of the way, and hoped that he would not come to see them again."

The following account is by the Rev. Lot L. Harmon: "Capt. Allison Harmon was a brother to Henry Harmon, the father of Rev. Lot, and a son of Capt. Samuel Harmon. Allison was b. on Scottaway's Hill or Scottows' and was a remarkably strong man and followed the sea from a boy. When 18 years old he was mate of an East India trading vessel, and in a severe storm was called upon to assist the captain in steering the ship. The captain was soon forced to retire on account of the severity of the storm, and as no other man was strong enough he stood at the helm for 48 hours continuously without eating. The captain promised him if he saved the ship in the gale, he would be made captain the next time the ship left port. The vessel was owned by the Cutt's firm of Saco, and most of Allison's sea faring life was spent in the employ of this firm."

"Allison weighed about 250 lbs., and was 5 ft. 10 in. in height, and measured three feet across the shoulders. His neck was the size of an ordinary man's body and his wrists were double the size of an ordinary man's. He is said to have lugged an anchor weighing 1600 lbs. and with one hand to have tossed over an anchor weighing 400 lbs., and also turned over a piece of southern pine that 9 negroes could not move."

"At one time an English fighter visiting Portland heard about Capt. Harmon's strength and went to arrange a fight with him. Harmon was sawing out great logs at the mill when the Englishman made his errand known and supposed the captain would require a week or two to give notice and call a large company to witness the fight, but the captain asked him to wait until he had finished sawing the log, and then they would step out in the mill yard and have it out. When the log was finished the captain took the whole thing up in his arms and boosted it out at the tail of the mill, and turning suddenly around knocked off the Englishman's hat, saying, 'Now I am ready.' The Englishman was so amazed at the exhibition of such marvelous strength and speed that he decided he did not want to fight, and after making an apology he departed.")

**SAMUEL HARMON** (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Mar. 5, 1776, prob. m. 1st, Dec. 25, 1806, Elizabeth Carl, of Scarboro; m. 2d, Mary Loce.

*Children by Mary:* [He lived in Lincoln, Me.

Samuel, b. —, m. Oct. 3, 1854, Dianna F. Dexter, of Orone, Me.

Lyman, b. —.

Lucy, b. Oct. 19, 1836, m. May 20, 1864, Orman Eastman, of E. Corinth, Me. She d. July 8, 1874. They had 2 sons, one m. Miss Charles, b. —. [Harrington.

Ira, b. —, m. Harriet Holton. Issue: Laura, m. ——— Hocks. Ira

Daniel, b. —. He went west. [went to Texas.

**STEPHEN HARMON** (*Capt. Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Mar. 28, 1780, m. Oct. 18, 1804, Caroline Libby, in Scarboro, dau. of Josiah Libby.

Stephen d. at sea Apr. 30, 1829. Caroline d. May 15, 1861, aged 77, in

*Children b. in Scarboro:* [Scarboro.

Phineas, b. July 22, 1805, d. July 1, 1814.

Eunice, b. Mar. 15, 1807, m. ——— Plummer.

Betsey, b. Jan. 17, 1809, m. Ezekiel Prout, of Scarboro.

Mary, b. Feb. 17, 1811, m. 1st, 1834, Richworth Rich, of Portland.

Jane, b. Apr. 16, 1813, m. William Plummer, of Raymond, Me.

Elias, b. Sept. 7, 1815.

Josiah, b. Nov. 21, 1818, m. Dec. 7, 1843, Ann Johnson.

Cyrus L., b. Aug. 12, 1824, m. Dec. 11, 1845, Eliza Ann Newcomb.

Caroline, b. Mar. 1829, m. Bradford Libby.

**REBECCA HARMON** (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 1, 1782, m. Mar. 8, 1798, Enoch Libby. He was b. in 1765, in Scarboro. She d.

*Children:* [Oct. 15, 1816.

Lot, b. Dec. 8, 1800, d. unm.

Rosanna, b. Dec. 9, 1802, m. Oct. 14, 1821, Rev. Stephen Waterhouse.

Betsey, b. Mar. 22, 1804, m. Jan. 17, 1822, Josiah Mitchell.

Rodney, b. May 22, 1805, m. 1st., Louisa F. Waterhouse, sister of Rev. Stephen. He m. 2d, Hannah Harmon.

Miranda, b. Dec. 17, 1807, m. Rev. Stephen Waterhouse as his 2d wife. She d. Sept. 18, 1881.

Leonard, b. Oct. 30, 1810, m. Martha A. Waterhouse.

**ROBERT HARMON** (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 3, 1784, m. 1st, Dec. 3, 1807, Elizabeth Libby, dau. of Richard Hubbard Libby, of Scarboro. She was b. Aug. 6, 1786, and d. Oct. 2, 1826. He m. 2d, Dec. 21, 1828, Esther Alexander, of Bowdoin, Me. Esther was b. Jan. 16, 1801 and d. Aug. 24, 1855. Robert Harmon was a farmer and a blacksmith, and lived at Gardner, Me., where some of his sons lived. He d. Jan. 8, 1862.

*Children by Elizabeth:*

Humphrey, b. Dec. 1, 1808, m. May 25, 1834, Sarah Murray.

Elbridge, b. June 22, 1811, m. Hannah Young, in Boston.

Samuel, b. Nov. 1, 1813. He was a blacksmith in Boston. He d. Oct. 30, 1838.

Amasa, b. Dec. 24, 1816, m. 1st, Prudence Rouheds, in Boston; m. 2d, 1872, Mary ———, of Epping, N. H. No children. Prudence d.

Phineas, b. Jan. 22, 1819, d. Feb. 2, 1823. [in 1865.

Mary Ann, b. Feb. 12, 1822, m. 1st. Nov. 5, 1840, Abram Parker Mitchell; m. 2d, Shirley Libby.

Emily, b. Oct. 28, 1824, m. Uriah T. Ling, of Portland.

*Children by Esther:*

Elizabeth H., b. Feb. 1, 1830, m. 1st, Apr. 27, 1852, Hiram N. Hill.

Living in 1898 at Amherst; m. 2d, Dec. 17, 1867, Oliver Pease.

Robert A., b. June 22, 1834, m. Martha Temple.

**RICHARD HARMON** (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 24, 1786, m. 1808, (Peggy) Margaret Mathews. He lived in Eaton, N. H., in *Children*: [1830 and prob. d. before 1840.]

Ester Ann, b. Nov. 1, 1810, m. Jonathan Harmon.

Jordan, b. Sept. 15, 1812, m. Phebe Mooney. He d. Apr. 30, 1878.

Abial, b. —. Went to Cohoes, N. Y. and d. wealthy.

Arthur, b. —. Went to Cal. unm. lived in Linson City, wealthy.

Franklin, b. —, d. young, unm.

Catherine, b. Jan. 4, 1815, m. Benjamin Boothby, of Saco.

Rebecca, b. —, m. Rev. Nahum Brooks.

Cornelia, b. —, m. ——— Davis. She d. young leaving one dau.

**HENRY HARMON** (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. May 27, 1793, m. Aug. 31, 1817, Ruth Harmon, dau. of Abner and Sarah (Marshall) Harmon. Ruth was b. June 24, 1798 and d. in Madison, N. H., Nov. 12, 1889, aged 91. Henry d. in Madison, Dec. 13, 1860. They were m. in Eaton by Nicholas Blaisdell. Ruth lived at her dau. Sarah's house in Madison in *Children*: [1880, aged 82.]

Mary Smith, b. 1818, in Eaton, m. Sept. 30, 1846, Cyrus Harriman.

Thomas, b. May 29, 1821, in Eaton, m. Dec. 4, 1853, Nancy Jane Lary.

Rev. Lot L., b. Oct. 20, 1826, in Eaton, m. Sept. 1877, Mary Jane Butler.

Samuel M., b. Dec. 9, 1828, m. 1st, Oct. 3, 1851, Joanna Allard; m. 2d, July 15, 1865, wid. Caroline Gilman; m. 3d, Feb. 15, 1890, wid. Bina Allard.

John Colby, b. Oct. 1, 1832, in Eaton, m. Oct. 6, 1881, Tilley Bears, of Doilstown, Pa.

Sarah Ann, b. 1835, m. Humphrey Scammon. He was b. in 1822. Issue: Ruth, b. —, d. when 9 mos. old. Thomas H, b. 1867, m. 1901, Nina Landerman. He graduated from Bates College, Lewiston, Me., in 1901. Was ordained in 1902 and installed pastor of the Free Baptist church in Richmond, Me., and was later pastor at East Hebron, Me.

**FRANCIS HARMON** (*Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. June 1, 1772, in Standish, Me., m. 1st, Oct. 15, 1797, Susannah Bagley, dau. of O. Israel Bagley and was b. Mar. 9, 1777, in Royalsborough, and d. June 5, 1798. He m. 2d, Oct. 18, 1798, Betsey Dyer. She was b. Oct. 15, 1776, and d. Feb. 26, 1807. He m. 3d, Sept. 28, 1807, Leah Beal, of Hingham, Mass. She was b. Jan. 2, 1779, and d. Oct. 18, 1829. He m. 4th in 1830, Sally Dyer, of Portland, Me. She d. Nov. 25, 1845, aged 68. Francis lived in Durham, Me., and d. there June 1, 1862. He was a carpenter by trade, a man of piety, kindness, and generosity. In 1804 he bought a pew in the Congregational Church. He was lieutenant in the Mass. Militia in 1812-15, in Capt. Warren's Co., in Lt. Col. Chas. Thomas' 2d Regt.

*Children by Susannah*:

O. Israel Bagley, b. Mar. 7, 1798, in Durham, d. in 1820. He was a private in the Mass. Militia in 1814.

*Children by Betsey, b. in Durham*:

Benjamin, b. Nov. 20, 1799, m. ——— Brett. He d. in Illinois.

Susannah, b. Oct. 5, 1801, m. Mar. 14, 1825, David Rogers, of Raymond.

Loring, b. Nov. 9, 1803, m. Oct. 1828, Eunice Douglass. He d. in Dover, Me.

Francis, Jr., b. Jan. 18, 1806, m. Nov. 24, 1831, Huldah Douglass.

*Children by Leah, b. in Durham*:

Betsey Dyer, b. July 19, 1808, d. Aug. 16, 1810.

William Loring, b. Dec. 3, 1809, m. June 1, 1839, Eliza S. Ellis. He graduated at Bowdoin College as M. D. in 1835. Practiced at Durham, Lynn and New York City. Issue: Geraldine, b. 1844, m. Albion Strout. Florence Louise, b. July 22, 1848, in Lynn.

Joseph Beal, b. Oct. 8, 1811.

Emily King, b. Aug. 30, 1817, m. Oct. 13, 1836, Daniel Newell, of Durham. Issue: Daniel B., of Santa Anna, Cal. Rev. E. F., of Mich.

**DANIEL HARMON, Jr.** (*Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. Feb. 9, 1778, in Standish, m. 1st, Sept. 5, 1798, Mary True. She was b. in Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 28, 1781, and d. in Durham, Me., June 3, 1821. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, a leading Methodist, trial Justice, Representative, and Public Officer. He d. Nov. 26, 1848, in Durham. Daniel m. 2d, Oct. 19, 1821, Sally S. Cobb, of Westboro, Mass. She was b. Mar. 6, 1790, and d. Aug. 24, 1827. He m. 3d, Feb. 26, 1828, Mary Hayes, of New Gloucester. She was b. June 30, 1792, and d. Apr. 15, 1868.

*Children by Mary True:*

Aaron Davis, b. Jan. 20, 1799, m. May 6, 1823, D. Mary Pascoe, in Alexandria, Va.

Mary, b. Sept. 25, 1802, m. June 22, 1828, Rev. Jesse Hayes, of New Gloucester. Prof. Hayes, formerly of Cobb Divinity School, is a son. William, b. Feb. 12, 1804, d. Oct. 9, 1806.

Rebecca True, b. May 17, 1806, m. 1st, Nov. 30, 1826, Charles Cobb, m. 2d, May, 1861, Rev. Charles W. Morse. She d. Oct. 28, 1883, William True, b. Oct. 23, 1808, d. Dec. 26, 1830, unm. [Evanston, Ill. Daniel, 3d, b. Apr. 7, 1811, m. 1837, Eleanor Lamb, in Calais, Me. He d. June 10, 1862, in Oshkosh, Wis.

Lorenzo Dow, b. Apr. 19, 1814, in Durham, m. Mary Stevens, of Portland. He d. Dec. 13, 1889, in Washington, D. C.

Zebulon King, b. Nov. 11, 1816, m. Oct. 29, 1845, Harriet A. Davis.

Allen Cobb, b. Aug. 4, 1819, m. Dec. 6, 1842, Margaret Patten, in *Children by Sally Cobb:* [Alexandria.

Charles Cobb, b. Aug. 5, 1822, m. Angelia S. Hinds. He d. Dec. 4, Josiah Cobb, b. Sept., 1823, d. Mar. 20, 1824. [1856, Portland.

*Children by Mary Hayes:*

Sally Cobb, b. Feb. 4, 1831, d. Oct. 5, 1835.

John Hayes, b. Jan. 29, 1832, d. Oct. 28, 1898, in Hardingsburg, Ky.

Orin, b. Dec. 25, 1835, d. Nov. 10, 1888, in Hardingsburg, Ky.

**JOHN HARMON** (*Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. Mar. 14, 1782, in Standish, m. 1st, Dec. 9, 1804, Eliza Riggs. She was b. in Portland, Sept. 19, 1784. He moved to Portland after the birth of his third child and then to Boston. In Portland he was in the coal and lumber business, and in Boston 1826 to 1850 John Harmon was owner of a lumber wharf.

*Children by Eliza:*

Louisa, b. May 10, 1805, d. Aug. 24, 1806.

Jane E., b. Feb. 28, 1807, m. Dea. E. P. Tobie, Lewiston.

Louisa, b. May 24, 1808, m. ——— Jackman, of New Gloucester.

John, Jr., b. June 4, 1811, m. Susan S. Goddard.

**SUSANNAH HARMON** (*Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. June 2, 1774, m. Jan. 18, 1798, Moses Roberts. In 1807 Mr. Roberts was a merchant of Portland. In 1815 he lived in Paris, Me., and in 1823 was a citizen of Ports-

*Children:*

Moses, Jr., b. —, m. 1st, (int.) June 16, 1838, Susan Knight; m. 2d, 1853. Susan d. Dec. 25, 1851, aged 35. Issue: William H., b. Nov. 3, 1842, in Portland; Harriet M., b. Dec. 28, 1843, d. 1848; Mary

Ella, b. Mar. 24, 1845, d. May 1, 1848, Boston; Moses, b. Apr. 25, 1846, Portland; Clarissa, b. —, d. Sept. 27, 1847, in Boston; Evelyn L., b. —, d. May 26, 1850; Ellen Mora, b. —, d. Sept. 25, 1855.  
By 2d. wife: Mary Angeline, b. Dec. 1853, d. Dec. 2, 1855.

LYDIA HARMON (*Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. Mar. 12, 1780, m. 1st, Mar. 18, 1801, Aaron Davis, of Portland. She m. 2d, Feb. 3, 1806, Josiah S. Libby. He was b. Oct. 21, 1773, in Scarboro, and m. 1st, June 22, 1796, Sarah Libby. Lydia d. Feb., 1870.

*Children of Lydia and Josiah Libby:*

Daniel, b. Dec. 25, 1807, m. Jan. 5, 1862, Sarah E. Libby.

Eliza Ann, b. Mar. 26, 1809, m. William Tufts.

Esther, b. Feb. 26, 1811, m. Ephraim White.

Harriet, b. Aug. 3, 1813, m. 1st, Sept. 1838, Perez Chapin Brown, m. 2d, George Chapman.

Hiram L., b. Dec. 29, 1815, d. July 27, 1873, unm.

Aaron, b. Apr. 29, 1818, m. Jan. 26, 1845, Mercy Libby.

John Robinson, b. July 25, 1821, d. 1822.

Josiah, b. Sept. 4, 1824, d. Jan. 25, 1846, unm.

Lydia, b. May 22, 1827, m. William Brown.

ROBERT HARMON (*Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. Feb. 28, 1786, m. July 11, 1810, Eunice Gould, in Portland. In Mass. Militia in 1814. He lived in Portland in 1820-40 and in Gorham, Me. in 1850.

*Children:*

Caroline G., b. 1812, m. June 2, 1835, Rev. Mace R. Clough in Portland.

Harriet, b. 1814, m. Rev. ——— McCann.

John B., b. 1816, m. 1st, Aug. 11, 1836, Dorcas N. Gould, m. 2d, Abigail Bagby; m. 3d, Lucy ———.

Mary Plummer, b. July 21, 1821, m. July 5, 1842, Samuel H. Foss.

Sarah B., b. Feb. 13, 1822, m. Stephen Belden.

Robert, Jr., b. 1826, d. —, aged 24.

Ellen Gould, b. Nov. 26, 1827, m. Aug. 30, 1846, James White.

Elizabeth M., b. Nov. 26, 1827 (Twin), m. Apr. 22, 1849, Reuben Bangs.

DEBORAH HARMON (*John, S., John, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 11, 1799, m. Sept. 5, 1816, Silas Moses, son of Nathaniel Moses, of Scarboro. Nathaniel Moses was a son of George Moses, the founder of the family in Scarboro. Silas Moses m. 2d, Dec. 31, 1837, Grace Waterhouse. She was b. in 1794 and d. June 14, 1846. He m. 3d, Mary Ann Abbott, who later m. Simeon Nash, of Raymond, Me. Silas lived at Scottow's Hill in Scarboro, and

*Children of Deborah and Silas Moses:* [served in the War of 1812.

Abram True, b. Oct. 29, 1817.

John Simpson Harmon, b. 1819, d. Nov. 22, 1863.

HANNAH HARMON (*William, John, Samuel, John*). b. 1786, m. May 31, 1812, Col. Levi Hall. Hannah d. July 25, 1813, and he m. 2d, Jane [Emery.

*Children:*

Winslow, b. Mar. 1, 1815, m. and lived in Dover, N. H.

Cyrus, b. Dec. 27, 1816, m. —. Went to Cal. in 1838.

Hannah N., b. Jan. 20, 1819, m. Jan. 19, 1842, Rev. Almon Libby, of Poland, Me. She d. in 1897.

Emmeline, b. June 5, 1821, d. Sept. 29, 1828.

Joshua E., b. Dec. 15, 1823, m. 1851, Lucy A. Kilburn.

Ellen Jane, b. 1826, d. Oct. 10, 1828.

Emeline, b. —, m. Nov. 26, 1857, William R. Tapley, of Dover, N. H.



Levi, b. Apr. 20, 1832, m. Caroline Harding, of Gorham, Me. He lived in Mass. and d. Dec. 24, 1895.

Freeman, b. 1834. Lived in Kalamazoo, Mich.

John Milton, b. Oct. 25, 1836, m. Marian Whipple. He lived in Providence, R. I.

SARAH HARMON (*William, John, Samuel, John*). b. 1785, (?) in Standish, Me., m. 1st, Dec. 10, 1808, Capt. Theodore Libby. He was b. July 18, 1773, in Scarboro, and d. July 5, 1825. Sarah m. 2d, Nov. 4, 1828, William Wescott, of No. Yarmouth. She d. Feb. 12, 1860, in Scarboro.

*Children b. in Scarboro:*

Cyrus, b. Dec. 29, 1809, d. Mar. 23, 1881, unm.

Elizabeth, b. Oct. 27, 1811, m. Dec. 12, 1833, James L. Deering.

Hannah, b. Oct. 22, 1814, m. Dennis M. Skillings.

Theodore, b. Nov. 29, 1819, d. Jan. 28, 1866, unm.

MARGARET HARMON (*William, John, Samuel, John*). b. 1792, m. 1815, Daniel Hall, son of Winslow and Mary (Hussey) Hall, of Windham, Me. He was b. Aug. 17, 1789, and d. Jan. 9, 1864, at Sebago, Me. His grandfather was Daniel, the brother of Ebenezer, and son of Hatevil Hall, who m. Loranna Winslow and lived in Falmouth (now Portland.) Mar-

*Children:* [garet d. July 31, 1860, aged 68.

William M., b. Dec. 31, 1815, m. Ann E. Reed.

J. Porter, b. June 26, 1817, m. Sarah J. Gammon.

Otis T., b. Apr. 30, 1819, m. 1844, Sarah Harris.

Valentine M., b. Apr. 8, 1821, d. Aug. 22, 1841.

Abigail H., b. May 31, 1824, d. Aug. 18, 1841.

Esther, b. Oct. 23, 1826, d. young.

Peter R., b. Oct. 23, 1826, d. July 28, 1869, in Portland.

Frances, b. Dec. 25, 1828, m. in Dover, N. H.

Maria, b. July 26, 1831, d. in Saco.

Helen M., b. Nov. 13, 1834, d. Nov. 23, 1852.

Sarah C., b. Aug. 27, 1839, m. July 4, 1856, Noah Ladd.

PETER HARMON (*Josiah, John, Samuel, John*). b. June 11, 1786, in Standish, m. Lydia Gordon. She was b. in 1793. He lived in Thorndike, Me., in 1830 to '50. He probably d. before 1860. "Peter Harmon, of Lincoln Plantation, Hancock Co., Me. Deed dated, Aug. 25, 1818, from Israel Thorndike, Jr., and others," and again, Sept. 28, 1826 at Thorndike.

*Children:*

Josiah, b. 1816, m. 1st, 1849, Mary Leland; m. 2d, 1861, Elizabeth Lakeman. He lived in Cooper and Troy, Me.

John Nelson, b. 1817, m. Sarah A. ———. He lived in Thorndike, Me. Jane, b. —.

NABBY HARMON (*Josiah, John, Samuel, John*). b. 1788, m. 1811, Caleb Hodgdon, son of Israel and Lucy (Snow) Hodgdon, of Standish. They were m. in Gorham, Me. He lived in the White Rock school district, about one third of a mile from the Standish line. He was a Representative to the State Legislature in 1838-9. Nabby d. May 11, 1834 and Caleb m. 2d, Oct. 5, 1834, Martha Bolton, dau. of William and Anna Bolton. Caleb d. June

*Children:* [10, 1875, aged 83, and Martha d. June 7, 1882, aged 90.

Joanna, b. Dec. 6, 1812, m. 1845, Jonathan Leavitt, of Windham.

Peter, b. May 3, 1818, m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1843, Eliza A. Fogg; m. 2d, Elizabeth A. Carsley, of Harrison. He d. July 2, 1891.

Charles, an adopted son.

LUTHER HARMON (*Josiah, John, Samuel, John*). b. Mar. 18, 1792, in Standish, m. Sarah Philbrook. She was b. Jan. 15, 1800, in Eppingham, N. H., and d. Apr. 26, 1857. He lived in Corinna, Me., and was a Representative from Penobscot County in 1838. He d. Aug. 23, 1863, in Saco.

*Children:* [Both were buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, in Saco.

George W., b. Feb. 27, 1820, m. Isabella Tilden.

Martha, b. May 18, 1822.

Mary P., b. Nov. 15, 1823.

Luther, b. Jan. 9, 1825, d. young.

Katherine, b. Mar. 25, 1828.

Franklin L., b. July 30, 1829, m. Almeda J. Lane, Eaton, N. H.

Roseanna, b. Sept. 14, 1831.

Albert H., b. Jan. 3, 1834, d. May, 1893.

Juliana, b. Apr. 3, 1836, d. Apr. 15, 1846.

Elizabeth J., b. July 6, 1838, m. 1889 Jason Beatty, of Saco. He was a son of George W. Beatty.

Orinda E., b. Dec. 21, 1840, d. Feb. 3, 1857. (The first five were b. in Eppingham, Franklin L., in Eaton, N. H., and the rest in Corinna, Me.)

SARAH HARMON (*Josiah, John, Samuel, John*). b. Feb. 16, 1796, m. 1819, Isaac Plummer, son of Christopher and Rebecca (Libby) Plummer, of Scarboro. Isaac was b. Dec. 31, 1793. He m. 2d, Margaret Smith. Sarah d. Nov. 14, 1832. Christopher Plummer was a son of Moses Plummer, a son of Aaron. Isaac d. May 27, 1883. He served in the War of 1812.

*Children:*

Joseph M., b. Aug. 8, 1820, m. Sept. 22, 1843, Mary H. Harmon, dau. of Israel Harmon. She d. Sept. 19, 1871, aged 50.

Albion K. P., b. Feb. 20, 1823, m. Oct. 31, 1847, Mary A. Nason. He d. May 7, 1894.

Mary A., b. Feb. 27, 1827, m. int. Jan 7, 1849, Robert Barber. She d. July 19, 1852.

Elizabeth J., b. Dec. 16, 1829, m. 1851, B. Frank Harmon, of Thorndike, Me.

ANNA HARMON (*Josiah, John, Samuel, John*). b. Mar. 22, 1800, m. Aug., 1826, Daniel Gordon, of Thorndike, Me.

*Children b. in Thorndike:*

Abigail H., b. Feb. 27, 1827, m. William Black, of Searsport. She dropped dead Aug. 15, 1892.

Peter H., b. Aug. 29, 1829, m. 1859, Amanda Morse, of Otisfield. He d. Dec. 4, 1893, at Searsport.

Freeman, b. Nov. 15, 1831, m. 1859, Mary Gove, of Biddeford.

Daniel, b. June 1, 1836, m. Dec. 31, 1862, Alice D. Whitney.

Nelson, b. July 18, 1838, d. July 11, 1841.

Nelson, b. Aug. 27, 1842, m. Nov. 24, 1878, Emma Post, of Knox.

Lewis, b. Oct. 6, 1845, d. Jan. 3, 1847, at Thorndike.

JOSIAH HARMON (*Josiah, John, Samuel, John*). b. Oct. 4, 1802, in Scarboro, m. Betsey Gordon, dau. of John and Betsey (Knowles) Gordon, of Mt. Vernon and later of Thorndike, Me. He was a general trader at Thorndike in 1820, and was succeeded in business by his son, Trueman. They lived

*Children:* [at Thorndike in 1850, and in Unity in 1860.

Abigail, d. young.

Trueman, b. Sept. 18, 1825, m. Dec. 15, 1850, Harriet Files. He d. May 15, 1886.

Benjamin Frank, b. 1828, m. 1851, Elizabeth J. Plummer.

Daniel, b. 1832, m. Mary ———. He d. Apr. 12, 1907, in Portland.

Lydia, b. 1834, m. ——— Tabor.

Ralph J., b. 1837, m. 1859, Damrus ———. He had: Charles B., b. 1860 and Nellie M., b. 1869.

Elizabeth A., b. 1840, m. Dr. Albert Lincoln, of Gorham, Me.

Josiah Wesley, b. 1848, m. Susie B. ———. He lived in Oldtown, Me. He had: Susie G., b. 1874.

ELIAS HARMON (*Josiah, John, Samuel, John*). b. 1806, m. 1st, Mary Moulton, dau. of Josiah and Nancy (Dearborn) Moulton, of Thorndike. She was b. in 1811 and d. Dec. 4, 1860. He m. 2d, Lucy Brackett. He was a grocer and later a real estate agent and lived at Biddeford, Me., from 1850. He d. in Biddeford, Apr. 19, 1873. He was the U. S. Census enumerator in [Thorndike in 1840.

*Children:*  
Harriet M., b. Dec. 21, 1830, d. Dec. 4, 1855.

Sarah Ellen, b. Mar. 3, 1832, d. Apr. 25, 1834.

Gilbert L., b. Mar. 30, 1834. Sarah P., b. July 17, 1836.

Rev. George M., b. Nov. 28, 1842, m. Nov. 27, 1876, Ella A. Harmon, prob. of Connecticut. George Milford Harmon, a clergyman and educator, was born in Thorndike, Me. He was a graduate of Tuft's College and professor at Lombard University, Illinois in 1882-3.

Susan M., b. Feb. 3, 1845. Moulton, b. Jan. 31, 1847.

JONATHAN HARMON (*Rufus, John, Samuel, John*). b. 1800, m. Hannah Crammore. She was b. in 1814. They lived at Bridgton, Me., in 1850.

*Children:*

Mary E., b. 1837.

William L., b. 1838, m. Almira M. ———.

Rufus C., b. 1839.

George W., b. 1843. He enlisted in Co. 1, 11th Me. Regt. in the Civil War.

Charles A., b. 1845. Eli, b. 1849. Henrietta, b. 1850.

Harriet, b. 1850. Frank, b. 1853. Albert, b. 1856.

RUFUS HARMON, Jr. (*Rufus, John, Samuel, John*). b. Aug. 22, 1803, m. May 28, 1826, Lucy Higgins, of Standish, Me. He d. in 1840 and she m. 2d, Elisha Atkins. He was b. in 1792. They had: George F. and Henrietta Atkins. Rufus Harmon was a cooper and lived and d. in Corinna, Me.

*Children:*

William Francis, b. Oct. 1827, in Corinna, m. June 15, 1854, Josephine Fish. He had 8 children.

Charles Lorenzo, b. Feb. 15, 1829, d. unm. He lived at Lowell, Mass., in 1885, and was an inventor of machinery for making cards, and he became very wealthy.

Joseph Chandler, b. Jan. 1, 1835, m. Sarah A. Gallagher. He was a miner and lived in Eureka, Nev. and in Cal. He had 4 children: William, Alice, Ida, and Grace.

Ansel Appleton, b. May 19, 1838, m. Ruby Marks, of Bluehill, Me. He was a soldier in the 12th Me. Regt. in the Civil War. He was employed in the mills in Lowell, Mass. Had 2 children.

Rufus Brown, b. July 20, 1841. Served in the 20th Me. Regt. in the Civil War 2 years. He d. Dec. 3, 1864, in a hospital in Washington, [D. C.  
Julia Ann, b. Oct. 23, 1831, d. June 7, 1848.

REUBEN HARMON (*Rufus, John, Samuel, John*). b. May 13, 1810, in Standish, m. Dec. 24, 1834, Erexene Chase, of Buxton. She was b. in 1814 and d. June 10, 1907, in Portland. He d. Feb. 6, 1872. They lived in Buxton from 1840 to 1872.

*Children:*

Renssellar Chase, b. Dec. 18, 1835, m. Feb. 21, 1860, Cordelia L. Delia L., b. 1837. [Rounds, of Buxton.

Sarah Davis, b. Apr. 30, 1838, unm. An artist in Portland.

Eleazer Chase, b. Sept. 2, 1840, m. Apr. 12, 1876, Rose L. Skinner.

Augusta Pratt, b. Feb. 8, 1844, d. Feb. 21, 1847.

Ida Harper, b. Mar. 11, 1848, m. Sept. 20, 1870, Frank N. Davis, of Portland. She d. in 1911.

Frederick Wiley, b. Oct. 29, 1853, m. Margaret Berry. He was lost at sea.

Arthur Edgecomb, b. May 18, 1856, m. Mildred Crocker, of Waterbury, Conn. He d. in 1897.

Sidney Percy, b. Oct. 8, 1858, m. Sept. 27, 1882, Caroline G. Scott, of

Louis Ezra, b. July 10, 1850, d. Sept. 28, 1850. [Portland.

ANN HARMON (*Rufus, John, Samuel, John*). b. Oct. 5, 1808, m. June 28, 1831, Alvah Libby, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Libby) Libby, of Scarboro. Alvah was b. Feb. 11, 1808, in Gorham, Me., and d. Mar. 15, 1889. Edward Libby was b. Feb. 10, 1759 and d. Mar. 15, 1848. Ann d.

*Children b. in Gorham:* [Sept. 1, 1901.

Julia Ann, b. Aug. 25, 1833, m. Nov. 11, 1854, Rev. Sargeant S. Gray.

Almon Lewis, b. June 18, 1835, d. July 6, 1883, unm.

Frances Helen, b. Sept. 24, 1838, m. 1st Feb. 7, 1867, Harmon Fogg; m. 2d Mar. 12, 1876, Lewis Douglass.

Rawson Dunn, b. Mar. 27, 1840, d. Apr. 29, 1864, unm.

Livonia Etta, b. July 1, 1844, m. 1878, Sewall H. Douglass.

Horace Harding, b. July 28, 1849, m. Adelle Sawyer, dau. of Joseph and Eliza (Barnard) Sawyer, of Cornish.

Lizzie Lewis, b. Aug. 25, 1856, m. May 1880, Bion McKinney, of Gorham.

EUNICE HARMON (*Rufus, John, Samuel, John*). b. 1813, m. int. Nov. 28, 1839, Hezekiah R. Crockett, son of Enoch and Druscilla (Sanborn) Crockett. He was b. Apr. 20, 1815. He m. 2d, Mary Grant. Druscilla was a dau. of Joseph and Esther Sanborn. Enoch Crockett was a son of Lt.

*Children:* [Joshua Crockett. Hezekiah lived near White Rock.

Helen M., b. Mar. 18, 1841, m. Mar. 5, 1868, Charles P. Haskell, of New Gloucester.

Mary F., b. Dec. 22, 1844, m. and lived in Georgetown, Me.

Veranus C., b. Apr. 5, 1846. Lived in Canada.

Abby V., b. Jan. 15, 1849.

James Leroy, b. Apr. 2, 1851. Lived in Mass.

Clarence O., b. Feb. 14, 1856. Lived in Mass.

MARY J. HARMON (*Rufus, John, Samuel, John*). b. June 10, 1814, m. Nov. 25, 1839, Peter Elder, son of Samuel and Nancy (Mosher) Elder. Samuel Elder was a son of Samuel and Hannah (Freeman) Elder. Nancy was a dau. of James and Abigail Mosher. Peter Elder went to Portland in 1868 and d. there in 1880. She lived in Portland with her children.

*Children:*

Helen M., b. Feb. 20, 1841, d. young.

Mary C., b. May 12, 1842, m. William Cameron.

Clara M., b. Aug. 22, 1846, m. Herbert Sylvester.

Ida, b. July 28, 1851, m. James Poole. Ruth M.

ISRAEL HARMON (*Elliot, John, Samuel, John*). b. Jan. 17, 1790, in Standish, m. Nov. 5, 1812, Dorothy Fogg, dau. of Moses and Hannah (Libby) Fogg, of Gorham. Moses Fogg was b. July 2, 1762, in Scarboro, and was a

son of Moses and Lydia (Larrabee) Fogg. Hannah Fogg was a dau. of Daniel Libby, of Scarboro. Israel Harmon, after his marriage moved to Harrison, then to Gorham, and was the proprietor of a store in the northern part of the town. He d. in Gorham Dec. 19, 1876, aged 87, and Dorothy

*Children:* [d. Sept. 27, 1875, aged 86. She was b. Aug. 25, 1789.

Moses, b. July 8, 1814, d. June 11, 1897, unm. He lived on his father's farm, and was deaf and dumb.

Hannah, b. Nov. 8, 1816, in Harrison, m. Apr. 14, 1844, Alvah McDonald. He was a son of Joseph and Polly (Shaw) McDonald and was b. Nov. 4, 1816.

Mary H., b. Aug. 31, 1821, m. Sept. 22, 1843, Joseph M. Plummer.

Franklin, b. Feb. 24, 1825, d. July 11, 1828, in Harrison.

MARY HARMON (*Elliot, John, Samuel, John*). b. Aug. 3, 1793, in Standish, m. Apr. 9, 1810, William Horr, of Standish.

*Children b. in Standish:*

Leonice, d. young.

William, b. —. He was drowned when 10 years old, while sailing with his father and friends on Sebago Lake.

Mary, b. —, d. 1907 or 08, unm.

Leonice, b. —, m. John P. Davis. They lived in Naples, Me. Issue: Leonice, d. young. Manlius Dallas, d. young. George Dana. William H. Henry, d. 1907, single. Leonice, d. young.

John Nelson, d. young. William Albion, d. young.

WILLIAM HARMON (*Elliot, John, Samuel, John*). b. July 11, 1796, m. Nov. 2, 1817, Anne Rogers, dau. of Reuben Rogers, of Standish. She

*Children:* [was b. in 1797. They lived in Windham, Me.

Joshua R., b. 1818, m. Laura J. Shaw.

William Valentine, b. 1820, m. 1st July 6, 1845, Azenath Thompson.

John Orrin, b. May 26, 1822, m. Dec. 12, 1847, Sophia S. Graffam.

Caroline, b. m. Warren Page.

Loa Ann, b. 1828, m. Charles Barker. Had: Annie, Jennie and William.

Lucy Maria, b. 1830, m. Joseph Leach. Had: Arthur, Albert and Nellie.

Samuel Merrill, b. Dec. 1, 1831, m. Nov. 7, 1864, Abigail Mary Rack-Jane Rogers, b. Dec. 1, 1831. (Twin to Samuel M.) [liffe.

Edward Ruthven, b. 1834, m. 1st Nov. 3, 1861, Sarah E. Proctor, in Westbrook, Me. He was a fifer in Co. E. 25th Me. Regt. and was mustered Sept. 29, 1863. He was also in the 32d Regt. He m. 2d

Lydia Trask. Had: Susie. He d. in the Soldiers Home in Mass.

Elizabeth Ellen Jane b. 1837, m. Frank Allen.

SAMUEL HARMON (*Elliot, John, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 8, 1798, m. 1st, Sally Murray; m. 2d, Dorcas Foster. They lived at Windham, Me.

*Children:*

Ira, b. June 1, 1821, m. Elsie Gammon. He d. Oct. 16, 1885; a dau.

Sarah m. George M. Leach, of Raymond.

Jordan, b. —, d. in Windham, Me.

Lewis, b. 1829.

Benjamin, b. 1824, d. unm.

John, b. 1832.

Woodbury, b. 1833. Lived in Lynn, Mass.

Albion, b. 1836.

JOHN HARMON (*Elliot, John, Samuel, John*). b. Apr. 8, 1801, m. 1st Mar. 10, 1824, Abigail Shaw, in Standish; m. 2d Dec. 26, 1830, Mary Newbegin, in Standish; m. 3d Nov. 22, 1860, Harriet Smith, in Standish. He lived in Standish and Lebanon, and later moved to Berkeley, Mass., where he died.

*Children by first wife:*

Julia, b. Feb. 20, 1825, m. Silas Moore, of S. Berwich. One son, Edgar Herbert Moore. She d. May 20, 1870.

Sarah, b. Apr. 1, 1827, in Harrison, d. Feb. 8, 1867, unm., in Berkeley.

Nelson, b. Mar. 1, 1830, in Standish, m. 1st, Sarah Pray; m. 2d, Ada [Applebee.

*Children by second wife:*

John Colby, b. 1832, m. May 25, 1856, Elizabeth F. Lincoln.

Abigail, b. Aug. 17, 1834, in Standish, d. —, aged 21.

Smith Crockett, b. Feb. 29, 1836, in Standish, d. unm., aged 24.

William H., b. Apr. 29, 1838. He d. May 3, 1863 from wounds received in the Civil War.

Lucy Nason, b. Mar. 15, 1840, m. Frank Radoux. They lived in Harpswell, Me. No children.

Dorothy F., b. Dec. 24, 1841, d. Nov. 22, 1843.

Freeman Day, b. May 18, 1844, Lebanon, m. Ellen Gates. He lived in Providence, R. I.

Charles Bean, b. Dec. 13, 1845, in Standish, m. Mrs. Jane (Burnham) Hoskins, wid. of Ephraim Hoskins. Had one child: Ruth Elliot.

Arza Mayo, b. 1847, in Standish, Me., m. Caroline Howland, of Lakeville. Issue: William Henry, Mary, Olivia, and Emma.

George A., b. Feb. 16, 1851, in Standish.

ASA HARMON (*Elliott, John, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 12, 1804, m. Apr. 28, 1828, Mary Plummer, dau. of Elliot Plummer and Jane West, of Raymond, Me. She was b. Sept. 5, 1806. He was b. in Standish and lived in

*Children:* [Harrison, Me, 1850-80.

Edwin Hanson, b. Sept. 15, 1828, in Ranmond, m. Adaline Moore, of Lynn, Mass. In the shoe business in Lynn. Had one son who died.

Franklin R., b. Nov. 2, 1830, m. 1st, Mary Clifford; m. 2d, Celia McCauslin.

Mary Jane, b. May 1, 1833, m. Joseph Purington. Had: Edward and a girl. Edward has a boy who was in the World War. Gertrude m. Nevins.

Catherine B., b. Dec. 10, 1835, in Naples, m. July 14, 1858, Joseph Rogers.

George, b. May 24, 1838, in Naples, m. 1st, Elizabeth Taylor; m. 2d, Lula McCauslin.

Algernon S., b. Jan. 1, 1841, in Naples, m. Elerette Record.

Joseph P., b. Apr. 16, 1843, in Naples, m. May 15, 1877, Helen Robert-Harriet, b. Aug. 1, 1847, m. Marcus M. Hill. [son.

Juliette, b. Aug. 1, 1847, m. ——— Filed.

Emma F., b. Feb. 8, 1852, d. young.

MEHITABLE HARMON (*Elliott, John, Samuel, John*). b. Mar. 1, 1809, in Standish, m. May 3, 1837, Oliver Winslow Plummer, son of John and Abigail (Gould, Veasie) Plummer. He was b. Nov. 23, 1810, in Freedom,

*Children:* [Me. They lived in Detroit.

Julia Ann, b. Apr. 23, 1839, in Freedom, m. Hesea B. Crosby, of Detroit, Mich.

John E., b. Feb. 23, 1841, in Troy, d. Feb. 22, 1842, in Troy.

Amelia Morton, b. Oct. 23, 1844, in Detroit, m. Apr. 1880, Henry M. Stewart, of Lewiston, Me.

Ardelia, b. Oct. 16, 1846, in Detroit, m. Aug. 28, 1870, Eliphalet C. Noyes, of Auburn, Me.

Izora Elizabeth, b. Aug. 23, 1849, m. Frank A. Pierce.

Isabella Viola, b. May 27, 1852, m. Dec. 29, 1875, John Benson, Jr., of Plymouth, Me.

Albra Marden, b. Dec. 25, 1853, m. Apr., 1881, Bella Bunker, Lewiston, Me. He d. Jan. 3, 1883.

ESTHER ANN HARMON (*Elliot, John, Samuel, John*). b. Sept. 7, 1811, m. Apr. 14, 1839, Rev. John Anderson Bodge. He was b. in 1814. He was a descendant of Benjamin Bodge, b. in Wales in 1680. They lived at  
*Children:* [Windham, Me.]

Rev. George Madison, b. Feb. 14, 1841, m. Nov. 19, 1866, Ellen Margaret Wentworth. They had 2 children: Mrs. Russel H. Damon, of Leominster, Mass., and Mrs. George A. Littlefield, of W. Roxbury, Mass. George M. Bodge labored for years on the history of the Harmon, Bodge, and Plummer families with the intention of publishing a genealogy, but he died before the work was completed. Mr. Bodge d. July 18, 1914, in W. Roxbury, Mass.

Mary Horr, b. 1844, d. young, in Naples.

Emily Jane, b. 1846, m. Melville Johnson.

Henry Woodford, b. 1849, m. Ella Snow.

Edward Mayberry, b. —, m. Deborah McLeod.

GEORGE HARMON (*Elliot, John, Samuel, John*). b. Apr. 5, 1814, m. Susan Kelly, of Bangor, Me. She was b. in 1822. They lived at Standish  
*Children:* [in 1850-70.]

George Frederick, b. 1851, m. Georgia A. Libby. Marcia, b. 1848.

William M., b. 1851. Ann Maria.

Frank, (?) d. young. Charles L., b. 1857.

JOSIAH HARMON (*Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Feb. 9, 1766, m. Oct. 27, 1785, Rebecca Freeman, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Parker) Freeman, of Gorham. She was b. July 28, 1767 and d. Nov. 23, 1848. She was a sister of Joshua Freeman, b. May 4, 1780, who m. Hannah Harmon. He lived in Buxton, Me., from 1790 until his death, which occurred July 8, [1847, aged 81.]

*Children:*  
Jonathan, b. Mar. 21, 1786, m. Nov. 21, 1811, Hannah Boynton, of Dominicus, b. Apr. 5, 1788, m. Harriet Muzzey, in Portland. [Buxton.  
Dorcas, b. Feb. 12, 1791, m. Nov. 30, 1809, Col. Amos Spofford.  
Ebenezer, b. July 25, 1792, m. 1st Nov. 20, 1817, Betsey Brown; m. 2d  
Apphia, b. Dec. 31, 1796, m. Jan. 27, 1814, William Libby. [Jane Chase.  
Eunice, b. Oct. 14, 1800, m. Sept. 21, 1821, James Davis, of Buxton.  
Phineas, b. Apr. 15, 1802, m. int. Oct. 10, 1824, Naomi Bryant.  
Daniel, b. Apr. 6, 1804, d. Apr. 1, 1835, unm.

Josiah H., b. July 10, 1806, m. Joanna Hanson, of Bridgton.

William, b. Feb. 9, 1812, m. Hannah Bryant.

DOMINICUS HARMON (*Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. 1767, m. Apr. 3, 1788, in Gorham, Susanna Freeman, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Parker) Freeman, of Gorham. She was b. Oct. 8, 1770 and d. Feb. 24, 1855, in Sweden, Me. He lived in Buxton in 1800-20 and he d. in Standish,  
*Children b. in Buxton:* [Dec. 20, 1838.]

Sarah, b. June 21, 1788, m. July 29, 1810, James Thompson.

Olive, b. 1790, d. in infancy.

James Oliver, b. Sept. 20, 1792, m. Nov. 24, 1814, Kezia Berry.

Anna, b. Sept. 26, 1794, m. 1st Apr. 18, 1811, John Davis; m. 2d, John Clay; m. 3d, Isaac Brown; m. 4th, James Thompson.

Esther, b. Dec. 8, 1796, m. Nov. 1, 1815, Thomas Frost.

Benamin, b. Aug. 6, 1798, m. Jan. 27, 1820, Rebecca Tucker.

Elsie R., b. July 27, 1800, m. Nov. 23, 1820, Isaac Lamb White.

Rebecca, b. Jan. 15, 1802, m. Nov. 19, 1820, Samuel Bangs.

Levi, b. Dec. 15, 1804, m. 1st Jan. 25, 1827, Mary Emery; m. 2d, Eliza York.

Jane Freeman, b. Mar. 15, 1807, m. July 3, 1825, Demas L. Bryant.

Dominicus, b. Sept. 6, 1809, m. 1st July 15, 1832, Hannah Eliza Chase; m. 2d, Sophia Barker (?) or wid. Marr; m. 3d, Mrs. Mehitable Dresser.

Dorcas, b. Nov. 10, 1812, m. July 13, 1830, Charles W. Waterhouse.

(Samuel Bangs, above, was a son of Willard (*Jonathan, Barnabas, Ebenezer, Capt. Edward, Capt. Jonathan, Edward*) Bangs and was b. Nov. 22, 1799, in Buxton and d. Feb. 18, 1855, in Sweden, Me. He has 9 children.)

The following account of Dominicus Harmon (*Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*), was written by Cyril P. Harmon, of Buxton: My grandfather, Dominicus Harmon, was a very powerful man. I remember my father saying that, in haying time grandfather would easily do the work of two men. I think they cut hay on the salt marsh and grandfather would use a heavy scythe, and taking the left hand nob in his right, and with his left hand on the extreme end of the snath would mow in that way carrying a swathe 12 or 15 feet wide.

It was fun to hear Uncle Charles Waterhouse tell about him. I recollect one story in particular, and it was at the time Uncle Charles married Aunt Dorcas (1830). He was married either at her home or came there soon after they were married. At the time grandfather was cutting timber with the boys, Levi and Dominicus and in the morning they went to the woods as usual. Uncle Charles "calculated" he could handle an axe equal to the best man that ever trod in shoe leather, and so offered to help chop that day. Then grandfather got him an axe and Uncle Charles said it was a good one, and they started for the woods.

But Uncle Charles lagged a short distance behind to see what kind of a tree grandfather tackled. When grandfather stepped up to a good sized pine and sunk his axe into it, Uncle Charles dropped his axe into one about the same size. Both trees fell about the same time and grandfather tackled another and so did Uncle Charles, and it was down, down, down, all day. The boys kept out of the way. Uncle Charles said he cut as many trees as grandfather and nothing was said and no one seemed to think of anything unusual. The next day grandfather started for the woods as usual, but as Uncle Charles was going away with his new bride, he admitted that he never was so glad to get out of a bad scrape, as he was when he left that axe sticking in the block at the door. Then Aunt Dorcas laughed and said, "Indeed Charles you could not have done it another day."

*The Freeman Family:* (Josiah and Dominicus Harmon, above, married Freeman girls). Samuel Freeman came from Co. Kent, England in 1630 and settled in Watertown. He m. Apphia and returned to England on business and d. there, leaving a son, Samuel, Jr. Samuel, Jr., son of Samuel and his wife, Apphia, was b. Mar. 11, 1638, m. May 12, 1658, Mercy Southworth, of Plymouth. Constant, son of Samuel, Jr., and his wife, Mercy, was b. Mar. 31, 1669, m. Oct. 11, 1694, Jane Treat. Jonathan, son of Constant Freeman and his wife, Jane, was b. Jan. 9, 1710 in Truro Cape Cod, m. Sept. 23, 1731, Rebecca Binney. Jonathan, Jr., son of Jonathan and Rebecca, was b. May 18, 1739, m. Nov. 28, 1759, Sarah Parker, of Falmouth, and settled in Gorham, in 1762, where all his children were b. except the oldest. Jonathan Jr., was a Revolutionary soldier and fought in the Battle of Bunker Hill.



*His children were:*

Sarah, b. May 9, 1761, in Falmouth, m. ——— Larrabee.

Jennie, b. July 28, 1763, in Gorham, d. unm.

Benjamin, b. June, 1765, m. Eunice Seavey.

Rebecca, b. July 28, 1767, m. Oct. 27, 1785, Josiah Harmon.

Susanna, b. Oct. 8, 1770, m. Apr. 3, 1788, Dominicus Harmon.

Jonathan, b. Feb. 8, 1773, m. Hannah Thompson.

Ebenezer, b. Apr. 8, 1775, m. Feb. 3, 1779, Polly Prentiss.

Apphia, b. Dec. 6, 1777.

Joshua, b. May 4, 1780, m. Aug. 3, 1804, Hannah Harmon, of Scarboro.

Joshua Freeman lived and d. on the homestead of his father in Gorham.

He had a son, Alexander Freeman, of Parker's Corner, So. Gorham.

Joshua was deacon of the Free Baptist Church. He d. June 22, 1853.

Hannah d. June 27, 1868.

**ABNER HARMON** (*Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Oct. 20, 1770, in Scarboro, m. 1st, May 12, 1797, in Scarboro, Sarah Marshall, dau. of Daniel and Ruth (Andrews) Marshall, of Scarboro. Daniel Marshall served in the Revolution and d. at sea in 1786. Sarah was b. Feb. 2, 1776 and d. July 16, 1828. Abner m. 2d, 1829, Mary Harmon, dau. of Pelatiah Harmon, of Scarboro and Freedom. Mary d. before 1850. Abner d. Apr., 1857, in Madison, N. H. He moved to Eaton, N. H., about 1815, from Scarboro.

*Children by Sarah:*

Ruth, b. June 24, 1798, m. Aug. 31, 1817, Henry Harmon, son of Capt. Samuel.

Jonathan, b. June 27, 1800, m. Esther Ann Harmon, dau. of Richard.

Samuel M., b. Dec. 12, 1802, d. Aug. 31, 1828. He was a great wit and story teller, and of great promise, but died young.

Nathan, b. Jan. 23, 1805, m. int. Oct. 12, 1828, Joanna Woodman.

Artemas, b. Sept. 23, 1808, m. Apr. 17, 1832, Mittie S. March.

Cyrus, b. Nov. 18, 1809, m. Betsey W. Foster, of Boston.

William, b. Aug. 3, 1812, m. 1st, Aug. 22, 1839, Abigail Atkinson.

Dorcas, b. Jan. 9, 1815, m. Oct. 11, 1840, Mark P. Blaisdell.

Sally A., b. June 18, 1818, m. Jan. 27, 1842, Charles H. Hunt.

Olive B., b. Aug. 7, 1820, m. Sept. 5, 1847, Augustus L. Prescott, son of Samuel Prescott. They lived in Lowell, Mass. Issue: Emma, m.

True Stickney. Lived in Carolina. Olive d. Nov. 13, 1885.

*Children by Mary:*

Samuel, b. 1830.

Emmeline, b. June 29, 1832, m. Oct. 8, 1851, J. M. Cook.

Mary Jane, b. 1834.

Charles Henry, b. 1836. He served in Civil War, at Gettysburg, under Alvin, b. 1838. [an assumed name.]

Mrs. Abner Harmon (Sarah Marshall), was a woman of high character. Her memory has been cherished in the neighborhood as a synonym of goodness and virtue. She was generous, lovable, witty, musical, and charming, and died regretted by all who knew her.

Of her children: Jonathan was very much thought of by all, but was modest and unambitious. He raised a large family of 14 children. Samuel was a great wit and story teller, and of great promise, but he died young. Nathan was a man of the kindest heart under a rough exterior, a fine mechanic, but not a success as a politician. Artemas was a wit, a renowned story teller, of humorous character, a good mathematician, county engineer, and expert accountant for the State of Mass. for years. Cyrus was an impulsive man, who often lost his friends of years by his frank criticism. He was not an



**Madison (Eaton), N. H. Silver Lake in the distance.**



**Grave stones of Jonathan Harmon, the Revolutionary Soldier, and his son Abner. Madison, N. H.**



educated man, but remarkably well read in historical affairs of the state, and the political situation of the world. He was a man of fine physique, generous, public spirited, and a forceful speaker. William was bright, strong, capable, far-seeing, and lovable. Dorcas was well read, much like Cyrus. Sally was the type of her mother.

The children of the 2d wife, Mary, were not as strong in any sense as those by Sarah. Charles Henry served in the Civil War with honor. He was wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., and served in the first corps, under an assumed name. He is buried at Gettysburg and the assumed name is over the grave. It was said he was a slave to drink, and in his periods of debauch did things that his better nature and pride deplored, and he determined, it seems, the family should not share in his disgrace.

As to the last resting place of Jonathan Harmon, the Revolutionary soldier, from the little hamlet of East Madison, on the Madison road, a little more than a mile from the bridge, near the hill, is the Jonathan Harmon farm, where Abner moved from Scarboro, Scottow's Hill, bringing Jonathan with him. The old gentleman always clung to his knee breeches, and wore his hair in a que. In 1832 he was, I presume, stricken with a shock or dizziness and fell into the fire on the open hearth. Father, with one hand crippled at the time, was near and drew him out, but the old gentleman died soon after and was buried on the hill on the left side of the road going to Madison Corner. The Harmons here being very practical people did not spend their substance in ———— sculpture, and so no costly marble has enshrined his dust, but at his head a boulder is placed.

I have one of the bills Jonathan received for his pay as a Continental soldier. Jonathan and Abner Harmon lived in Scarboro near the Allison Harmon house. Grandfather used to tell about Scottaway's Hill and he was present when Allison burned a portion of his house, which was saved when he and Samuel, brother of Allison, grappled with him and threw him to the ground.

I have lately obtained the location of "all," in the yard (probably meaning graves), and am sending you a sketch of it. The whole family were buried here, as shown by the plan, but since, all have been taken to the cemetery at Madison Corner, except this one row, and besides two or three persons, I do not believe any one knows their resting place. Now, going on the road I mentioned before, you come to the old Harmon house and two barns further north and then a few rods further, on the ridge close to the road are the graves, as mentioned. (The above account of Mrs. Abner Harmon and Jonathan Harmon, was taken from a letter written by Rev. H. W. Harmon, dated Effingham, N. H., Feb. 14, 1908, and was received from Cyril P. Harmon, of Buxton.)

The Marshall Family, of Scarboro, by Mr. Joel M. Marshall, Attorney-at-Law, of Alfred, Me., in 1919:

DANIEL MARSHALL, b. 1750, in Scarboro, m. Nov. 17, 1774, in Scarboro, Ruth Andrews, dau. of Lieut. Amos and Anna (Seavy) Andrews, of Scarboro. Ruth was b. Nov. 14, 1753, in Scarboro, and d. in Freedom, N. H., in 1833. Daniel Marshall was a mariner and served in the Revolution, and d. at sea in 1786. He enl. May 15, 1775, Scarboro, (See Mass. Revolutionary soldiers). Lieut. Amos Andrews and Anna Seavy were m. Jan. 18,

*Children of Daniel Marshall, b. in Scarboro:* [1753.

Nathan, bp. Nov. 22, 1778, m. 1800 Olive Burnham.

Sarah, bp. Nov. 22, 1778, (Twin to Nathan), m. Abner Harmon, of Scarboro.

Jonathan, b. Oct. 1780, m. —. He was a ship builder and had 5 boys and 3 girls. He d. in Buxton, Me., in 1833.

Anna, b. Oct. 31, 1783.

Joel, b. June 1, 1786, m. July 5, 1807, Elizabeth Kimball. Joel Marshall was a captain of the Hollis and Buxton Light Infantry Co. He had: Joel M., b. May 23, 1834, in Buxton. Joel M. is an Attorney-at-Law, in Alfred, (1919), and has a son, Sumner B., a physician, of Alfred, Me. Joel M., d. Mar. 19, 1820; Alfred, aged 86.

Sumner B., m. Elizabeth M. York; ch., Sumner B., Jr., b. 1910; Joel York b., 1912; Clara Ellen, b., 1916; and a dau., Helen King.

NATHAN MARSHALL, son of Daniel and Ruth Andrews, was bp. Nov. 22, 1778, m. Olive Burnham, in Scarboro. He was a twin to Sarah, who m.

*Children:* [Abner Harmon, of Scarboro.

Anna, b. Dec. 8, 1802, m. Joshua Fenderson.

Sarah, b. —, m. Alexander Stewart.

Eliza, b. Jan. 1, 1805, m. Abial Fenderson.

Eunice, b. July 3, 1807, m. H. Tilton.

Elmira, b. June 7, 1810, m. Sewell Fenderson. Their grandson, James was mayor of Saco, Me., in 1918.

Mehitable, m. Elias Milliken. Reuben S., b. 1815, m. Nancy Bryant.

*The Andrews Family, of Scarboro:*

LIEUT. AMOS ANDREWS, b. —, m. Jan. 18, 1753, Anna Seavey, of Scarboro. He m. 2d, Oct. 1, 1797, in Saco. Amos Andrews, 2d Lieut. in Capt. Crocker's Co., at Falmouth; in list of sea coast officers, commissioned Feb. 16, 1776; also 2d Lieut. in Capt. William Crocker's Co., in Cumberland County Regt.; pay rolls for service from Mar. 1, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 8 mos., 23 das., at Falmouth. Ruth Andrews, a dau., m. Daniel Marshall, and their dau., Sarah Marshall, m. Abner Harmon, of Scarboro.

*Children:*

Ruth, b. Nov. 14, 1753, m. Nov. 17, 1774, Daniel Marshall, in Scarboro.

Amos, Jr., b. Sept. 3, 1758. Elijah, b. July 21, 1766.

Lydia, b. Apr. 13, 1760. Anna, b. Dec. 28, 1767.

John, b. Aug. 23, 1761. Thomas.

Elijah, b. Mar. 20, 1763. Nathan.

Hannah, b. Jan. 7, 1765. Isaac.

*A Letter from Joel M. Marshall, Esq., of Alfred, Me., to the Author:*

(A remarkable letter for a man 85 years old.)

"Alfred, Sept. 7, 1919. To Artemas C. Harmon:

My dear Cousin, Thou distant yet in absence dear. Your letter of April 19, is here before me. I am not sure what my answer to that was, so I resume a duty on the matter in re-genealogical.

Sarah Marshall was twin sister to my uncle Nathan, and was the wife of Abner Harmon, of Eaton, N. H., afterwards Madison. She was no doubt an exceptional woman, everything in my experience and observation shows it.

Ruth Andrews, her mother and father's mother, I have heard old men who knew her say, was a very handsome woman, and her children and grandchildren in character and form, and worthiness, confirm their judgment.

My father, Joel, was the youngest of her children. He was captain of the Buxton and Hollis Light Infantry Co., and I have been told by men and women who knew, that he was the handsomest man in the company. He was then just six feet tall, straight as a gun-barrel, had black or nearly black hair, ruddy complexion, and dark blue eyes. His average weight was 212 to 220,

strongly built but not fat or corpulent, for as usually said of the Marshalls, you never saw a fat one. Father was a blacksmith, died in 1867. Uncle Nathan was just six feet tall, and straight, and an athlete. He was a brick mason, had 4 daughters and one son. Uncle Jonathan, whom I never saw, was a ship carpenter, was six foot, two inches tall and had 8 children, 5 sons and 3 daughters. He died in 1833, in Buxton.

Perhaps this is enough about the Marshall contingent, though I may say that Daniel Marshall, grandfather, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and served 5 years. I have his record. Lieut. Amos Andrews, Ruth's father, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. I think I have his record, too.

I will now discuss the Harmon side, I saw Abner Harmon in Eaton, when I was 10 years old in 1844. He was then an old man, average size, not so large as father, and I saw also at that time some of his children: Artemas, William, and Harry Harmon (who married Abner's daughter) and his family, Lot and Colby, and a girl, and Dorcas, who married Mark Blaisdell, of Eaton. Olive B., Burnham, lived with us nearly a year. She was a handsome woman; lived afterwards in Peterboro, N. H.

Artemas Harmon was Census Marshal in 1850 or '60 for Freedom and Eaton, and he accomplished the job in almost an incredible short time. My father boasted of it a great deal. One of his sons, who went from Lowell or Lawrence, was in one of the companies of the 6th Mass. Regt. that went thru Baltimore in March, 1861, and which was attacked by the famous Plug Uglies, and he shot the first Rebel that was killed in the Civil War. That was what Olive B., your aunt, wrote me in 1861. I don't recollect which son it was. (This was John M. Harmon.)

Horace Harmon, of Madison or Freedom, called on me a few years ago, I don't know which Harmon his father was, perhaps Cyrus or William, he claimed to be proud of his Marshall lineage, and spoke of Cyrus particularly. I remember he said he wore a number 18 collar.

Horatio, Nathan's son, and I had planned to go up to Madison and see them, but we didn't get there, much to my disappointment. When I visited Cyrus in 1844, he seemed to be "well-to-do." I remember his —— of corn.

Harry Harmon, who married Abner's oldest daughter, lived way up in the woods, a mile from the village or corner, beside Long Pond. He had sons, Lot and Colby, and a young daughter, a pretty girl as I remember, a little older than I. Harry was a near relative of the celebrated Allison Harmon, the man of phenomenal strength. He was double jointed all over, weighed 18 pounds when a baby, and doubtless was the most powerful man in this section of the country. I had my information from my father and from James O. A. Harmon, who had seen and talked with him. He was later in life, insane and had to be kept in a cage. No one dared to shake hands with him, they feared he would crush their hands in his welcome grip. Joseph Harmon, late of Gorham, was also one of those dynamic wonders, and there were others.

There seems to have been another Abner Harmon, in Scarboro, I think he must have been the grandfather of James Oliver Abner Harmon, late of Buxton, prominent lumberman and manufacturer, and one of the best equipped men of Buxton for all around ability. He was my first school master. I was very fond of him all thru life, thru sun and shade to the last.

There was a John Harmon, of Scarboro, a noted wit, many of the most laughable stories that were told, were known as old John Harmon stories. All the Harmons that I know about, seem to have come from Scarboro, thou of the Buxton Harmons: Joel, Pelatiah, and Thomas, were Revolutionary

soldiers from Buxton. The Harmons, of Freedom, N. H., were from Scarborough. I knew William, Daniel, and Phineas.

I have thus thrown my views upon you as a kind of side light to Delia Rich's genealogical enumeration. They may not be specially interesting, but my statements are well supported both by myself and genuine authors, thoroughly reliable. You and I are not of that class to boast of pedigree, but at a genealogical picnic we could walk in with high heeled boots. In my observation and with my personal experience I think the Harmon-Marshall—had many traits in common, both were firm and decided, active and well equipped with a liberal stock of common sense, and with mental and physical development, all they needed for home use. I do not know any Harmon or Marshall in the criminal calendar, or in the home for feeble-minded, or undersized, and none were cowards.

I have been retired from practice for 5 years and have nothing to do but read the dailies, smoke and talk, but my strength is failing, and you can not help seeing that in my writing, and I shall soon pass the door of darkness —. I am living with my son, Dr. S. B. Marshall, of Alfred, well situated, gave him my estate years ago.

I heard that you was at Old Orchard this summer. Why did not Mrs. Rich tell you I was around? If you come this way again don't fail to see the only living nephew of that worthy lady, Sarah Marshall Harmon.

Your Cousin and Friend, *Joel M. Marshall.*

**OLIVE HARMON** (*Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). bp. Oct. 20, 1776 in Buxton, m. Nov. 29, 1792, Isaiah Brooks. He was bp. Apr. 25, 1773, and d. Apr. 30, 1850. They settled in Hollis. Olive d. Apr. 20, 1806, and he *Children:* [m. 2d, Anna Roberts; Anna d. May 30, 1834.

Mary, b. Apr. 5, 1802, d. Apr. 4, 1852.

Nathaniel, b. July 13, 1807, d. Feb. 14, 1828.

Dorcas, b. Apr. 26, 1812, d. Nov. 28, 1871.

Charles, b. Sept. 22, 1813.

Ruth, b. Jan. 2, 1819. Isaiah, b. Sept. 16, 1825, d. Sept. 25, 1866.

**DANIEL HARMON** (*Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. 1784, m. Oct. 19, 1804, Sarah Gilpatrick, dau. of Joseph and Polly (Tarbox) Gilpatrick. Joseph was a son of Thomas and Margaret Gilpatrick, of Biddeford. Sarah was b. Apr. 9, 1785. Daniel Harmon lived at Limerick, Me., *Children:* [1810-50.

Harriet, H. F., b. Aug. 26, 1812, m. Jan. 10, 1866, Joseph H. Gilpatrick, son of Jeremiah and Lydia, son of Jeremiah F. and Elizabeth (Dyer) Gilpatrick. Jeremiah was a son of Jeremiah and Sarah Gilpatrick. Joseph was b. Dec. 5, 1800, at Limerick. He m. 1st, Dec. 5, 1825, Sally M. Burnham. He had 6 children. Harriet was b. in Limerick, and d. Sept. 10, 1883.

Eliza Adams, b. —, m. Mar. 8, 1837, Hon. Abner Burbank.

Joseph G., b. 1817, m. Susan A. ——. Sarah G., b. 1826.

(There were others.)

**JONATHAN HARMON** (*Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. 1791, m. Apr. 25, 1816, in Buxton, Martha Smith, of Buxton. She was b. in 1796. He was a blacksmith and lived in Buxton in 1850-60.

*Children b. in Buxton:*

Catherine, b. Dec. 2, 1816.

Dorcas, Walker, b. July 26, 1822, m. Jan. 27, 1842, Charles Nutter, (?) in Buxton.

Martha Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1825, m. prob. John L. Moulton.

Rosanna K., b. Mar. 4, 1829, m. prob. July 4, 1854, William H. Leavitt, Edwin F., b. 1834, m. July 3, 1853, Sarah L. Harmon. [in Portland.

TIMOTHY HARMON, Jr. (*Timothy, (?) William, Samuel, John*). b. —, m. July 11, 1794, Paulina Fogg, of Scarboro. He m. 2d, Mary —, [in Scarboro.

*Children by Paulina:*

Peggy, b. Jan. 11, 1795, in Scarboro, m. prob. Aug. 30, 1818, Dennis Polly, b. Jan. 14, 1797, in Scarboro. [Mullen.

Kesiah, b. Aug. 31, 1799, in Scarboro.

*Children by Mary:*

James, b. Feb. 26, 1803, in Scarboro.

Robert, b. Feb. 26, 1803, in Scarboro. (Twin to James.)

Timothy, b. 1812, (?) m. Priscilla —. He had: Julia A., b. 1833, m. Mar. 28, 1858, Maj. F. Moody, in Scarboro; John S., b. 1837, d. 1845. Priscilla d. in 1880. Mr. Moody d. in 1883. Julia A. d. in 1906. Timothy Harmon d. Dec. 10, 1884, in Scarboro, aged 72. All are buried at Dunstan cemetery.

Henry, b. Mar. 22, 1816, m. Eunice Staples. He d. Mar. 2, 1890. She was b. Nov. 25, 1818, and d. May 24, 1901. They are buried at Dunstan cemetery.

ELIAS HARMON (*Pelataiah, William, Samuel, John*). b. May 30, 1781, m. Mar. 11, 1804, in Scarboro, Abigail Harmon, dau. of John and Mary (Carl) Harmon. He lived in Gray, Me., 1810-40, and d. young. (According to the U. S. Census, he had 4 boys and 4 girls.) His widow returned to

*Children:* [Scarboro and m. Maj. John Waterhouse.

Elias, b. —, m. Demma Morrill, of Hartford, Me. Lived in Canaan, Pelataiah, b. 1808, m. Aurilla Fogg or Humphrey, of Gray. [Me.

Ann, m. — Hanscom, of Bridgton.

Adaline Preble, b. Mar. 24, 1825, m. Sept. 1, 1850, William Brackett.

Abigail, m. — Trumbull, of Bridgton.

John Goodale, m. — Allen, of E. Windham.

William, m. — Verrill, of Auburn.

Mehitable, m. Charles Rounds, of Buxton.

PELATIAH HARMON, Jr. (*Pelataiah, William, Samuel, John*). bp. May 14, 1788, m. Dec. 29, 1814, Rebecca Coffin, of Buxton, dau. of Rev. Paul and Mary Coffin. "On Oct. 21, 1817, a meeting of the Ecclesiastical Council, was held at the house of Pelataiah Harmon, Jr., of Buxton, for the purpose of ordaining Mr. Levi Loring to the work of the ministry." Pelataiah Harmon was a trader at the Lower Corner, Buxton, and moved to Portland, where his wife died. She was buried in Eastern cemetery in Portland. She was b. Mar. 31, 1781, and d. Mar. 23, 1835. Pelataiah prob. went to Boston, in the Custom House, and m. 2d, about 1847, widow Elizabeth Hoyt, dau.

*Children b. in Buxton:* [of James Blake, of Boston.

Rebecca D., bp. Sept. 1, 1816, d. May 3, 1828. Buried in Eastern Frederick, b. June 23, 1817. [cemetery, in Portland.

Robert Boyd, b. May 31, 1819.

Dorcas Rebecca, b. Mar. 11, 1821, d. young.

Susan Coffin, b. Jan. 10, 1823, d. Jan. 31, 1823.

MOSES HARMON (*Pelataiah, William, Samuel, John*). b. Apr. 16, 1789, (bp. June 19, 1798, in Buxton), m. Mar. 18, 1812, Betsey Harmon, dau. of Moses (*James, Samuel, John*) Harmon. She was b. June 11, 1791. They

*Children b. in Freedom:* [lived in Effingham, N. H., in 1850.

Miranda, b. Aug. 9, 1813, m. James Boyd, in Freedom.

Rebecca, b. 1815, m. James Smith.



Dr. James M., b. Nov. 16, 1817, m. Susan M. Nason. Lived in Boston and Lowell. No children.

Ivory, b. Sept. 12, 1819, d. single, Oct. 21, 1843. A lawyer in Boston.

Eliza, b. June 12, 1821, m. Robert Hughes. She d. in 1876, in N. Y.

Moses, b. May 1, 1823, m. Adeline E. Noble. [No children.

Nancy, b. 1833, d. Nov., 1837.

Catherine, b. June 11, 1827, m. Harvey D. Cutting.

Adaline, b. Sept., 1829, m. 1865, Orange C. Moulton, in Freedom.

Sherburne M., b. Mar. 10, 1831, m. 1866, Eliza J. Davis. He was a lawyer in Bridgton. No children. He d. Apr. 12, 1877.

SYLVANUS HARMON (*Pelatiah, William, Samuel, John*). b. Feb. 26, 1797, m. Oct. 20, 1842, Hannah Harmon, dau. of George Harmon and Anna Milliken, of Scarboro. He was a mason and lived in Scarboro in 1860, and in Portland in 1870. He d. June 5, 1878, aged 81 yr., 3 mo. Hannah d.

*Children:*

[Apr. 23, 1881, aged 68, in Portland.

George M., b. Sept. 12, 1843, in Westbrook, Me., unm. Lives in Port-Charles F., b. Aug. 30, 1853, d. young. [land.

Frank, b. —, d. young. Emma C., b. —, d. young.

EBENEZER HARMON (*Pelatiah, William, Samuel, John*). b. June 15, 1801, m. Mar. 12, 1827, Rachel Foss, of Saco. He was b. in Buxton. She was b. in 1801. They lived in Portland, where he d. Feb. 29, 1864.

*Children:*

Charles G., b. May 25, 1828, d. May 13, 1842, in Portland. No ch.

James O., b. Mar. 5, 1829, m. Dec. 2, 1860, Mary E. Hart, dau. of William and Sarah Hart. No children. He d. May 29, 1869, in

Sylvanus, b. June 1, 1831, m. June 30, 1852, Sarah K. Fowler. [Portl'd.

William T., b. Jan. 25, 1834, m. Dec. 26, 1876, Angie E. Phantom, of

Freeman, b. Jan. 2, 1837, d. Mar. 25, 1838, in Portland. [Machiasp't.

Ebenezer, b. Nov. 18, 1841, d. Feb. 28, 1855, in Portland.

Joseph F., b. Oct. 29, 1845, m. Nov. 13, 1875, Catherine McInnes. He d. Aug. 22, 1889, in Portland. No children.

JONATHAN HARMON (*Elias, William, Samuel, John*). b. Aug. 15, 1788, in Scarboro, m. July 4, 1816, Caroline Jose, of Buxton. He lived at Canton, Oxford County, Me. When young he was a seaman and sailed to the West Indies. He was captured by the British, taken to England and put

*Children:*

[in prison, but escaped and came home.

Sarah J., b. 1821, m. William Robie French. They lived at Canton in 1860. Issue: Ferdinand, b. 1845; Jonathan H., b. 1849.

WILLIAM HARMON (*Elias, William, Samuel, John*). b. June 15, 1791, *Children b. in Buxton:* [m. —. He d. about 1850.

Olive, b. Mar. 22, 1823, m. Aug. 8, 1841, Nathaniel Haines, of Buxton. Had: A. J. Haines.

Lucy, b. Nov. 1, 1828, m. ——— Cummings, of Saco. Had: W. F. Cummings.

SILAS HARMON (*Elias, William, Samuel, John*). b. May 3, 1796, m. July 4, 1819, in Scarboro, Elizabeth Coolbroth, of Saco. She was b. in 1800, and d. Jan. 26, 1854. He d. Dec. 19, 1870. They lived in Buxton, Me.,

*Children:*

[and Roxbury, Mass.

Ivory, b. Mar. 7, 1821, m. 1st, Louisa Merrill; m. 2d, June 8, 1854, Annie M. Dyer (McKinney).

Henry M., b. Oct. 10, 1823, m. Oct. 20, 1850, Ruth L. Goodwin, of Lebanon, Me.

Wallace F., b. Oct. 13, 1825, d. Nov. 29, 1841.

Mehitable C., b. Sept. 28, 1827, m. May 9, 1850, Jesse Blake, of Lowell, Mass. He was a son of William and Abigail Blake and was b. in 1822, at Brookfield, N. H.

Elizabeth, b. Jan. 24, 1831, m. Albert Pickernell, of Boston. Issue: Georgia, Etta, Henry, Frank.

Robert F., b. Feb. 12, 1833, m. Nov. 21, 1861, (?) in Scarboro, Martha Jonathan M., b. Mar. 1, 1835, d. Oct. 17, 1839, unm. [L. Parker.

Olive J., b. July 11, 1837, m. Nov. 26, 1862, Alpheus Libby, son of Phineas and Nancy (Atkinson) Libby. He was b. Mar. 31, 1835. No children.

Louisa Melissa, b. Apr. 7, 1842, m. Jeremiah Blake, of Boston. Had: Alfred, b. 1878.

HENRY HARMON (*Elias, William, Samuel, John*). b. July 11, 1801, m. Martha H. Fenderson, of Scarboro. She was b. in 1806. They lived in *Children:* [Buxton in 1850. He d. Feb. 19, 1888.

George Wallace, b. July 4, 1831, m. 1st, Feb. 11, 1866, Susan M. Babb, of Buxton. She d. in 1869. He m. 2d, Caroline ———, of Bloomington, Minn.

Sarah Jane, b. 1836, m. Jan. 10, 1865, John G. Locke, of Hollis, Me. Issue: Herman H., Mattie, Fannie.

Martha Ellen, b. 1840, m. Apr. 26, 1863, in Buxton, Albion Bradbury, of Bloomington, Minn. She d. in 1891. Lived in Minn. Issue: George, d., aged 10; Henry H.

PELATIAH HARMON (*Elias, William, Samuel, John*). b. Jan. 6, 1804, m. Feb. 1, 1846, Jane Wyman Edgerly, of Buxton. She was b. in 1820. *Children:* [They lived at Buxton 1850-80. He d. Feb. 20, 1889.

John Henry, b. Nov. 23, 1846, m. Mar. 4, 1874, Ella A. Roberts. Children: Margaret E., b. Oct. 10, 1876; Marian P., b. Mar. 26, 1881.

MOSES HARMON (*James, James, Samuel, John*). b. Apr. 11, 1779, in Scarboro, m. Feb. 9, 1804, in Scarboro, Abigail Gilman, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Woodman) Gilman, of Buxton. Abigail was b. June 13, 1781. Moses was living in Scarboro in 1850. Elizabeth Woodman was a dau. of Nathan and Olive (Gray) Woodman, of Newbury. Olive Gray was a dau. of John Gray, Esq. and Mrs. Elizabeth Tarbox.

*Children b. in Scarboro:*

Eliza, b. Oct. 8, 1807, m. 1827, Samuel W. Dodge. She d. Feb. 3, 1836. Eli, b. Feb. 19, 1809, d. Dec. 9, 1823.

Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1811, d. Aug. 30, 1823.

Gilman, b. May 17, 1813, m. Mar. 10, 1840, in Scarboro, Abigail Smart. Lived in Scarboro in 1880. No children.

Sally, b. Aug. 15, 1814. Ann, b. Oct. 10, 1815.

Abigail, b. Apr. 4, 1820, m. Oct. 6, 1841, John F. Bean, of Waterboro, Charles P., b. Feb. 28, 1825, d. Oct. 28, 1825. [Me.

JAMES ARNOLD HARMON (*Abner, James, Samuel, John*). b. Apr. 16, 1783, in Scarboro, m. 1st, Feb. 22, 1807, in Scarboro, Lucy Fenderson, dau. of Nathaniel and Lucy (Moulton) Fenderson, of Scarboro. Lucy was b. in 1780. James A. Harmon m. 2d, Oct. 26, 1809, Mary Burnham. He lived in Gorham and in Buxton in 1810. Mary Burnham was b. in 1780, and d. Feb. 2, 1871. He d. Aug. 3, 1858, in Buxton.

*Children b. in Buxton, by Mary:*

Mary Burnham, b. June 8, 1810, m. Oct. 3, 1836, Jordan Fogg, of Scarboro. She d. Jan. 23, 1860, in Scarboro.

James Oliver Abner, b. Apr. 12, 1812, m. July 3, 1843, Amanda Dunn. Lucy Maria, b. Oct. 19, 1814, m. Sept. 29, 1841, Frederick L. Deering,

of Westbrook, Me. He was a son of Samuel and Nancy (Larrabee) Deering, and was b. Apr. 17, 1818. Lived and d. in Scarboro.

Abigail Harris Burnham, b. Sept. 21, 1817, m. Jan. 22, 1840, Willis McKenney, of Saco. Issue: Cordelia Gould, m. July 22, 1863, Richard Leavitt Milliken. Richard was b. Jan. 31, 1836, in Scarboro, and d. Oct. 7, 1867. Cordelia was b. Mar. 30, 1845, in Buxton. They had one child: Nellie Frances, b. May 8, 1864.

Aaron B., b. June 5, 1820, m. Sept. 6, 1845, Martha H. Woodman.

Eunice Swift, b. June 3, 1826, m. Dec. 6, 1846, Nathan H. Woodman, son of James, Jr. (*James, Joseph, Benjamin*) and Olive (Andrews) Woodman. Nathan was a brother of Martha, who m. Aaron B. Harmon. He was a farmer, of Buxton, and had one child: Mary B., b. June 27, 1849, m. Oct. 1, 1871, George C. Milliken. Nathan was b. Apr. 8, 1821, in Buxton.

**PHEBE HARMON** (*Abner, James, Samuel, John*). b. Sept. 15, 1789, m. Feb. 14, 1808, Abram Milliken, eldest son of Nathaniel and Mary (Lord) Milliken, of Buxton. Nathaniel Milliken was a son of Edward and Elizabeth (Harmon) Milliken. Abram was b. Aug. 3, 1786, and d. Apr. 17, *Children:* [1857. He lived in Buxton. Phebe d. July 6, 1854.

Lucy, b. June 4, 1809, m. Aaron McKenney, of Saco, a wealthy lumberman. She d. Oct. 1, 1889. Issue: Charles W., Miranda, Pheba A., Mary, Martha A., Abram M., Eunice J.

Eunice, b. Jan. 22, 1812, d. June 20, 1845, unm.

Oliver Perry, b. May 3, 1814, m. Ann Milliken, dau. of Edward and Hannah Milliken. He d. Sept. 5, 1879. She d. Mar. 25, 1894. Issue: Lucius, Loren, Lucy Annah, Charles Edward, Ira Winslow.

Aaron Woodman, b. Apr. 3, 1817, m. Hannah M. Lord, dau. of James and Betsey (Milliken) Lord. She was b. June 24, 1821, and d. June 4, 1887. He d. June 20, 1896, at Bar Mills, Me. Issue: Ellen Augusta, Fred Wilbert, Frank Lord, James Lawrence.

Simon Harmon, b. Apr. 25, 1820, m. Mary Foss. He lived in Saco, and d. Feb. 24, 1879. She d. in 1886. Issue: Marcia, Loren H. (Employed in U. S. Treasury in Washington), Frank, James M., Marietta, George B.

Charles Hallet, b. Apr. 14, 1824, m. 1st, Harriet Foss; m. 2d, Mary Edgcomb. He d. Feb. 21, 1900, in Saco, Me. Issue: George, Charles, Herbert, Harry B., and Josephine.

Nathaniel, b. Jan. 14, 1827, in Buxton, m. 1st, Hannah Goodwin; m. 2d, Mary Johnson. Mary was a dau. of Hiram Johnson, of Hollis. Hannah d. Sept., 1869, in E. Boston. He d. Nov. 16, 1891, at Linden, Mass. Issue: William Frances, Warren Edgar, and Walter.

**GARDNER CARY HARMON** (*Abner, James, Samuel, John*). b. Feb. 15, 1805, m. 1st, May 1, 1828, Sarah Hopkinson, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Appleton) Hopkinson, of Buxton. Gardner m. 2d, Mary Dresser, of Buxton. Mary was b. in 1809, and d. Dec. 1876. Sarah was b. in 1804, and d. Nov. 12, 1828. Samuel Hopkinson was m. June 7, 1801, and had 7 girls and one boy, Samuel. Gardner lived in Buxton and in Alfred, Me., in 1850-60. He was a shoemaker, and d. Mar. 13, 1868, in Alfred.

*Children by Sarah:*

Jesse Gardner, b. Oct. 17, 1828, in Buxton, m. 1st, May 6, 1851, Emily J. Babb; m. 2d, Jan. 6, 1867, Belle Tarbox; m. 3d, Harriet E. Randall.

*Children by Mary:*

Sarah, b. 1830, m. Martin Foss, of Buxton. She d. in 1895.

Simon Willard, b. May 9, 1832, in Buxton, d. Dec. 2, 1887.

Nelson Howard Cary, b. Dec. 4, 1834, in Buxton; prob. d. in 1842.

Arthur F., b. 1836, d. about 1853.

Frederick M., b. Jan. 19, 1839, m. Dec. 18, 1857, Nancy J. Witham.

Harriet G., b. 1842, m. Martin V. Jose. He d. in 1905. She d. in 1910, in Gorman. Issue: Howard, b. 1862.

Martha D., b. 1844, m. ——— Allen, of Alfred, Me. Had 6 children.

Arthur, b. 1853, d. Sept. 10, 1872.

**BENJAMIN HARMON** (*Moses, James, Samuel, John*). b. 1785, in Scarboro, m. Mary Sanborn. She was b. in 1794. They lived at Freedom,

*Children:*

[N. H., in 1850

Samuel S., b. Dec. 5, 1819, m. Jan. 30, 1845, Delia L. Meserve.

Sally, b. —.

Melissa A., b. Sept. 27, 1834, m. 1855, Richard M. Towle. He was b. Aug. 8, 1828.

**PHINEAS HARMON** (*Moses, James, Samuel, John*). b. 1788, m. Ruth Hopkinton. She was b. in 1788. He lived in Eaton, N. H., in 1830, and in

*Children:* [Freedom in 1850. He d. Feb. 1, 1871, in Freedom.

William D., b. Dec. 30, 1813, m. Sarah ———. Elizabeth, b. —.

Elias W., b. 1820, m. Mary M. Huntress. Lucinda, b. —.

Daniel, b. Sept., 1828, m. 1st, Maria ———; m. 2d, Jane Ward; m.

Martha, b. 1831. [3d, Lydia S. Tyler.

Bion E., b. Nov. 2, 1833, m. 1st, Nov. 25, 1853, Caroline G. Huckins;

Hannah, b. —. [m. 2d, Mary F. Stanley.

**DANIEL HARMON** (*Moses, James, Samuel, John*). bp. Aug. 11, 1796, m. 1st, Oct. 5, 1816, Nancy Merrill, in Buxton. She was b. Apr. 15, 1794, and d. Mar. 29, 1851, in Buxton, suddenly. He m. 2d, Dorcas B. ———.

He lived in Buxton in 1860. Nancy Merrill was a dau. of Samuel and Anna (Eaton) Merrill. Samuel Merrill was a son of Lieut. (*Thomas, John, Daniel, Nathaniel*), and Elizabeth (Bradbury) Merrill. Nathaniel Merrill came from Salisbury, Eng., to Newbury, Mass., in 1635. Daniel Harmon d.

*Children:*

[Feb. 24, 1882, in Buxton.

Samuel Sawyer, b. Jan. 25, 1818, m. —.

William Francis, b. June 12, 1828, m. 1st, Anna L. ———; m. 2d, Mary ———.

**JANE HARMON** (*Moses, James, Samuel, John*). b. —, m. Dec. 7, 1806, in Saco, Pelatiah Foss, son of James and Sarah Foss. Pelatiah was b. Oct.

*Children:* [11, 1779, in Saco, and d. Feb. 1, 1858, in Freedom, N. H.

Ivory, b. May 17, 1807, in Saco, m. Almira Towle; 7 children. He d. Dec. 23, 1878, in Freedom.

Sarah, b. Aug. 1, 1809, m. Jonathan Andrew.

Loren, b. Feb. 11, 1811, in Saco, m. Mar. 20, 1836, Mary Ann Mason, in Moultonboro, N. H. She was a dau. of Lemuel and Hannah (Watson) Mason. She was b. Sept. 25, 1818, in Moultonboro, and d. Aug. 3, 1864, in Gilmanton, N. H. Loren d. Oct. 21, 1885, in Pittsfield, N. H. They had 6 children.

James, b. —, m. Eliza T. Huntress, of Freedom. Had: Albert E., b. Levi, b. —, m. Tabitha Andrews. [in 1850.

Olive, b. —, m. Joseph Meserve.

Mary Jane, b. Feb. 5, 1823, m. Benjamin M. Wadleigh.

Eliza Ann, b. —, m. Nathaniel Meserve.

Caroline, b. —, d. Nov. 10, 1851, in Freedom, aged 32.

**HANNAH HARMON** (*Moses, James, Samuel, John*). b. in Scarboro, m. Aug. 3, 1804, Joshua Freeman, of Gorham. He was a son of Jonathan and Sarah (Parker) Freeman, of Gorham. Jonathan Freeman was a soldier in

the Revolution and fought in the battle of Bunker Hill. Joshua Freeman was deacon of the Free Baptist Church, and d. June 22, 1853. Hannah d.

*Children:*

[June 27, 1868.

Arthur, m. Martha Davis. Cyrus, m. Elizabeth Mosher.

Daniel, m. 1837, Martha J. Goldwaite. Moses, m. Rebecca Oliver.

Alexander, b. —, m. 1843, Sally Waterhouse.

Samuel, b. 1817, d. Oct. 1, 1835, aged 18.

Sarah, b. 1818, d. Oct. 15, 1819.

STEPHEN HARMON (*Joel, James, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 23, 1785, m. Jan. 2, 1815, Elizabeth (Rankin) Towle, of Buxton. He d. Dec. 28,

*Children:* [1836, in Buxton. She d. Jan. 2, 1862, in Buxton.

James Towle, b. June 30, 1815, m. 1st, Hannah T. Berry; m. 2d,

Priscilla Harding.

Isaac, b. Apr. 1, 1817, m. Jan. 26, 1841, Mary Jane Edgerly.

Mehitable Donnell, b. Jan. 28, 1819, m. Jerish Huncomb.

(Infant), b. Apr. 7, 1821, d. same day.

Stephen, b. June 26, 1822, prob. m. Jan. 13, 1848, Sarah M. Donnell,

Joseph, b. Aug. 9, 1824, d. Nov. 2, 1827.

[of Buxton.

Gardner, b. Sept. 24, 1826, d. Jan. 29, 1827.

JOEL HARMON, Jr. (*Joel, James, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 6, 1790, m. Jan. 12, 1813, in Scarboro, Eleanor Berry. She was b. in 1794. They lived

*Children:*

[in Standish, Me., in 1850-60.

Mary, b. —, d. —, aged 18.

Reuben, b. 1820, m. Dec. 9, 1845, Eunice Libby, dau. of Jeremiah and

Emma (Elden) Libby. She was b. Apr. 26, 1822, in Buxton.

Hannah, b. —, m. Leonard Paine. Osborne, d. —, aged 18.

William, b. June 30, 1823, m. Lorinda J. Harmon. Lived in Standish.

Leanna, b. 1829, d. —, aged 30, unm.

Joseph G., b. 1831, m. Jan. 1, 1862, Rebecca Higgins.

Claudius B., b. 1835, m. Feb. 23, 1856, Mary Harmon.

SUSANNAH HARMON (*Joel, James, Samuel, John*). b. May 5, 1796, m. Sept. 8, 1816, Elisha Woodman, (*James, Joseph, Benjamin*). Elisha was b. Jan. 17, 1791. They lived in Buxton, and moved to Hiram, Me., Mar., 1844. She d. June 28, 1862, in Buxton. He lived in Sycamore, Ill., in 1872.

*Children b. in Buxton (except Melville):*

Mary, b. Mar. 2, 1817, m. June 11, 1837, John Townsend.

Paulina Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1818, m. 1841, Elijah Hanson, of Hiram.

Elisha, b. July 5, 1820, m. Jan. 7, 1849, Elizabeth Elwell. Issue:

Rebecca, Mary A., Myra R., Frank, Charles A.

Cyrus, b. Nov. 17, 1822, d. July 14, 1837.

John E., b. Dec. 25, 1824, d. Nov. 4, 1826.

Adelia Brooks, b. May 3, 1827, m. Jan. 16, 1848, Ransom L. James.

Eliza M., b. Sept. 24, 1829, unm., 1872.

Margaret H., b. July 17, 1831, m. June 1850, Isaac J. Waldron.

John M., b. July 18, 1833, m. Sarah Kushs, in Phila.

Susan Maria, b. Jan. 5, 1836, m. Mar. 1870, Alexander Cormack, of

Cyrus, b. Jan. 21, 1838, d. Jan. 27, 1847.

[Boston.

Albert H., b. Jan. 24, 1841, d. June 27, 1862, unm., at Ship Island.

Melville, b. Nov. 14, 1844, m. 1870, in New London, Wis.

REUBEN HARMON (*Joel, James, Samuel, John*). b. Oct. 9, 1799, m. Nancy Gurtliff. Reuben and his brother, John, started for Cal. Reuben d. on the Isthmus, and John d. while in Cal., after accumulating considerable wealth.

*Children:*

John R., b. —. He was known as Blind John, the basket-maker.

Paulina, b. —. Joel, b. —. (A daughter), living in Wis.

**JOTHAM HARMON** (*Joel, James, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 9, 1800, m. Oct. 5, 1826, Sally Elwell, in Buxton. She was b. in 1803, and d. Aug. 12,

*Children:* [1877. They lived in Buxton in 1850.

Mary Ann E., b. Oct. 29, 1828, m. June 16, 1850, Samuel Dunn, in Buxton. Issue: Maurice, b. —, lived in Portland.

Laurinda, b. Mar. 22, 1831, m. William Harmon, son of Joel, Jr.

Anna, b. 1835, m. William S. Dunn, brother of Samuel.

Stephen Walter, b. July 18, 1837, Buxton, m. Nov. 4, 1874, Mary Russell Shaw, Somerville, Mass.

John Allen, b. 1844, m. Jennie E. ———, W. Baldwin, Me.

**WILLIAM HARMON** (*Joel, James, Samuel, John*), b. June 9, 1805, m.

Mary Smith, Colorado. She was b. Aug. 21, 1805, and d. Aug. 27, 1884.

*Children b. in Buxton:*

Lydia Elizabeth, b. Nov. 26, 1832, m. Feb. 12, 1856, Stephen Frank Adams. She d. Aug. 1, 1894.

James Asbury, b. Oct. 19, 1834, m. Annie Hoin.

Jane, b. 1835. (?) Almira Smith, b. Dec. 30, 1837.

Emily J. S., b. July 15, 1842, m. Dec. 16, 1866, Capt. James O. Phillips, (Infant son,) b. Sept. 12, 1844, d. 1844. [of Gorham.

Samuel C., b. Jan. 16, 1847, d. Aug. 19, 1849.

**SIMON HARMON** (*Joshua, James, Samuel, John*). b. 1793, m. 1st, (?)

Lydia Ridland. He m. 2d, Hulda ———. He lived in Cornish, Me. The will of Simon Harmon, of Cornish, Me., dated, Apr. 19, 1858, probated July, 1874, provides for his wife, Hulda, and 13 children. Isaiah Guptill, of Limerick, Me., was appointed executor of the will. Hulda lived in Cornish in 1880, aged 76.

*Children:*

Susan, b. —, m. Gershom Ricker.

Major, b. —.

Hannah, b. —, m. George Spead. A widow in 1858. Catherine, b. —.

Deborah, b. —, m. Obadiah Ricker.

John, b. 1824, m. Dec. 2, 1849, Ann E. Spinney, of Portsmouth.

Nancy, b. —, m. Ichabod Dixon. Simon, b. —, m. 2d, May 11, 1875,

Abigail, b. —, m. Samuel Nason.

[Lizzie A. Guptill.

Moses, b. 1833, m. (?) Iszora L. Patterson.

Andrew Jackson, b. Dec. 23, 1834, m. Dec. 12, 1855, Helen F. Withee.

Sarah Ann, b. 1842. Charles Edwin, —, 1844.

**SAMUEL HARMON** (*Joshua, James, Samuel, John*). b. 1803, in Cornish, Me., m. 1st, Jane Brown; m. 2d, Elizabeth Brown. He lived in Hiram,

*Children:* [Oxford Co., Me., in 1850, with Joshua Harmon, aged 81.

Albion K., b. 1834, m. Martha ———. Asenath, b. 1836.

David J., b. 1841.

Eliza J., b. 1849.

Samuel G., b. 1859; (?) (Prob. son of Albion.)

**GEORGE HARMON** (*Joshua, James, Samuel, John*). b. 1811, m. int. Jan. 4, 1840, Nancy Bean, of Otisfield. She was b. in 1822. They lived in

*Children b. in Naples:* [Naples, Me.

Horace B., b. Mar. 28, 1842, m. May 11, 1866, in Naples, Mary A. Whitney, of Casco, Me.

Albion, b. Apr. 24, 1843, m. Elizabeth Mathews. He d. in W. Wind-

George B., b. Apr. 12, 1844.

[ham, Me. No children.

Sarah E., b. 1848, d., aged 18.

Calista, b. Aug. 1850, m. Clifford Chapman. Had: Frank, a Capt. in the army in the Phillipines and in France, in 1919. Frank was b. in George, b. 1853, d. young. [1874, m. May, 1919, Violet —, of Utah. Inez, b. 1854, d. unm.

Frank E., b. Feb. 28, 1827, m. Sept. 2, 1883, in Naples, Caro H. Ward, of Carmel, Me.

Charles Alfred, b. May 14, 1860. Lives in Naples on old homestead, unm.

Lucy, b. July 20, 1863, m. Clarence Eaton, of Portland. Issue: Stanley, b. Mar., 1896; Harry, b. June, 1901.

**JOSHUA HARMON** (*Joshua, James, Samuel, John*). b. 1817, m. Nancy ——. They lived in Naples in 1850, in Lewiston in 1860, and in Otis-  
Children: [field in 1870.

Lucetta, b. July 15, 1841, prob. d. young. Laurietta, b. Oct. 9, 1842. Jane, b. 1845.

Melissa, b. 1847, m. Jan. 27, 1867, in Naples, Frank I. Emery, of Naples.

Georgianna, b. 1849, prob. d. young. Martha M., b. 1852.

Charles D., b. 1855, in Naples. Jennie M., b. 1867.

**NARCISSA HARMON** (*Isaac, James, Samuel, John*). b. Apr. 9, 1791, m. Oct., 1814, Lemuel Libby, son of Lemuel and Abigail, (Bragdon) Libby, of Gorham. Lemuel, Sr., was b. in 1749. Lemuel, Jr., was b. Jan. 10, 1784, and d. Dec. 7, 1854. She lived in Auburn with her son, Abram, and d. in  
Children: [1870.

Harriet Berry, b. June 2, 1815, m. Mar. 11, 1844, Zebulon B. Deering.

Isaac, b. Feb. 15, 1817, m. 1st, Oct. 31, 1847, Elizabeth P. Morris, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth (Emerson) Morris, of Scarboro. He m. 2d, May 9, 1857, Mahala A. Chapman, dau. of Hannah (McKinney) Chapman. Children: Georgianna Morris, b. Nov. 16, 1849; Abram, b. —.

[Charles James Morris, b. Apr. 24, 1851.

**LUCY HARMON** (*Isaac, James, Samuel, John*). b. July 22, 1796, m. Nov. 25, 1829, John Larry, of Gorham. He was b. Feb. 20, 1795, and m. 1st, Nov. 20, 1823, Eunice Harmon, of Scarboro. John and Lucy d. Apr. 23, [1872.

Children: Ann Maria, b. Aug. 27, 1829. Eunice, b. Apr. 9, 1831.

**SHIRLEY HARMON** (*Isaac, James, Samuel, John*). b. Oct. 2, 1807, m. Feb. 10, 1831, Eunice Libby, dau. of Benjamin March and Elizabeth (Babb) Libby, of Scarboro. She was b. Dec. 13, 1809, in Scarboro. They lived in  
Children: [Buxton in 1850, and in Gorham in 1860-70.

Sarah E., b. 1838, unm.

Benjamin L., b. 1841, m. 1st, Caroline B. Thomas, wid. of Charles B. Thomas. She d. Feb. 10, 1876, aged 28. He m. 2d, Ella A. Harri-  
man. No children. He lived at Gorham, and d. 1918.

Shirley, Jr., (?) b. 1846, d. Oct. 28, 1864, at Gorham. He was a Corporal in Co. M., 2d Me. Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1864.

**ISAAC HARMON** (*Isaac, James, Samuel, John*). b. Mar. 24, 1811, m. May 24, 1843, Susan Lombard, dau. of Samuel (*Samuel, Jr.*) and Charity (Merrill) Lombard. Charity Merrill was a dau. of Daniel and Dorcas Merrill. Susan was b. Dec. 19, 1821, and d. Apr. 16, 1895, at Canton, Me. They lived at Scarboro in 1850-60, and at New Gloucester, Me. in 1870.

Children: [Isaac d. in 1879, aged 68.

Edward, b. Mar. 22, 1844. He d. in the Civil War, unm.

Rebecca R., b. June 22, 1846, m. ——— Grant.

Sarah M., b. May 11, 1848, d. young.

Elvira L., b. June 5, 1850, m. —. Martha A., b. Nov. 7, 1851.  
Abby, b. 1852.

Samuel L., b. Jan. 3, 1854, m. 1st, Laura A. ———; m. 2d, Apr. 25,  
1910, Hannah B. Stinchfield, (wid.) She was a dau. of Salter Soaper  
and Hannah Bailey.

Ivory L., b. 1855.

Charles T., b. 1861.

Isaac, b. 1857.

Sarah M. b. 1864, d. young.

Sewell F., b. Aug. 1859, m. —.

Harriet S., b. 1868.

DENNIS HARMON (*George, James, Samuel, John*). b. May 2, 1805, m.  
Josephine Lombard, dau. of Ephraim and Mrs. Jane (Norton) (Larrabee)  
Lombard. Ephraim was a son of Solomon, Jr., and Lydia (Grant) Lom-  
bard. Josephine was b. Apr. 29, 1810, and d. Nov. 10, 1879. Dennis Har-  
mon lived at Brunswick, Me. in 1850, and d. Aug. 4, 1882, in Brunswick.

*Children:*

Stephen, b. Oct. 22, 1830.

Mary J., b. Jan. 31, 1833.

John H., b. Sept. 22, 1846.

Martha A., b. Apr. 12, 1834.

Dennis, Jr., b. Feb. 24, 1851.

William H., b. June 22, 1836.

Olive E., b. Sept. 22, 1839, m. Aug. 6, 1861, Charles W. Burgess, of  
James L., b. Nov. 13, 1840. [Lowell.

LORENZO DOW HARMON (*George, James, Samuel, John*). b. May  
4, 1815, in Scarboro, m. Mary Hodgdon, dau. of John Hodgdon. Lorenzo  
d. Sept. 25, 1845, in Scarboro. Mary was b. Apr. 15, 1817, at Raymond,  
Me., and d. Nov. 20, 1900, at Somersworth, N. H., aged 83 yrs., 7 mos., 5

*Children:*

[days, where she lived for 50 yrs.

Charles H., b. 1843, in Scarboro, m. Dec. 26, 1867, Hannah McKenney.

Lived at Somersworth, N. H. No children.

William F., b. 1845, in Scarboro, m. Elizabeth Bracey. Lived in  
Somersworth.

MARY HARMON (*Pelatihah, George (?)*, *Samuel, John*). b. Mar. 4,  
1787, m. int. Mar. 29, 1807, Jeremiah Foss, of Saco. He was b. May 4,  
1785, in Saco, and d. July 13, 1863, at Wayne, Me. He was a soldier in the

*Children:*

[War of 1812. She d. Sept. 6, 1876, in Wayne.

Walter, b. Aug. 24, 1807, d. Mar. 29, 1874.

Lucy, b. Mar. 6, 1809, m. William Thornton, Jr. She d. Nov. 29, 1852.

Sally, b. Aug. 21, 1810, m. Sept. 8, 1834, Joseph Norris, Jr. He was  
b. Sept. 25, 1804.

Jeremiah, b. Mar. 5, 1813, at Wayne, m. May 4, 1834, Elizabeth N.  
Hankerson. He d. Sept. 12, 1879. She was b. Mar. 24, 1814. They  
had 12 ch. She was a dau. of William and Thankful (White) Han-  
Mary, b. Jan. 14, 1815, d. Apr. 20, 1816. [kerson.

Mary, b. June 24, 1817, m. Dec. 7, 1840, Oliver Norris. He was b. Jan.

Horatio Gates, b. Dec. 28, 1818. [9, 1814. She d. Aug. 7, 1894.

Oren, b. Oct. 6, 1821, d. Oct. 11, 1841.

Charles H., b. Dec. 28, 1827, m. Apr. 13, 1851, Zipporah S. Richmond,  
of Wayne, Me. She was b. Nov. 5, 1835. They had 7 children.

ROXANNA HARMON (*Pelatihah, George (?)*, *Samuel, John*). b. Oct.  
25, 1796, in Saco, m. int. May 6, 1815, Robert Foss, son of Benjamin and  
Mary (Harmon) Foss. Benjamin was a son of Walter and Sarah (Foss)  
Foss. Mary Harmon Foss was a dau. of John and Mary (Hasty) Harmon.

*Children:*

Loring, b. Jan. 29, 1816, in Scarboro.

Pelatihah, b. Feb. 14, 1827.

Mary, b. Sept. 3, 1817.

Cyrus, b. Feb. 18, 1829.

Sarah, b. May 26, 1821.

George, b. Dec. 16, 1834.

Jane, b. Sept. 7, 1824.

Robert, b. June 29, 1836.



ASA HARMON (*Pelatiah, George (?)*, *Samuel, John*). b. July 26, 1809, m. int. Dec. 16, 1829, Eunice Burnham. She was b. Oct. 13, 1811. They lived in Saco in 1850. Eunice d. May 1, 1855, aged 43 yrs., 6 mos., 19 days. Asa d. Aug. 10, 1874, aged 65 yrs., 15 da. Both are buried in Laurel Hill

*Children:*

[cemetery, Saco.

George Franklin, b. Mar. 27, 1830, in Buxton, m. —. Lived in Cal. and d. there about 1913, wealthy. He had children.

David Francis, b. Feb. 2, 1832, in Buxton, m. Lucy A. —.

Collins B., b. Aug. 18, 1837, in Buxton, d. young, aged 23.

Eliza, b. Oct. 11, 1835, d. Sept. 5, 1837.

Eliza B., b. May 14, 1840, m. —, d. Sept. 17, 1857.

Mary E., b. 1845, m. (?) Nov. 10, 1866, Elijah M. Grant, (?) of Saco.

Charles B., b. 1849, m. July 1, 1873, Helen E. Tucker. He was formerly Chief of Police, of Biddeford, Me., and was U. S. Marshal, of Maine, for 4 years. He was tall and handsome, strictly temperate in habits, and was a good and useful citizen. He d. in 1916. Issue: Flora H., b. 1877; Ernest L., b. —. Lives in Biddeford, Me.

Samuel O., b. May 5, 1851, d. in infancy.

Julia A., b. Sept. 30, 1853, d. in infancy.

GEORGE HARMON (*Dodavah (?)*, *George (?)*, *Samuel, John*). b. Mar. 19, 1803, m. May 10, 1835, in Leeds, Me., Jediah Foss, dau. of Levi and Betsey (Millett) Foss. She was b. Jan., 1916. George lived in Livermore,

*Children:* [Me. The children lived in Watson, Colo.

Henry Wilson, b. Apr. 9, 1836, in Leeds.

Edward Everett, b. Apr. 5, 1838, in Livermore.

Levi F., b. Jan. 19, 1840, in Livermore.

George Dana Bordman, b. May 12, 1842.

Herbert Rawson, b. Jan. 27, 1844, in Livermore.

Orison Payson, b. Feb. 1, 1846, in Livermore.

Folinsbee Mayson, b. Jan. 22, 1828, in Livermore.

Ella Ladora, b. Nov. 19, 1849.

Emma Dalora, b. Oct. 2, 1851.

ESTHER D. HARMON (*Dodavah, George (?)*, *Samuel, John*). b. Feb. 14, 1808, in Leeds, Me., m. Mar. 6, 1839, Ira Goding, son of Peter, (*Jonathan C., William, William, Henry, Henry*.) Goding. Ira Goding d. Feb. 18,

*Children:* [1874.

William Henry Harrison, b. Oct. 26, 1840, m. Jan. 14, 1866, Lucy A.

Davis. He lived in Livermore and Auburn, Me. He enlisted in the 30th Me. Regt. in the Civil War, and did good service. After the war he settled in Auburn, where he was active in town affairs. He had 11 children. (*See Goding genealogy.*)

Charlotte Catherine, b. Aug. 7, 1842, d. July 2, 1861, unm., a school teacher.

Margaret Elizabeth, b. Apr. 1, 1848, m. Sept. 1, 1871, George W. Haines. She d. June 17, 1875.

LUCINDA HARMON (*Zachariah, George, Samuel, John*). b. Dec. 26, 1804, m. May 16, 1824, Phineas Libby. He was b. Sept. 30, 1801, in Scar-

*Children:* [boro. They lived in Saco. She d. in 1885.

Cyrus, b. Oct. 20, 1824, in Scarboro, m. May 5, 1850, Sophia Libby.

Lorinda, b. June 3, 1826, in Lagrange, d. Jan. 18, 1843, in Saco, unm.

Druscilla, b. Nov. 17, 1827, m. May 17, 1862, James Peacock.

Lucinda, b. Oct. 12, 1829, in Scarboro, d. Sept. 18, 1879, in Saco, unm.

Granville, b. Sept. 2, 1831, in Scarboro, d. Aug. 28, 1860, in Saco, unm.

Foxwell Cutts, b. July 29, 1833, in Portland, m. June 29, 1856, Lovinia Nason, of Waterboro.

Elizabeth Ellen, b. July 29, 1835, m. June 5, 1876, Josiah M. Smith, of Gardner.

Dorville, b. Aug. 17, 1837, m. July 2, 1866, Josephine Shepler.

Aurelius, b. July 26, 1839, d. 1843.

Ernestine, b. Nov. 11, 1841, d. 1842.

Lorinda Ernestine, b. Apr. 2, 1846, m. Charles M. Milliken.

Aurelius Eugene, b. Apr. 2, 1846, (twin to Lorinda) m. Oct. 18, 1868, Martha Moulton.

Augusta Melverdia, b. Oct. 16, 1847, m. June 2, 1868, Gardner P. Waterhouse.

**EPHRAIM HARMON** (*Zachariah, George, Samuel, John*). b. Feb. 8, 1806, m. Mar., 1835, Elizabeth C. Milliken, dau. of Asa Milliken. She was b. May 31, 1817, in Scarboro, and d. May 7, 1890, in Saco. Ephraim d. July 13, 1878, in Saco. They lived in Saco in 1850, and were both buried

*Children:* [in Dunstan cemetery.

Edwin Augustus, b. Apr. 25, 1836, d. Feb. 25, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La. He was a sergeant in Co. C., 12th Me. Regt. in the Civil War.

A monument in Dunstan cemetery has the following inscription: "*He gave his life for his country.*"

George Henry, b. Sept. 15, 1847, m. in Saco, Nov. 27, 1878, Emma Thing, dau. of Hiram and Mary Thing. She was b. in 1857. He lived in Saco, where he was a prominent citizen. He d. Apr. 17, 1914, in Saco, and was buried at Laurel Hill cemetery, in Saco.

Joseph Frank, b. Mar. 30, 1854, d. Nov. 15, 1873.

Elizabeth J., b. 1842.

**LAURINDA HARMON** (*Zachariah, George, Samuel, John*). b. Mar. 7, 1823, m. Nov. 3, 1844, Isaiah Parker Milliken, son of Henry Milliken. Laurinda d. June 30, 1876. He m. 2d, June 30, 1878, Tamson Doyle.

*Children:* [Isaiah was b. Sept. 12, 1821, in Saco.

Henry A., b. May 21, 1845, in Saco, d. Oct. 14, 1845.

Elizabeth Ann, b. July 12, 1846, in Saco, m. Mar. 25, 1865, Samuel L. Bryant. He was a son of John P. and Rachel (Thair) Bryant. They had 4 children.

Sarah Abbie, b. July 16, 1851, in Saco, m. Nov. 16, 1875, Frank Staples, of Blue Point, Scarboro.

Mary Ellen, b. Feb. 11, 1853, in Saco, m. Feb. 15, 1878, Arthur Armington, of Melrose, Mass.

**THOMAS HARMON** (*Major Thomas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*). b. Sept. 9, 1795, m. Dec. 22, 1821, Hannah Elwell. Thomas settled on the old Dominicus Harmon place in Buxton, where his son, Horace, lived later.

*Children:* [Thomas d. Mar. 3, 1862. She was b. July 16, 1797.

Priscilla C., b. Apr. 13, 1823, m. James Harmon.

Matilda O., b. Sept. 8, 1826, m. Mark L. Owen. They had 10 children. She d. in 1910.

Theodore Elwell, b. Mar. 7, 1828, m. 1st, Nov. 9, 1854, Hannah C. Brooks; m. 2d, Catherine Wright.

Jane E., b. Nov. 17, 1824, d. Aug. 11, 1831.

Horace, b. Dec. 12, 1829, d. Aug. 8, 1831.

Horace, b. Feb. 14, 1832, m. 1st, Emma Oaks; m. 2d, Phebe Anna Gerry.

Nancy Jane, b. Feb. 10, 1834, m. July 16, 1863, Samuel Elden, Jr., of Sarah Frances, b. Apr. 17, 1836, d. Mar. 28, 1853, aged 17. [Buxton.

Caroline A., b. Aug. 18, 1845, (adopted.)

Thomas, b. Jan. 21, 1847, (adopted.)

MEHITABLE HARMON (*Major Thomas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*). b. July 9, 1787, m. 1st, ——— Hanscom. She m. 2d, Mar. 22, 1808, Capt. Joseph Donnell, son of Joseph and Ann (Woodman) Donnell. Joseph, Sen. was a son of Benjamin and Mehitable Donnell. Capt. Joseph was b. Sept. 11, 1784; settled in Buxton, and d. Mar. 31, 1840. She d. Nov. 25, 1872.

*Children:*

Cynthia, b. July 31, 1810, m. Peter Hill.

Lydia, b. June 23, 1813, m. Joseph Davis.

FLANDERS HARMON (*Maj. Thomas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*). b. Oct. 4, 1804, m. Dec. 2, 1829, Jane B. Norton, in Buxton. He d. Apr., [1849, in Buxton.]

*Children:*

Ruth Amanda, b. Oct. 30, 1830, m. June 8, 1862 Israel G. Hale (?) in Buxton.

Etta D., b. —, m. Oct. 31, 1855, Andrew J. Lumbard, in Buxton.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 10, 1832, m. William Leavitt. John, b. —.

Jonathan N., b. Feb. 21, 1836.

Major, b. Feb. 19, 1839; killed May, 1864, at Battle of Resaca, Tenn.

Joseph D., b. Aug. 2, 1841; killed July, 1862, at Battle of Gaines' Hill, James F., b. Jan. 7, 1842. [Va.

Isaac F., b. Mar. 16, 1844; killed May, 1864, at the Battle of the Wilderness, Va. Frances E., b. May 31, 1846. [derness, Va.

JOHN HARMON (*Maj. Thomas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*). b. Oct. 6, 1792, in Buxton, m. Mar. 17, 1817, Sarah Tibbets, of Buxton.

*Children:*

William, b. Jan. 16, 1818. Lydia, b. Dec. 16, 1819, d. May 12, 1821.

John, b. July 31, 1822. Lydia, b. Mar. 8, 1825.

NATHANIEL HARMON (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*). b. Apr. 21, 1785, in Scarboro, bp. July 3, 1785, m. 1st, May 23, 1813, Joanna Ridlon, in Buxton. He m. 2d, May 30, 1822, Eunice (Polly) Grace, in Buxton. Joanna d. Nov. 10, 1821, in Buxton. Nathaniel d. June 5, 1858, [in Buxton.]

*Children b. in Buxton:*

Leonard W., b. Nov. 19, 1813, m. Apr. 16, 1853, Mary Foss.

Abraham B., b. Dec. 22, 1814, d. June 23, 1888, unm. Buried in Laurel

Hannah, b. June 18, 1817, m. Daniel Patterson. [Hill cemetery, in Saco.

Sarah, b. June 3, 1820, d. Aug. 3, 1822.

Charles, b. Nov. 10, 1821, m. 1846, Salome Manson.

Elizabeth, b. May 24, 1823, d. Aug., 1851.

Samuel, b. Feb. 24, 1825, m. —.

Mary Jane, b. Jan. 21, 1827, d. Oct. 3, 1857.

John, b. Mar. 8, 1829, lived in Aurora, Ill.

James, b. June 19, 1831, lived in Buxton.

(Infant dau.), b. June 19, 1831, d. same day.

Lewis, b. Sept. 3, 1833, lived in Wells, Me.

Dorcas, b. Apr. 7, 1835, d. Oct., 1836. William, b. Aug. 8, 1837.

Catherine, b. Jan. 2, 1839, d. July 28, 1858. Caroline, b. 1841.

Lucinda, b. Mar. 9, 1842, m. ——— Tuttle.

Arthur, b. Aug. 10, 1846, d. Aug., 1848. George, b. May 9, 1850.

STEPHEN S. HARMON (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*). bp. June 24, 1791, m. 1st, 1817, Elizabeth ———. She was bp. after her marriage, June 7, 1818, in Buxton. He m. 2d, Sept. 20, 1818, Ada Rankins. Ada was b. in 1805. They lived in Buxton in 1820-60. Ada d. Jan. 18, 1864, in Buxton.

*Children:*

(A son,) b. 1820 Anna Rankin, b. Jan. 17, 1822, d. Oct. 26, 1868.

(A son and dau.)

Mehitable Jane, b. Sept. 24, 1828, d. Feb. 6, 1857.

Lucetta Elizabeth, b. Oct. 31, 1831.

Mary Ellen, b. July 17, 1834, d. June 29, 1840.

Charles A., b. 1842, m. May 11, 1867, Caroline M. Dyer (?) of Hollis.

George A., b. 1853, m. Lucinda Palmer (?) of Buxton.

MULBERRY HARMON (*John, John, Nathaniel, John*). b. 1810, m. Aug., 1834, Rebecca Sands. She was b. in 1816. He m. 2d, Phebe ———.

*Children:*

[He lived at Standish, Me.

William, b. 1835, m. Aug. 1, 1856, Abigail Dean.

Reuben, b. 1837, m. 1st, Maria Meserve; m. 2d, Emma Parker; m. 3d, prob. Mary A. ———. He d. Sept. 15, 1916. No children.

Charles, b. 1841, d. in the Army.

Ebenezer, b. 1848, m. Susan L. Wiggin. She was b. in 1860.

Phineas, b. 1839, m. 1864, Eliza A. Cole.

Mulberry, Jr., b. 1853, m. Anna R. Welch.

Sarah, b. 1856, d. unm. Mary E., b. 1859.

Lucy, b. —, m. 1st, Ambrose Allen; m. 2d, prob. ——— Strong.

JOHN HARMON (*John, John, Nathaniel, John*). b. Oct. 8, 1822, m. Nov. 6, 1842, Phebe A. D. Johnson, in Portland. They lived in Portland, in 1850, in Biddeford, in 1860, and in Cape Elizabeth in 1870. Phebe d. Jan.

*Children:*

[22, 1902, aged 77 yrs., 7 mo., 12 da.

Sarah Ellen, b. Aug. 31, 1843.

Robert J., b. Mar. 27, 1846, prob. d. young.

Edward J., b. 1851, m. Nov. 22, 1871, Elizabeth A. Nelson, of Cape Elizabeth, Me.

Charles A., b. 1849, m. 1st, Sadie York; m. 2d, ——— Card.

William, b. 1855. Susan, b. 1857, m. Frank Stowe.

Nellie, b. —, m. Frank Littlefield.

EDWARD HARMON (*John, John, Nathaniel, John*). b. Sept. 8, 1810, m. 1st, Hannah Smith; m. 2d, June 15, 1846, Rebecca Parsons. Rebecca was b. in 1816. He lived in Buxton, in 1840-60. He d. before 1870.

*Children by Hannah:* Edward, Jr., b. Nov. 13, 1836.

Hannah, b. 1839, m. May 30, 1858, James Smith (?) in Buxton.

*Children by Rebecca:* Clara Ann, b. 1846.

Frederick H. b. Mar. 2, 1848, m. Oct. 13, 1879, Mary Abbie Cole, dau. of Samuel and Catherine Cole. Eliza, b. Apr., 1850.

Franklin, b. Mar. 25, 1853, m. June 24, 1883, Harriet E. Blake, of Se-Mellen, b. Apr. 16, 1858. [bago, Me.

Elmira, b. 1860. George, b. Feb. 6, 1867, m. —. Charles, b. 1868.

HIRAM HILL HARMON (*Japhet, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. Mar. 28, 1802, in Machais, Me., m. 1827, Mary B. Gardner. She was b. in 1808.

*Children:* [They lived at E. Machias, in 1850. He d. Oct. 1, 1873.

George Wellington, b. Dec. 10, 1829, d. in 1857.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 26, 1831, m. Daniel Longfellow. She d. in 1861.

Leonard Spalding, b. Oct. 12, 1832, m. July 24, 1854, Augustine Long-Hiram Walter, b. Dec. 28, 1834. [fellow.

Nathan Gardner, b. Dec. 24, 1836,

Abbie Gardner, b. Oct. 8, 1838, m. A. J. Longfellow. Issue: Lee W., George, d. y., Edith.

Gilbert Lafayette, b. Dec. 29, 1839, m. Amelia Gardner. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Issue: Ray E., b. 1873, m. Nov. 30, 1899, Phebe Whitney; Gilbert L., d. May 14, 1906, in Machias.

Laura Stone, b. Feb. 28, 1840, m. 1st, B. F. Longfellow; m. 2d, John Parington.

Frances A., b. Jan. 9, 1842, m. James Bean. Issue: Elizabeth, Herbert, Thaddeus P., d. young. [Ernest, Hilton, Edward.

Sherlock, b. Dec. 15, 1845, m. June 20, 1870, Mary Olive Berry, of E. Watson, or Walter, b. Nov. 8, 1847, d. in 1868. [Machias.

Evelyn, b. —, d. young.

Daniel Webster, b. May 19, 1852, m. 1st, Nov. 2, 1880, Mrs. Mary E. Gardner; m. 2d, Sept. 14, 1894, Mary H. Barstow. He d. May 4, 1918. He dropped dead while fighting a fire. Mary H. was a dau. of George Barstow.

Charles F., b. Dec. 8, 1854, m. —. Issue: Roy, Abbie, Don.

ABIGAIL HARMON (*Japhet, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. Apr. 13, Children: [1804, in Machias, m. Thomas White, of E. Machias.

Japhet, d. young. Julia R., m. Simon Hanscom.

Mary, m. Adam Boyd. Augustus A., m. Melissa Ennis.

Lucy, m. James Dennison. James, m. Deborah Smith.

Thomas, m. Fannie Cummings. Eliza, m. Elisha Blackman.

Henry, m. Fanny Ennis. John, m. Hannah Murphy.

NATHANIEL HARMON (*Japhet, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. June 16, 1806, in Machias, m. Almira Gerrish. They lived in E. Machias, in 1850, Children: [and later moved to Tekulet, Wis.

Andrew, b. 1833. Jabez, b. 1837. Abigail C., b. 1835.

Melissa, b. 1839. Caroline, b. 1843. Alice, b. 1845.

Elizabeth, b. 1848. Ira J., b. 1851.

Frances A., b. 1841, m. June 18, 1859, Samuel Gaddis, E. Machias.

LOUISA HARMON (*Japhet, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. Apr. 13, 1808, m. 1st, ——— Gardner; m. 2d, Stillman Berry.

Children: Rebecca, b. —, m. William Stride.

Betsey, b. —, m. John Mallar. Frank, b. —, m. ——— Foss.

Caroline, b. —, m. Horace Getchell. Jane, b. —, m. Gilbert Smith.

MARSHALL HARMON (*Japhet, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. Apr. 13, 1810, in E. Machias, m. 1st, Betsey Hanscom; m. 2d, Anna Hanscom.

Children: [He lived in Calais, Me.

Laura S., b. 1841. Betsey A., b. 1849.

Adolphus, b. 1848, m. Maria W. ———. John H., b. —.

JOSEPH HARMON (*Japhet, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. June 5, 1812, E. Machias, m. Pauline Berry. She was b. in 1823. They lived in E.

Children: [Machias, in 1850-80.

Clementine, b. May 6, 1841.

Gabrilla, b. Apr. 1, 1843, m. Sept. 22, 1863, Thomas Geel, E. Machias.

Simon, b. Apr. 29, 1845, m. Sept. 30, 1871, Frances Adelle Boxwell.

Frederick E., b. May 8, 1847, m. Mar. 20, 1871, Louisa M. Ayers.

Sanford, b. June 18, 1849, m. Sarah C. ———. Issue: Nettie Frances.

Seth, b. Nov. 15, 1853.

Antionette, b. Sept. 26, 1851, m. Feb. 14, 1874, John H. Earle, of New

Helen A., b. Sept. 11, 1859. Edward, b. Sept. 11, 1859. [York.

HENRY HARMON (*Japhet, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. July 26, 1814, in E. Machias, m. 1841, Mary Jane Whittemore, dau. of Daniel and Lydia (Harmon) Whittemore. She was b. Mar. 2, 1817. They lived in

E. Machias, in 1850-80. He was a ship carpenter. Mary J. Harmon d. *Children:* [Apr. 7, 1893, E. Machias.

George Clinton, b. May 28, 1843, d. a soldier in the Civil War, in 1862.

Austin Turner, b. Mar. 20, 1845, m. July 4, 1874, Harriet H. Armstrong, Machias.

Daniel Morton, b. Oct. 1, 1847, m. 1st, Oct. 12, 1867, Delia A. Gardner, E. Machias; m. 2d, Sept. 12, 1881, Betsey Bryant. He d. Jan. Martha K., d. June 1850, d. young. [11, 1913, E. Machias.

Lorenzo Dow, b. Feb. 15, 1852.

Charlotte B., b. Mar. 29, 1856, m. Feb. 9, 1874, John W. Hasty, Jr.,

Adeline, b. Dec. 1, 1857, m. Freeman Berry. [E. Machias.

Abbie Long, Dec. 27, 1860, m. Sherman Gardner.

ABNER H. HARMON (*Japhet, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. Jan. 18, 1817, E. Machias, m. Lucinda C. Elsmore. She was b. in 1827. They lived in E. Machias in 1850-80. He was a wharf builder. He d. Feb. 16, 1886.

*Children:* Almira W., b. Sept. 5, 1845.

Thaddeus W., b. Jan. 13, 1848, m. Nov. 21, 1874, Lettie O. Huntley,

Eliza Josephine, b. Jan. 3, 1850. [E. Machias.

Ada Ann, b. June 1, 1852, d. Apr. 30, 1864.

Jennette, b. Aug. 13, 1854, d. Dec. 26, 1873.

Mary B., b. Mar. 4, 1856. Florence, b. 1860.

Carrie E., b. Jan. 26, 1859, m. May 19, 1882, Veranus Cook, E. Machias.

SILAS HARMON (*Japhet, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. June 10, 1819, E. Machias, m. 1st, Susan Getchell. She was b. in 1826. They lived in E. Machias. She d. Feb. 1, 1872. He m. 2d, Aug. 23, 1873, Alpha Garnett. He d. Mar. 3, 1884. Mrs. Alpha m. 2d, Dec. 2, 1884, Frederick Huntley.

*Children:* Georgeanna, b. June 8, 1843, m. Winslow Berry.

Alonzo, b. Feb. 5, 1845, m. —.

Ursula, b. Oct. 6, 1846, m. July 7, 1867, Cornelius R. Guptill, of Cutler.

Lizzie L., b. Nov. 17, 1859, m. Orlando McBride.

Remember E., b. Apr. 16, 1848, d. Apr., 1849.

Alvin, b. 1850. Hill, b. Jan. 24, 1850, d. Jan. 24, 1850.

Odber D., b. Nov. 11, 1849, m. Oct. 18, 1875, Eveline W. Guptill, of Hill, b. Nov. 17, 1852, d. 1852. [Cutler.

John C. Freemont, b. Jan. 13, 1858. Eveline, b. Apr. 13, 1855.

Susan, b. 1860. Willis E., b. 1860.

Hattie G., b. Oct. 16, 1861, m. William Mallar.

Ellsworth E., b. May 15, 1864. Mabel, b. Feb. 21, 1874.

William Dexter, b. 1868, m. —. Edith, b. Nov. 30, 1878.

Sophia G., b. Jan. 18, 1867. Harley W., b. Feb. 16, 1880.

Jennie M., b. May 26, 1869. William, b. Aug. 17, 1883.

Infant, b. Feb. 1, 1872.

HILL HARMON (*Japhet, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. Aug. 21, 1821, in E. Machias, m. Bathalena Clendenen. She was b. in 1827. They lived

*Children:* [in E. Machias in 1850, and later lived in Oakland, Cal.

Edward G., b. 1847. Olive C., b. 1849.

SALLY HARMON (*Japhet, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. Feb. 5, 1825, *Children:* [m. Joseph Smith, of Marshfield, Me.

Edward, b. —, d. in 1869, in Cal.

Leonard, b. —, m. Rebecca Elwell.

Frederick, b. —, m. Sulie Hanscom. He lived at Willmar, Minn., and had 4 children.

Alice, b. —, m. Frank Butler. They lived at Farmington, Me.

**GEORGE HARMON** (*George* (?), *Benjamin* (?), *Nathaniel, John*). b. May 24, 1805, in Machias, m. Eliza ———. She was b. in 1807. He was  
*Children:* [a lumberman at Whiting, Wash. Co., Me., in 1850.  
 Betsey, b. 1828. George S., b. 1831. Francis L., b. 1835.  
 Leonard A., b. 1837. Louisa P., b. 1845. Eliza L., b. 1847.  
 Austin S., b. 1849. Oscar L., b. 1849.

**LUCINDA HARMON** (*Samuel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. Oct. 8, *Children:* [1812, m. Oct. 29, 1833, George Crocker.  
 Sophia, b. —, m. James T. Williamson. Issue: Mary D., Amanda E., Lucinda, John W.  
 Delia A., b. —, m. H. T. Gardner. Issue: Will E.  
 George, b. —. He was a member of the famous 6th Mass. Regt., which took part in the riot at Baltimore, Md., April 19, 1861.  
 Georgeanna, b. —, (twin to George.)  
 Anson, b. —, m. Ellen G. Estey. He was a soldier in the Civil War.  
 Major A., b. —. He lived in Washington.  
 Junetta, b. —, m. 1st, William Allen; m. 2d, Albert Longfellow.

**JOHN F. HARMON** (*Samuel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. Apr. 6, 1816, m. 1st, May 31, 1840, Mary A. Crocker; m. 2d, Sept. 22, 1874, Mrs. Mary O'Brien, in Portland. He lived in Marshfield, in 1860, and was a  
*Children:* [wealthy merchant.  
 Fidelia, b. 1841, m. William Albee. She d. in Cal.  
 Sophia, b. 1843, m. ——— Cunningham. Issue: Mary, m. Capt. F. W. Bowker.

Lauretta, b. 1846, m. ——— Maynard. Issue: Emery and Nora.  
 Lorenzo D., b. 1850.  
 Ida B., b. 1856, m. D. C. Getchell. Issue: Mina, Guy, Thomas.  
 John F., Jr., b. 1860. Seymour, b. 1860, d. young.

**SAMUEL HILL HARMON** (*Samuel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. July 12, 1826, in Machias, m. Sept., 1852, Mary Parker, in Machias. He became a wealthy lumber merchant in San Francisco, Calif., in 1870.

*Children b. in Cal.:*  
 Annie, b. 1856. Edward, b. 1862.  
 Charles A., b. 1858. Minnie, b. 1866.

**SAMUEL H. HARMON** (*Stephen, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. 1832, in Peel, N. B., m. Lydia Sawyer. She was b. in 1835, in St. Stephen, N. B., and d. in 1907, in Carleton Co., N. B. He moved to Fort Fairfield, in 1889, [and d. there, Aug. 14, 1910.

*Children:*  
 Allison, b. —, m. Louise Lewis. Lived in Woodstock, N. B.  
 Vinal W., b. —, m. Bessie Williams. Police officer in Boston, Mass.  
 Etta, b. —, m. Ira Reynolds. Lives near Ft. Fairchild.  
 Archie B., b. Sept. 10, 1875, m. May 12, 1901, Myrtle Perkins.  
 Lula, b. —, m. Percy Bishop.

**JAMES HARMON** (*Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. May 14, 1826, m. Oct. 15, 1847, Harriet N. Smith, of Northfield. They lived in  
*Children:* [Northfield, Me., in 1850, and later moved to Minnesota.  
 Ellis, b. 1848, in Northfield.  
 William P., b. 1850, in Northfield.

**ANDREW J. HARMON** (*Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. Apr. 27, 1835, m. Feb. 15, 1856, Martha A. Stewart. They lived at North-  
*Children:* [field in 1870.  
 Lavinia, b. May 29, 1857, m. Dec. 10, 1875, Odber Smith.  
 Darinda, b. June 11, 1858, m. July 10, 1875, Cortez P. Smith.  
 Frederick, b. Dec. 6, 1860, m. Feb. 15, 1880, Ella D. Dwelley.

Elizabeth M., b. June 6, 1862, m. Charles Gray.

Frank J., b. May 5, 1865, m. June 5, 1889, Mary Hefron.

Annie, b. Nov. 20, 1870, m. Dec. 13, 1893, Joseph McEachern.

JOSEPH HARMON (*John S., Joseph, Nathaniel, John*). b. 1825, m. June 10, 1854, in Buxton, Ann D. Lombard, dau. of Samuel and Charity (Merrill) Lombard. Ann was b. Mar. 16, 1828, in Gorham, and d. May  
*Children:* [26, 1897. They lived at Scarboro, in 1860-80.

John Franklin, b. Oct. 26, 1858, in Gorham, d. May 18, 1899, unm., Scarboro.

William Melvin, b. Aug. 7, 1861, m. 1st, Nov. 19, 1883, Carrie J. Dannels; m. 2d, July 3, 1889, Ida Eastman. No children.

Lewis Lombard, b. Nov. 2, 1863, m. Dec. 25, 1886, Lucille C. Cousins.

Josephine, b. Nov. 7, 1869, m. Apr. 16, 1888, Alfred Burdwood, of London, Eng.

ISHMAEL HARMON (*John S., Joseph, Nathaniel, John*). b. Dec. 30, 1830, in Scarboro, m. Aug. 8, 1850, Eliza J. Hanscom, of New Gloucester, Me. He lived in Saco, and d. Mar. 7, 1904, in Saco. She d. Nov. 20, 1903,  
*Children:* [aged 73.

Ida, b. 1852, m. ———— Jellison.

James B., b. 1856, m. 1st, Oct. 8, 1879, Lilliam B. Hooper; m. 2d, Dec. 6, 1900, Gertrude R. Robinson. He d. Nov. 4, 1917, in Saco.

Gertrude, b. 1862, m. —.

Almon W., b. June 10, 1866, m. Apr. 18, 1896, Florence A. Stockbridge, in Dover, N. H. She was a dau. of Charles and Nancy Stockbridge, of Saco. She m. 2d, Frank B. Marr. Issue: Almon W., Jr., who served in the World War, in France. Almon W., Sen., d. June 28, 1901, in Saco.

ARTHUR F. HARMON (*John S., Joseph, Nathaniel, John*). b. Sept. 24, 1839, m. Harriet E. Thomas, of Portland, Me. He lived in Medford, Mass.,  
*Children:* [and d. at the home of his dau. in Malden, Mass.

John A., b. 1860, in Medford.

Charles E., b. 1862, in Medford.

Annie E., b. 1867, m. Anson Libby. They lived in Malden, Mass.

SILAS HARMON (*Benjamin, Zachariah, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Apr. 2, 1789, in Scarboro, m. 1st, Jan. 22, 1809, Narcissa Foss. She was b. Jan. 10, 1793, and d. Nov. 16, 1859. He m. 2d, Dec. 1, 1863, Abigail (Colby) Harmon, in Madison, N. H. They were m. by Justice Mark P. Blaisdell. She was a dau. of Joseph and Abigail Colby, and was b. in 1805, in Conway, N. H. She was prob. the widow of Solomon Harmon, of Eaton, N. H. Silas moved to Eaton, N. H. in 1812, and was one of the first Harmons to  
*Children:* [settle in that vicinity. He d. Mar. 8, 1864.

Phineas, b. July 9, 1809, m. Feb. 17, 1828, Abigail Allard. He d. Oct. 31, 1832, and had one son.

Harriet, b. Oct. 15, 1811, m. Apr. 18, 1830, She d. Mar. 9, 1876.

Rebecca, b. June 6, 1814, m. Jan. 19, 1834. She d. May 23, 1856.

Benjamin, b. Apr. 19, 1816, m. Mar. 22, 1846, Elizabeth G. Jones, in Charlestown, Mass.

Walter, b. Apr. 30, 1819, m. Dec. 15, 1842, Laura A. Snell, in Lowell.

Jotham, b. July 7, 1822, m. Aug. 10, 1845, Elizabeth Jane Jackson. He d. Sept. 7, 1877.

Roswell, b. May 9, 1825, m. Apr. 15, 1849, Affa (?) Harriman.

Silas Walker, b. Dec. 21, 1827, m. 1st, Jan. 6, 1848, Narcissa L. Moulton; m. 2d, Dec. 1, 1863.



Loring, b. Mar. 4, 1834, m. Nancy Linscott. She was b. in 1830. He enlisted Sept. 15, 1861, from Scarboro, in Co. C, 12th Me. Inf., and was promoted to sergeant. He d. in the Civil War, in New Orleans, Mar. 16, 1864.

Alonzo Foss, b. May 1, 1837, m. July 10, 1862, Cornelia Merrill.

Ervine Piper, b. July 18, 1840, d. Jan. 17, 1863, in the Civil War in Abigail, b. —, d. Apr. 25, 1875. [New Orleans. He d. unm.

Asa Whittaker, b. —, d. Dec. 31, 1854.

**PATIENCE HARMON** (*Benjamin, Zachariah, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 12, 1791, m. int. Apr. 20, 1814, Daniel Moulton, son of John, (*Daniel, Jonathan, Robert, William*.) Moulton. Daniel was bp. Oct. 31, 1790, and d. in 1880. He was a member of the State Legislature in 1838-9, and was known as "Hickory," being named for his friend, General Jackson.

*Children:* [She d. Feb. 11, 1869, aged 77.

Mary, b. May 18, 1815, d. Feb. 16, 1874, unm.

Miranda, b. May 14, 1817, m. 1st, Friend Daniel Holmes; m. 2d, J. W.

Abigail, b. May 29, 1819, m. Rumery Guilford. Lived in Saco. [Bond.

Benjamin H., b. Mar. 29, 1821, d. 1823.

Narcissa, b. Feb. 8, 1823, m. 1st, Jan. 6, 1848, Silas Harmon, Jr.; m. 2d,

Patience L., b. Apr. 12, 1825, d. 1861, unm. [Geo. M. Lowe.

Hester Ann, b. Apr. 30, 1827, m. Charles T. Skillings. Lived at Port-

Elizabeth, b. July 20, 1829, m. George Fillebrown, of Boston. [land.

Irene Francis, b. Apr. 25, 1823, m. Joseph Morse, in Buxton.

Benjamin F., b. Aug. 13, 1834, unm.

Martha J., b. —, m. Thomas Farris, in Boston.

**BENJAMIN CARL HARMON** (*Benjamin, Zachariah, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 14, 1795, in Scarboro, m. Nov. 6, 1823, Priscilla Hanscom, in Buxton, Me. He d. Mar. 2, 1841, in Buxton, and she d. Nov. 22, 1882,

*Children:* [in Portland, aged 88 yrs. and 8 mos.

Sally Ann, b. Oct. 31, 1824, d. Jan. 10, 1833.

John Gardner, b. May 11, 1830, m. 1st, Apr. 17, 1853, Elizabeth A.

Mariner, in Buxton; m. 2d, Elizabeth A. Oulton.

Silas Burbank, b. Oct. 20, 1833, m. May 7, 1878, Elizabeth A. Wall.

He d. Feb. 1, 1904, in Portland.

Walter Berry, b. Oct. 20, 1833, m. July 3, 1855, Martha J. Carey. He d. in Portland, Mar. 20, 1885.

**RUFUS HARMON** (*Benjamin, Zachariah, Samuel, Samuel, John*) b. Aug. 5, 1798, m. prob. Jan. 21, 1830, Priscilla Sands, in Buxton. They lived in Brownfield, Me., in 1840. Priscilla d. before 1860, and he m. 2d, —.

*Children b. in Scarboro:*

Benjamin F., b. Apr. 4, 1831, d. Feb. 24, 1833.

Hannah Jane, b. Dec. 30, 1832, m. ——— Boynton.

Elizabeth, b. 1834.

*Children b. in Brownfield:*

Sarah Ellen, b. 1837.

Eunice S., b. 1844.

Frances Adeline, b. 1841.

David, b. 1850.

Thomas, b. 1861, m. Mar. 27, 1883, D. Frances Hibbard, of Frye-  
burg, Me.

**ZACHARIAH HARMON** (*Daniel (?)*, *Zachariah, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Aug. 17, 1788, in Scarboro, Me., m. 1st, Oct. 7, 1813, Mary Ann Andrews, in Scarboro. He prob. m. 2d, Mar. 29, 1831, Rebecca Davis, in Portland. Mary Ann was a dau. of Stephen and Mary (Holmes) Andrews, of Scarboro.

*Children b. in Scarboro:*

James A., b. June 25, 1814. Liberty B., b. Mar. 10, 1816.

Mary Ann, b. Jan. 29, 1818, d. July 18, 1828.

Martha B., b. Dec. 28, 1821. June D., b. Dec. 4, 1824.

PARMELIA HARMON (*Daniel, Zachariah, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Dec. 12, 1790, m. Nov. 2, 1814, Nehemiah Libby. He was b. Feb. 14, 1893.*Children:*

[in Scarboro, Me.]

Mary Ann, b. Sept. 17, 1815, d. May 2, 1817.

Mary Ann, b. Feb. 7, 1818, m. Rev. William Smith.

Susanna, b. July 17, 1821, d. Aug. 27, 1879, unm., in Saco.

Abigail, b. Oct. 17, 1823, m. Joseph Blanchard.

Lucy Elizabeth, b. Feb. 18, 1826, m. Alpheus Fernald.

Nehemiah Granville, b. Nov. 28, 1828. He went to Cal.

Joseph White, b. Oct. 10, 1831, m. May 2, 1858, Margaret B. Newell, dau. of Rev. David and Jane S. (Bracket) Newell, of Gorham. Margaret was b. Apr. 22, 1838.

JOHN MULBERRY HARMON (*Daniel, Zachariah, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 3, 1795, m. Sept., 1821 (?) Eliza Lang, in Scarboro. She *Children:* [was b. Dec. 17, 1796, and d. Jan. 13, 1829.

Albion K. P., b. July 13, 1822, prob. m. Apr. 23, 1879, Sarah S. Johnson, in Portland. He went to Cal.

Eliza, b. June 25, 1828.

DANIEL HARMON (*Daniel, Zachariah, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Aug. 3, 1807, m. May 15, 1832, Mary A. Plummer, in Portland. (Daniel Harmon, of Beech Ridge, went to Cal. in 1855.) They lived in Scarboro in 1850.*Children b. in Scarboro:*

Olive Louise, b. Aug. 15, 1833. Dorcas S., b. June 18, 1839.

Sarah Hatch, b. July 17, 1835. Rufus B., b. Aug. 11, 1841.

Eliza W., b. Nov. 21, 1843, d. Dec. 25, 1843.

Eliza Winslow, b. Sept. 13, 1845, d. Aug. 28, 1848.

DANIEL HARMON, Jr. (*Daniel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Apr. 11, 1797, m. Loratia ———. They lived in Eaton, N. H., in 1850.*Children:*

Martha, b. 1832.

Alonzo, b. 1833.

Sarah, b. 1828.

Washington, b. 1836, d. young.

Melissa, b. 1839, m. Sept. 22, 1855, John G. Farren, of Madison, N. H.

Orin W., b. 1844. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862, in Co. A, 13th N. H. Regt., appointed Corporal Aug. 18, 1863, and Sergeant May 1, 1864. Dis-

Franklin, b. 1847. [charged June 21, 1865.

REUBEN HARMON (*Daniel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Aug. 1, 1802, m. May 29, 1832, Betsey A. Snow, at Winn, Me. She was b. Apr. 28, 1816, at Orrington, Me., and d. Mar. 1, 1897. He was a farmer and lumberman, and d. Apr. 1, 1871, at Winn. The children lived at Lisbon Falls, [Me.*Children b. in Winn:*

Daniel, b. Apr. 13, 1835, d. Oct. 22, 1860, at St. Anthony, Minn., unm.

Rebecca Snow, b. Jan. 7, 1837, m. Jan. 29, 1867, George W. Young, at Lincoln. Issue: Hattie Edith, b. Oct. 5, 1867, at Winn, d. Oct. 13, 1867; Gracie Aylmer, b. Mar. 20, 1869, at Winn; Marietta, b. Apr.

4, 1871, at Winn.

Allen Snow, b. Jan. 22, 1839, unm. Went to Missouri.

Martin Van Buren, b. Oct. 26, 1841, m. Dora Leland.

William Harrison, b. Sept. 8, 1842, m. 1st, Marietta Osgood. Lived in Minn; m. 2d, Fannie McGuire.

James Knox Polk, b. July 12, 1844, m. Mar. 9, 1874, Delia E. Haynes.

Joseph Dony, b. Aug. 27, 1846, m. May 12, 1871, Laura E. Haynes.  
 Horace Galen, b. Nov. 10, 1848. Lived at Lisbon Falls, Me., unm.  
 Benjamin Franklin, b. Oct. 16, 1850, m. Mar. 20, 1877, Josephine Savage, at Lisbon Falls. They lived at Brunswick, Me. No children.  
 Reuben Hubbard, b. May 22, 1853. Lived at Lisbon Falls; unm.  
 Henry McLellan, b. Mar. 26, 1855, m. Mar. 29, 1877, Addie Savage; m. 2d, Evalina Papineau. Albert. Bertha.

SOLOMON HARMON (*Daniel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. May 18, 1804, in Scarboro, m. Abigail Colby. She was b. in 1806, in Conway, N. H. They lived at Eaton, N. H. in 1850, and Freedom in 1860.

*Children:*

Charles P., b. Sept. 28, 1828, m. Jan. 3, 1852, Annette Moulton.  
 Reuben H., b. 1832, m. 2d, Aug. 18, 1860, Olive Moulton, in Freedom.  
 Ambrose J., b. July 20, 1833, m. Oct. 27, 1853, Ann L. Meserve. He d. Elizabeth, b. 1836. [Oct. 18, 1905, in Freedom.  
 Abigail, b. 1838.  
 Ransom L., b. Aug. 5, 1838, m. Sept. 4, 1862, Elizabeth S. Durgin.  
 Georgeanna, b. 1843.  
 Addison G., b. 1845, m. Jan. 1, 1870, Frances Boynton, of Boston.  
 James P., b. 1847, m. 1876, Lucy G. Bramhall, of Boston.  
 Franklin, b. July, 1850.

SAMUEL HARMON, 5th (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. 1834, m. Oct. 3, 1854, Diana F. Dexter, of Orono, Me. He d. May 25, 1884, and lived at Veazie, Me.

*Children:*

Mary Abbie, b. 1855, m. Frank Spaulding.  
 Samuel, Jr., b. 1859.  
 Frank L., b. —, m. Elsie Harrington. Issue: Regginald and William.  
 Frederick, b. —, m. Elvie Jenkins. He lived at Wilimantie, Conn.  
 Issue: Claude, Pliny, Mearl.  
 Liston, b. Feb. 22, 1870, d. Aug., 1891. Percy, b. 1880.

MARY HARMON (*Stephen, Capt. Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Feb. 17, 1811, m. 1st, 1834, Richworth Rich, of Portland. He was a son of Samuel, son of Lemuel Rich, of Gorham, Me. Richworth d., aged about 40, [and she m. twice after his death.

*Children:*

Ellen C., b. Jan. 12, 1839, m. Feb. 17, 1856, John T. Libby. He was b. Apr. 29, 1832. Issue: Mary, m. Jones, of Watertown, Mass.  
 Col. Richworth, b. Oct. 17, 1835, m. 1st, Minnie Aldrich, of Waterbury, Conn. He m. 2d, Mar. 5, 1885, Delia Patterson, in Boston.

Col. Richworth Rich had a son, Walter E., by his first wife, and a son, Percy Richworth, by his wife, Delia Patterson. Delia was a dau. of Samuel Patterson, of Saco. Col. Rich grew up in Portland, attended the public schools and the Waterville Academy. He was chosen councilman in 1861, and commissioned Captain of Co. C, of the Portland Light Infantry. In 1861 he was sent to Augusta, Me., to drill the troops for the regiments then forming for service in the Civil War. He was commissioned Colonel of the 9th Me. Regt. in Sept., 1861, and was honorably discharged in 1863. He d. Mar. 15, 1891, aged 55, in Old Orchard, Me., where he lived for some years, and built a colonial home.

Percy Richworth Rich was b. Jan. 12, 1889, in Old Orchard, graduated from Hebron Academy, and attended college in Washington, while employed at the capitol, first as a page. Percy R. Rich m. Sept. 25, 1917, Muriel Catherine King, in Old Orchard.

Delia Paterson Rich was b. Apr. 11, 1853. She is a lineal descendant of John Harmon, of Saco and York, Me., through John Harmon's dau., Eliza-

beth, who m. Lieut. Joseph Banks. This Elizabeth was a great grand daughter of Capt. Richard Bonython, one of the original proprietors of the Saco land patent. Phebe Banks, a descendant of Lieut. Joseph Banks, was the wife of Capt. David Patterson, whose son Samuel, was the father of Delia Patterson, who became the wife of Col. Richworth Rich. Mrs. Rich is a genealogist and is well informed on Harmon history.

**JOSIAH HARMON** (*Stephen, Capt. Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 21, 1818, in Scarboro, m. Dec. 7, 1843, Ann Johnson, dau. of John and Dorcas (Jordan) Johnson. She was b. in 1823, and d. Feb. 6, 1895. They

*Children:* [lived in Scarboro. He d. Apr. 24, 1890, in Scarboro.

John A., b. 1846, m. 1st, Mary L. Steadman; m. 2d, Dec. 3, 1885, Addie Almeda J., b. —, d. July 16, 1853. [S. Ward.

Stephen H., b. 1855, m. Oct. 18, 1879, Lora S. Libby. She d. Apr. 6, 1884, in Scarboro. He d. Nov. 12, 1889, in Scarboro.

Frances A., b. 1857, m. Orin Sampson.

Jennie, b. 1863, m. (?) June 30, 1886, Wilbert L. Bartlett, of Union, Alice, b. 1865. [Me. She d. Nov. 15, 1890, in Minn.

Susan, b. 1867.

Gertrude, b. 1869.

**CYRUS L. HARMON** (*Stephen, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Aug. 12, 1824, m. Dec. 11, 1845, Eliza Ann Newcomb. She was b. in 1823, and d. June 24, 1880, aged 58 yrs., 8 mo. They lived in Scarboro, 1850-80. He d. Aug. 20, 1882, aged 58. Both are buried in Black Point cemetery.

*Children:*

Mary, b. 1847, prob. m. Sept. 30, 1866, Jason W. Smith, in Scarboro.

Lydia, b. 1849.

Caroline S., b. 1851.

Ida E., b. 1858, prob. m. Apr. 25, 1878, Charles H. Coolbroth. He was b. Mar. 24, 1857, in Scarboro.

Cyrus Nelson, b. Feb. 19, 1860, m. Oct. 7, 1882, Nellie L. Libby, in Portland.

**HUMPHREY HARMON** (*Robert, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Dec. 1, 1808, m. May 25, 1834, Sarah Murray, of Boston. He lived in Boston, 1835-37, and was a blacksmith. He d. May 30, 1872. She m. 2d,

*Childrens* [May 13, 1877, Aaron Stackpole. Sarah d. Sept. 16, 1882.

Maranda M., b. May 18, 1835, m. Apr. 17, 1855, Cyrus Libby. She d. June 2, 1896. He was b. Aug. 29, 1830.

Frederick D., b. Jan. 27, 1838, m. June 16, 1864, Hannah Hildreth. He d. July 3, 1894.

**ELBRIDGE HARMON** (*Robert, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. June 22, 1811, m. Hannah Young, of Boston. He was a merchant in Boston, in

*Children:* [1837, and weighed about 300 lbs. He d. Dec. 11, 1849.

Elizabeth, b. —, m. John Howard, of Boston police.

Ellen, b. —, went west.

Emily, b. —, went west.

**AMASA HARMON** (*Robert, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Dec. 24, 1816, m. 1st, Prudence Rouheds, of Boston. She d. in 1865, and he m. 2d, 1872, Mary —, of Epping, N. H. He was a merchant in Boston, 1845, and d. Mar., 1891, aged 75. No children.

**MARY ANN HARMON** (*Robert, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Feb. 12, 1822, m. 1st, Nov. 5, 1840, A. Parker Mitchell, of Standish. She m. 2d, Shirley Libby, of Gardner, Me. Mr. Libby lived to be a widower over 75 years old, in Hubbardston, Mass. She d. Feb. 1, 1860.

*Children by Libby:*

Clarence Edgar, b. —, m. 3 times before 1898. Children by 2d wife:

Henry and Mary.

Henry Harmon, b. —, m. Mary Ball, of Amherst, Mass. They lived at Lodgepole, Neb. Children: Roy Harmon, and Barbara.

EMILY HARMON (*Robert, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Oct. 28, 1824, m. Uriah T. Ling, of Portland. He d. about one year after marriage.

*Children:* [She d. Feb. 6, 1854, aged 30.]

Uriah T., Jr., b. —, m. Delia Stone, of Gardner, Me. He was adopted by Nathaniel Stone, of Boston. Mr. Stone was wealthy and left Uriah considerable property in 1878. He had a dau., Grace Emily.

JORDAN HARMON (*Richard, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Sept. 15, 1812, in Scarboro, m. Phebe A. Mooney, dau. of Benjamin and Phebe Mooney, of Madison, N. H. She was b. in 1820, in Madison, and d. Nov. 30, 1886, a widow, in Effingham, N. H. Jordan d. Apr. 30, 1878, in Madison.

*Children:* [son.]

Edwin A., b. 1839, m. July 9, 1876, Anna L. ———. She was b. in 1856. He was divorced Oct. 21, 1889, and d. Nov. 30, 1891, in Madison.

George F., b. 1841. He enlisted Aug. 15, 1862, in Co. A, 13th N. H. Regt., and was killed May 12, 1864, at Proctor's and Kingsland Creek, Almira, b. 1843. [Va.]

Henrietta, b. 1848, m. Nov. 19, 1865, John Chase, of Porter, Me.

Isaac M., b. Feb., 1847. He enlisted Feb. 14, 1865, in Co. I, 18th N. H. Regt., and was discharged July 29, 1865.

Sarah M., b. Apr., 1850.

Mary Anna, b. 1852, m. Aug. 20, 1869, Russell Gibb.

Richard, b. 1846. Areanna, b. 1855.

Franklin R., b. 1857, m. 1st, Nov. 2, 1879, Lizzie A. Harmon, dau. of Roswell Harmon. He m. 2d, Feb. 13, 1892, Mabel L. McIntire, dau. of Albert and Lydia McIntire. He was divorced May 3, 1888. Issue: Estella, b. Sept. 19, 1897.

CATHERINE HARMON (*Richard, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Jan. 4, 1815, m. Benjamin Boothby, son of Nathaniel and Anna (Milliken) Boothby, of Saco. Benjamin was b. June 25, 1808, and d. Sept. 6, 1877, in Saco.

*Children:* [Saco. Catherine d. July 19, 1879.]

Capt. Charles W., b. July 18, 1837, in Eaton, N. H., m. Celia O'Neil. He enlisted in Co. C, 12th Me. Regt., and took part in the capture of New Orleans. After the war he remained in New Orleans and had 7

George S., b. Dec. 1, 1838, in Scarboro, d. Feb. 4, 1843, in Saco. [ch. Elizabeth A., b. Dec. 6, 1840, m. I. B. Lewis. Lived at Provincetown, Margaret A., b. Mar. 14, 1842, d. Jan. 25, 1844. [Mass.]

George H., b. Mar. 8, 1844, m. Lilla Seammon, dau. of Hon. Seth Seammon, of Scarboro. George served in the Civil War in 1864-5, and later held public office in Saco. In 1892 he was elected to the State Legislature. He was a good public speaker.

Franklin, b. Oct. 11, 1850, in Saco, d. Nov., 1887, in Attleboro, Mass.

THOMAS HARMON (*Henry, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. May 29, 1821, in Eaton, N. H., m. Dec. 4, 1853, Nancy Jane Lary. She was b. May 19, 1831, in Eaton, and d. Oct. 12, 1907. He d. Apr. 28, 1899, in Madison. Ruth, his mother, was living at his house in Madison, in 1870,

*Children b. in Eaton:* [aged 72.]

Thirza Emma, b. May 31, 1855, d. July 9, 1873.

Rosebroke Elden, b. Sept. 14, 1858, m. July 29, 1884, Addie L. Reed.

Henry, b. July 27, 1861, m. Aug. 12, 1890, Minnie E. Watson.

Daniel L., b. Mar. 19, 1867, m. Dec. 4, 1890, Rosie E. Thayer.

Albert Thomas, b. Feb. 7, 1873, d. Mar. 14, 1902, single, at Madison.

REV. LOT L. HARMON (*Henry, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Oct. 20, 1826, in Eaton, N. H., m. Sept., 1877, Mary Jane Butler. She was b.

Nov. 12, 1850. Mr. Harmon worked for a number of years collecting material for the Harmon history. He had a family coat-of-arms, that was handed down through his grandfather, Samuel Harmon and Allison Harmon. The paper showed it to be very old, but had no dates, and had the appearance of English style. He was a minister of the Free Baptist Church. Mr. Har-

*Children:* [mon d. June 5, 1905, in Canton, Me.

George Henry, b. Oct. 24, 1879, m. Dec. 26, 1907, Harriet P. Sewall.

Martha Isadore, b. May 23, 1888, in Pomona, Fla.

SAMUEL M. HARMON (*Henry, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Dec. 9, 1828, m. 1st, Oct. 3, 1851, Joanna Allard; m. 2d, July 15, 1865, wid. Caroline Gilman; m. 3d, Feb. 15, 1891, wid. Albina B. Allard. He enlisted Dec. 10, 1861, in Co. H, 7th N. H. Regt., and was discharged Dec. 17, 1864, at Varina, Va., when the term expired. He was a blacksmith and lived in Madison, N. H. His last wife, Albina, was a dau. of Benjamin F. and Mary Ann (Roberts) Wentworth, of Madison. Albina d. Dec. 30, 1915, aged 73 yrs., 7 mos. Samuel d. Sept. 25, 1917, aged 88 yrs., 8 mos., 14 days.

*Children by Caroline:*

Caroline M., m. Jan. 17, 1888, William C. Kennett, of Madison.

William Conway. [Issue: Ruth H., and Dorothy.

JOHN COLBY HARMON (*Henry, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Oct. 1, 1832, in Eaton, N. H., m. Oct. 6, 1881, Tilly Bears, of Doilstown, Pa. She d. about 1896. He d. Oct. 9, 1914, in Madison. He was first

*Children:* [orderly sergeant in Co. A, 2d Me. Vol., in the Civil War.

Robert, b. 1882, in Doilstown.

Neva M., b. 1890, in Florida. Living in Phillipsburg, N. J., in 1920.

Lewis B., b. 1896, in Trenton, N. J.

FRANCIS HARMON, Jr. (*Francis, Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. Jan. 18, 1806, m. Nov. 24, 1831, Huldah Douglass, dau. of Paul and Nancy (Warren) Douglass, of Brunswick, Me. She was b. Feb. 4, 1800, and d. Feb. 4, 1869, in Auburn. They lived in Durham, Me. He d. Jan. 4, 1870.

*Children b. in Durham:*

Sarah E., b. Nov. 25, 1833, d. May 29, 1853.

Esther Collins, b. Aug. 25, 1835, d. May 24, 1855.

Edward F., b. June 5, 1837, m. July 16, 1872, Jennie S. Rich, of

Auburn, Me. He d. Oct. 4, 1875, in San Francisco, Cal.

George Harrison, b. May 18, 1839, m. Mar. 14, 1871, Orphia L. Vickery.

Frances Allen, b. Apr. 21, 1841, m. Feb. 11, 1869, Thomas Wheaton.

They lived in Oakland, Cal.

Henrietta Louisa, b. Feb. 26, 1843, m. Sept. 24, 1867, Frank E. Young, of Auburn. She d. June 10, 1876.

AARON D. HARMON (*Daniel, Jr., Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. Jan. 20, 1799, m. May 6, 1823, D. Mary Pascoe, in Alexandria, Va. She was b. in 1803. He was b. in Durham, Me., and d. in 1870, in Washington, D. C. He was a clerk in the Treasury Dept., in Washington, as early as 1853. In 1850 he was living in Alexandria, Va., near Washington, and living at his house at that time was: Honor Pascoe, aged 86, Phillipa Pascoe, aged 65, and Charles Pascoe, aged 36, a merchant clerk, (probably relatives of his wife.) Three of Aaron's children d. in Washington, in Dec., 1875, of typhoid pneu-

*Children:* [monia.

Rebecca, b. Sept. 18, 1825, d. single, Dec. 12, 1875, in Washington, D. C.

Daniel, b. 1828, m. Feb. 23, 1853, Mary E. Wood, in Alexandria, Va.

William, b. 1837, m. Feb. 22, 1877, Martha G. Gartrell. Issue: Annie, and Charles, b. Nov. 20, 1877, in Washington. He was a furniture dealer, and d. Aug. 29, 1895, in Washington.

Charles Pascoe, b. Aug. 24, 1839, in Alexandria, d. Dec. 1, 1875, in Washington. He m. Elizabeth K. Forrer. He had 2 children, one Charles, b. Jan. 9, 1876, and lived in Georgetown, D. C., unm.

Aaron, b. Oct. 9, 1842, in Alexandria, d. Dec. 24, 1875, in Washington.

DANIEL HARMON (*Daniel, Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. Apr. 7, 1811, m. 1837, Eleanor Lamb, of Calais, Me. She was b. in 1820. He lived in Calais in 1850, and d. June 10, 1862, in Oshkosh, Wis.

*Children:* Lorenzo D., b. 1841.

Maria C., b. 1838. Nathaniel J., b. 1845.

LORENZO DOW HARMON (*Daniel, Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. Apr. 19, 1814, in Durham, Me., m. Sept. 6, 1842, Mary B. Stevens, in Portland, Me. She was b. Apr. 12, 1810, in Trenton, Me., and was a dau. of John and Dolly (Blunt) Stevens, who were m. Nov. 1, 1809, at Lubec, Me. Dolly Blunt was a dau. of William and Mary (Turnol) Blunt, who were m. Sept. 12, 1786. John Stevens was b. Aug. 25, 1783, at Andover, Mass., and d. June 11, 1823, at Portland, Me. Dolly Stevens was b. Sept. 19, 1790, at Portsmouth, N. H., and d. Nov. 8, 1871, at Alexandria, Va.

Mr. Harmon moved to Washington, D. C., from Alexandria, in 1877. He was an U. S. official while in Alexandria in 1870, and d. in Washington, Dec. 13, 1889. Mary, his wife, d. Feb. 13, 1892, in Washington, aged 81 yrs., 10 mos., 1 day, and was buried in Alexandria beside her husband.

*Children:*

Mary R. C., b. Sept. 4 1843, in Machias, Me., d. Sept. 10, 1863, in Portland.

Freeman Clark, b. Apr. 2, 1847, in Machias, m. July 20, 1869, Mary Ella Nelson.

Julia F., b. May 6, 1854, in Portland, d. May 24, 1855.

ZEBULON KING HARMON (*Daniel, Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 11, 1816, in Durham, Me., m. Oct. 29, 1845, Harriet A. Davis, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Little) Davis, of Portland. Harriet was b. Aug. 8, 1826, in Portland, and d. Nov. 12, 1905, in Portland. Isaac Davis was a son of Samuel and Hannah Davis, of Cape Elizabeth, Me. Isaac Davis m. Feb. 11, 1817, Mary Pearson Little, was a merchant at Portland, and d. May 16, 1856, aged 70. Mary P. Little was a dau. of Stephen (*Stephen, Stephen, Moses, Moses*) Little. Mr. Harmon completed for the State of Maine, a muster roll of the soldiers of Maine, who served in the War of 1812, and filed over 600 pension claims. He was a promoter of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution, was a good citizen, honored and respected by all. He was a wealthy pension agent in Portland, and was a member of the celebration committee at the 100th anniversary of Durham, in 1889. He d. Mar. 16,

*Children b. in Portland:*

[1895, in Portland.

Charles Cobb, b. Nov. 8, 1846, m. May 28, 1878, Alice DeWolfe Dana. Sarah Covell, b. June 6, 1851, m. June 10, 1874, George W. Herrick, of Boston. Issue: Harriet Harmon, b. Aug. 2, 1877, in Portland, m. Dec. 31, 1908, Rev. William Marvin Gilbert, in Malden, Mass. Their children are: Harmon Herrick, b. Apr. 21, 1910, in Malden; George Gaylord, b. Sept. 16, 1912, in Malden; Harriet Van Tyle, b. May 27, 1916, in Malden; Sarah Covell Herrick, d. Sept. 12, 1910, in Malden.

William King, b. July 10, 1853. He was in the government employ in South Africa, and d. there in 1884.

ALLEN COBB HARMON (*Daniel, Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. Aug. 4, 1819, m. Dec. 6, 1842, Margaret A. Potter, in Alexandria, Va. She was b. in 1820. He was commission merchant in Alexandria in 1880. Mary

Harmon, a sister-in-law, aged 77, Elizabeth K. F. Harmon, a niece, aged 35, and her dau., Charley Harmon, aged 4, were living at his house in 1880.

*Children:* [Allen C. Harmon d. Feb. 2, 1892, in Alexandria.

Mary, b. 1844, m. Alexis Smith.

Virginia, b. 1846, m. Dr. A. W. K. Andrews.

Annie, b. 1848, m. Gen'l. P. H. Ray, U. S. A.

Thomas D., b. 1850, d. in 1884, single.

Margaret, b. 1852, m. H. W. Brown.

Jean, b. May, 1855, m. Alfred H. Roberts. Lives at Accotink, Va.

Susan, b. 1858, m. Rev. William C. Webb.

Rebecca, b. 1861, m. Walter Roberts.

CHARLES C. HARMON (*Daniel, Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. Aug. 5, 1822, m. Sept. 20, 1848, Angela S. Hinds, in Portland. She was b. in 1824, and d. Nov. 6, 1881, in Portland. He was clerk of the courts in Port-

*Children:* [land, and d. Dec. 4, 1856.

Agnes W., b. 1850, (prob. d. June 11, 1909, at Melrose, Mass.)

Edward H., b. 1852, d. Apr. 7, 1869, in Portland.

Ralph G., b. Aug. 11, 1856.

JOHN HARMON (*John, Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. June 4, 1811, in Portland, m. Mar. 25, 1845, Susan S. Goddard, in Durham, Me. She was b. July 8, 1817, in Pownal, Me., and d. June 16, 1872. He was in the coal and lumber business in Portland. They lived at Durham in 1850, in

*Children:* [Pownal in 1860, and in Cape Elizabeth in 1870-80.

Susan Elizabeth, b. Jan. 14, 1847, m. John W. Jordan.

Evelina Medora, b. Feb. 3, 1849, m. James Cushing.

Caroline, b. Mar. 26, 1851, d. May 3, 1851.

John Emery, b. Aug. 27, 1852, m. 1st, Oct. 10, 1883, Annie R. Ward; m. 2d, Apr. 22, 1917, Mary E. A. Ward.

Frank, b. Sept. 10, 1855. Lives in Roxbury, Mass. No children.

Carrie S., b. Mar. 17, 1860, m. Ernest Brooks. She d. Feb. 4, 1901.

Willis Herbert, b. July 11, 1862, m. 1st, June 4, 1884, Abigail T. Dickey.

No children; m. 2d, Sept. 11, 1887, Mabel L. Pickering; m. 3d, Nettie Gould.

Alice May, b. Jan. 25, 1865, m. Mar. 21, 1892, Andrew J. Morse, of Boston. She d. Aug. 2, 1905.

HARRIET HARMON (*Robert, Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. —, m.

*Children:* [Rev. ——— McCann.

Melissa M., b. 1839, m. ——— Tapley, of Saco.

Melville, b. —, d. young. Sarah. Emma.

JOHN B. HARMON (*Robert, Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. Dec. 29, 1815, in Portland, m. 1st, Aug. 11, 1836, Dorcas N. Gould; m. 2d, Abigail Bagby; m. 3d, Lucy J. Bagby. He settled in Illinois and became wealthy, and d. Mar. 6, 1883, at Hardin, Calhoun Co., Ill. Lucy, his last wife, d.

*Children by his first wife:* [Jan. 2, 1911.

George A., b. June 7, 1838, m. June 7, 1866, Jane R. Reddish.

Columbus, b. 1840, d. —, aged 15.

John Woodville, b. 1842, d. June, 1862, in the army.

*Children by Abigail:* Mary, Ellen.

Henry C., b. Mar. 27, 1850, m. Oct. 17, 1871, Mary Reddish.

MARY PLUMMER HARMON (*Robert, Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. July 21, 1821, in Portland, m. July 5, 1842, Samuel H. Foss. He was b.

*Children:* [Sept. 21, 1817, and lived at W. Minot, Me.

Frances Ellen, b. May 22, 1844, m. 1st, Apr. 16, 1862, Almon Hobson Boothby, of Limington. She m. 2d, Frank Atkinson.



Woodville Horace, b. July 22, 1846, d. Nov. 10, 1860.

Clarence Eugene, b. June 21, 1848, m. Emma Hamilton. He d. Apr. 13, 1871.

Wilbur Clough, b. Aug. 30, 1851, m. Oct. 28, 1877, Sarah Meller, in Lynn, Mass. She was b. Jan. 9, 1848, in Leicester, Eng. He d. Jan. 1, 1920, at Riverside, Cal. (prob. killed.) Issue: Charles Hovey, b. May 27, 1878, d. May 18, 1878, Lynn; Woodville Clarence, b. July 23, 1879, d. next day; Nettie Violetta, b. Nov. 1, 1880, d. Mar. 8, 1882; Mabel Elizabeth, b. Apr. 15, 1884, m. Hiram Damard; Wilbur Francis, b. Dec. 19, 1885, d. Mar. 13, 1886; Albert Sylvester, b. Nov. 24, 1889, in Fayette, Utah.

John Harmon, b. Feb. 27, 1857, m. May 22, 1880, Martha B. Henderson, of No. Anson, Me. He m. 2d, ———.

SARAH B. HARMON (*Robert, Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. Feb. 13, *Children:* [1822, in Portland, m. Stephen Belden.

Frank E., b. —. Music composer and publisher of some note. Has collected Harmon records. Residence: Battle Creek, Mich.

Lillian, —, m. ——— Gilbert. Lives at Pasadena, Cal.

ELLEN GOULD HARMON (*Robert, Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 26, 1827, m. Aug. 30, 1846, Elder James White. He was b. Aug. 4, 1821, at Palmyra, Me., and was a descendant of Peregrine White, born on the Mayflower, in Cape Cod Harbor. Elder White d. Aug. 6, 1881. He was an elder of the 7th Day Adventist Church. Mrs. White d. July 16, 1915, at St. Helena, Cal. She was a prominent church worker, a noted writer and publisher of religious literature, a world renowned traveller, and was regarded by those of her faith, as their prophetess. Her publications number above 20 volumes, which have been translated into many languages. Her funeral services were conducted in the Tabernacle at Battle Creek, Mich.,

*Children:* [and were attended by a large congregation.

Henry Nichols, b. Aug. 26, 1847, d. Dec. 8, 1863, at Topsham, Me.

James Edson, b. July 28, 1849. No children.

William Clarence, b. Aug. 29, 1854, m. —. Issue: Ella May, b. Jan. 2, 1882, Oakland, m. Elder D. E. Robinson; Mabel Eunice, b. Nov. 6, 1886, Basel, Switzerland, m. Wilfred Workman, of Loma Linda, Cal.; Henry and Herbert, b. Apr. 6, 1896, at Cooranbong, Australia. Live at St. Helena, Cal.; Grace, b. Jan. 5, 1900; Arthur Lacy, b. Oct. 6, 1907; Francis Forga, b. Sept. 30, 1913.

Herbert, b. Sept. 20, 1860, d. Dec. 14, 1860.

ELIZABETH M. HARMON (*Robert, Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 26, 1827 (twin to Ellen G.) m. Apr. 22, 1849, Reuben Bangs, in Gor-  
*Children:* [ham, Me. He was b. Aug. 11, 1820.

Clarence, lived in Portland, d. 1915.

Bertha H., lives in Portland.

JOSIAH HARMON (*Peter, Josiah, John, Samuel, John*). b. 1816, m. 1st, Mary E. Leland, in Cooper Me.; m. 2d, Elizabeth Lakeman, of Troy, Me. He was a teacher in Cooper, in 1850-60.

*Children by Mary, b. in Cooper:*

Ernest Josiah, b. 1849, m. 1st, ———; m. 2d, Mary Spaulding.

Virgil, d. young.

Pearl K., b. 1853, m. June 4, 1872, Abby Luella Crockett.

Thomas A., b. 1856, m. Ednor Atwill.

*Children by Elizabeth:*

Clark H., b. 1864, single.

Jennie, b. 1866, m. Melville Ferguson.

Charles L., b. 1868, single.

Lydia Blanch, b. 1870, m. ——— Wentworth.

Willie E., b. 1876, single.

Una, b. 1882, m. Wallace Palmer.

JOHN NELSON HARMON (*Peter, Josiah, John, Samuel, John*). b. 1817, m. Sarah A. ———. She was b. in 1822. They lived at Thorndike,

*Children:* [Me., in 1860-70. He was a prosperous merchant.

Martha C., b. 1845. Francis Asbury (?) b. 1846. Sarah P., b. 1848,

Ianda Bertha, b. 1850. Peter, b. 1855. [m. ——— Kelly.

GEORGE W. HARMON (*Luther, Josiah, John, Samuel, John*). b. Feb. 27, 1820, in Effingham, N. H., m. Isabella Tilden, dau. of William Tilden, of Belfast, Me. She was b. in 1822, in N. B., and d. May 23, 1895, in Boston. He was a painter in Boston, in 1860, and d. in 1895.

*Children:* Isabella N., b. 1845. Anna C., b. 1847. Emily C., b. 1855.

FRANKLIN L. HARMON (*Luther, Josiah, John, Samuel, John*). b. July 30, 1829, in Eaton, N. H., m. 1st, Almeda J. Lane, dau. of Loving Lane and Sarah Woodman, of Saco. He m. 2d, Mary E. Lane. Almeda was b. in 1825, and d. in 1868. Mary E. was b. in 1834, and d. Dec. 20, 1910. He lived in Saco, and d. in 1907. He and his two wives and his two children are buried in Laurel Hill cemetery in Saco. Frank L. Harmon, of Saco, was in the Civil War, a 2d Lieut. in the 27th Me. Regt., Sept. 30, 1862, in Port-

*Children:* Biron W., b. 1850. [land.

Frank K., b. 1851, d. 1853. Adelaide, b. 1853, d. 1854.

TRUEMAN HARMON (*Josiah, Josiah, John, Samuel, John*). b. Sept. 18, 1825, in Thorndike, Me., m. Dec. 15, 1850, Harriet Files, dau. of Ebenezer Scott Thomas and Patience (Phinney) Files. She was b. Dec. 5, 1825, and d. Nov. 8, 1903, in Portland. Ebenezer was a son of Samuel and Esther (Thomas) Files. Trueman Harmon was appointed Collector of Customs at Belfast, Me., Apr. 1, 1861, and again Feb. 9, 1867. He was a successful trader at Thorndike, Me., and d. May 15, 1886, in Deering, Me.

*Children:*

Charles S., b. Aug. 18, 1854.

Annie B., b. June 22, 1865, m. Fred Vivian Mathews, of Portland.

Harry True, b. May 17, 1869, m. June 22, 1892, Luella E. Shaylor.

Issue: Virginia, m. Sept. 16, 1914, Waldemar P. Adams, in Portland.

BENJAMIN FRANK HARMON (*Josiah, Josiah, John, Samuel, John*). b. 1828, m. 1851, Elizabeth J. Plummer, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Harmon) Plummer. She was b. Dec. 16, 1829. Isaac was a son of Christopher and Rebecca (Libby) Plummer, of Gorham. Isaac was b. Dec. 31, 1795.

*Children:*

Frederick M., b. —, m. Dec. 22, 1898, Ida M. Johnson, in Portland.

Issue: Donald Franklin, b. Aug. 5, 1901; Kenneth D., b. July 22, 1903.

WILLIAM L. HARMON (*Jonathan, Rufus, John, Samuel, John*). b. 1838, m. Almira M. ———. She was b. in 1838. He enlisted in Co. H, 12th Me. Regt., and served in the Civil War, and was discharged with the company. They lived in Bridgton, Me., 1870-80.

*Children:* Mary E., b. 1862. Ernest L., b. 1868.

RENSELLEAR C. HARMON (*Reuben, Rufus, John, Samuel, John*). b. Dec. 18, 1835, m. Feb. 21, 1860, Cordelia L. Rounds, of Buxton. He was

*Children:* [a druggist in Portland, and d. Feb. 12, 1908.

Laura M., b. 1862, m. Frank Buzzell. Issue: John, who lives in Oak-Maud. [land, Cal.

Harry Taylor, b. Aug. 18, 1872, m. —. Issue: Ruth.

ELEAZER C. HARMON (*Reuben, Rufus, John, Samuel, John*). b. Sept. 2, 1840, m. Apr. 12, 1876, Rose L. Skinner. She was b. Feb. 7, 1851. He

*Children:* [lives at Osage, Iowa.

Florence C., b. Apr. 4, 1877, m. ——— Farrell. Issue: Ellis Harmon,

b. Aug. 16, 1911. Arthur M., b. Aug. 24, 1884.

Leon P., b. June 20, 1887.

Kenneth E., b. Apr. 9, 1891.

Reuben E., b. Sept. 2, 1889.

Charles W., b. May 12, 1896.

IDA H. HARMON (*Reuben, Rufus, John, Samuel, John*). b. 1848, m.

*Children:*

[Frank Davis, of Portland.

Robert, b. 1872.

Evelyn, b. 1875, m. Walter Currier, of Cornville, Me. Issue: Helen, b. 1902.

FREDERICK W. HARMON (*Reuben, Rufus, John, Samuel, John*). b. Oct. 29, 1853, m. Margaret Barry, of Portland. He was lost at sea.

*Children:* Alice, m. ——— Ward. Ida, d. in fancy.

SIDNEY P. HARMON (*Reuben, Rufus, John, Samuel, John*). b. Oct. 8, 1858, m. Sept. 27, 1882, Caroline G. Scott. He d. July 28, 1889, in Port-

*Children:*

[land.

Charles P., b. July 1, 1883, m. Nov. 24, 1909, Freda B. Cloudman.

Issue: Barbara Scott, b. July 18, 1912; Richard B., b. July 18, 1912, (twins); Miriam Nancy, b. 1917.

MARY H. HARMON (*Israel, Elliot, John, Samuel, John*). b. Aug. 31, 1821, m. Sept. 22, 1843, Joseph M. Plummer, son of Isaac and Sarah (Harmon) Plummer, of Gorham, Me. Joseph was a brother of Elizabeth J. Plummer, who m. B. Frank Harmon, of Thorndike, Me. Joseph was b. Aug. 8, 1820, in Raymond, Me. Mary d. Sept. 19, 1871. He m. 2d, June

*Children:* [30, 1872, Christiana W. Rand, of Stoneham, Me.

Clara, b. Oct., 1844, d. young. Belle Mary, b. Mar. 16, 1853.

Elizabeth E., b. Dec., 1845, d. young. Joseph Wilson, b. Mar. 11, 1874.

Clara E., b. Sept. 29, 1849, d. Oct. 1, 1868, unm. Henry A.

JOSHUA R. HARMON (*William, Elliot, John, Samuel, John*). b. 1818, m. Laura J. Shaw. She was b. in 1824. They lived in Standish, Me., 1850-

*Children:* [60. He prob. d. before 1870. She d. about 1916.

Amelia A., b. 1844, deceased.

Alpheus S., b. 1845, m. before 1880, Fannie E. ———. He lived in Standish on his father's place.

Laura Frances, b. 1854, deceased.

WILLIAM VALENTINE HARMON (*William, Elliot, John, Samuel, John*). b. 1820, m. 1st, July 6, 1845, Azenath Thompson, in Westbrook, Me. She was b. in 1823, and d. in 1864. He m. 2d, Harriet Watkins. He lived

*Children by Azenath:* [at Westbrook. He d. Aug. 26, 1896.

Howard, he enlisted in Co. C, 20th Me. Regt., in the Civil War, mustered Mar. 15, 1865. Charles.

Adelbert L., b. 1856, m. Dec. 25, 1882, Lucy S. Allen, of Westbrook.

*Children by Harriet:* Oscar. [No children.

JOHN O. HARMON (*William, Elliot, John, Samuel, John*). b. May 26, 1822, m. Dec. 12, 1847, Sophia S. Graffam, in Westbrook, Me. She was b. in 1824. He enlisted Sept. 29, 1862, in Co. E, 26th Me. Inf., in the Civil War, and discharged with his company. They lived in Windham, Me., 1850-60. He d. Jan. 15, 1909, aged 86 yrs., 7 mos., 19 days.

*Children:*

Marcena, b. 1849, m. ——— Ober. Edwin A., b. 1850, d. in 1880.

Ella Jane, b. 1852, m. ——— Crockett. She lives in the west.

Valentine Llewelyn, b. 1853, d. in 1883.

Mary Caroline, b. 1855, m. Warren Page. Issue: Howard, d. 1916.

Left a large family. Georgia, m. Dr. Sawyer.

William H., b. 1856, m. Sept. 25, 1881, Almira A. Huff, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Huff, of Lawrence, Mass. They live in Lawrence.

Anna, b. 1858, m. ——— Phillips. They live in Portland.

Gertrude, b. 1860, m. Daniel Feeney.

SAMUEL MERRILL HARMON (*William, Elliot, John, Samuel, John*). b. Dec. 1, 1832, m. Nov. 7, 1864, Abby M. Rackliffe, in Portland. She was b. in 1847. They lived in Windham, Me. Samuel d. Nov., 1912. She

*Children:*

[was living in 1919.]

Henry Herbert, b. 1866, single.

Ora Ella, b. 1868, m. Edward H. Goddard.

Willard L., b. 1870, m. Joanna ———.

Walter Scott, b. 1873, m. 1st, Apr. 2, 1902, Bertha C. Dunphy; m. 2d, Oct. 13, 1913, Jennie A. Long.

Georgia Anna, b. 1875, m. 1st, William A. Rogers; m. 2d, Albert Har-  
Arthur Howard, b. 1877, m. Jan. 13, 1899, Mary Jane Morrill. [mon.

Albert Edward, b. 1880, m. Apr. 24, 1907, Charlotte A. Ward.

Florence Lillian, b. Sept., 1882, m. Almon T. Manchester.

Mary Elizabeth, b. May, 1884, d. 1884.

FRANKLIN R. HARMON (*Asa, Elliot, John, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 2, 1830, in Phillips, Me., m. 1st, Mary Clifford, of Detroit, Me. He m. 2d, Celia McCauslin, of Detroit, Me. He had three children by his first wife,

*Children:*

[and one by the second wife.

Edward, Lossie, m. Nora Smith. Issue: Marie.

CATHERINE B. HARMON (*Asa, Elliot, John, Samuel, John*). b. Dec. 10, 1835, m. July 14, 1858, Joseph Rogers, at Naples, Me. He was in the

*Children:*

[Civil War, in the 31st Me. Regt.

Georgia. Cora, m. John Berry. No children.

Belle, m. ——— Grover, of Poland, Me. Had 5 or 6 children. Two sons are in the service on the border.

Frederick, m. —. No children.

Harry, m. —. Lives at Mechanic Falls, Me., and has a large family.

GEORGE HARMON (*Asa, Elliot, John, Samuel, John*). b. May 24, 1838, in Naples, m. 1st, Elizabeth Taylor, of Biddeford, Me. He m. 2d, Lula McCauslin, of Detroit, Me. He was in the Civil War, in the 11th Me. Regt.

*Children:*

Goldie, m. —. Lives in Mass.

Ethel, m. Horace Goodwin, of Poland. Lives in Mechanic Falls. No children.

ALGERNON S. HARMON (*Asa, Elliot, John, Samuel, John*). b. Jan. 1, 1841, in Naples, m. Ellerete Record. He served in the Civil War, in the 5th Me. Battery, mounted artillery. Mustered Dec. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan.

*Children:*

[4, 1864, discharged July 6, 1865.

Adelbert, m. —. Lives in Rockland, Me.

JOSEPH P. HARMON (*Asa, Elliot, John, Samuel, John*). b. Apr. 6, 1843, in Naples, m. May 15, 1877, Helen J. Robertson, of Weld, Me. She was b. in 1856, in Weld. He served in the Civil War from the first Battle of Bull Run, in 1861, to Appomattox, in 1865. He enlisted in Co. K, 5th Me. Infantry, June 24, 1861, and re-enlisted when time was most expired for balance of

*Children:*

[the war.

Charlotte, m. Edward Willard. He was supt. of the Gas Co., in Portland. Issue: Alice.

Harriet C., m. Chester C. Blunt.

William Robertson, m. 1st, Edna Johnson, of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Issue: Austin J. He m. 2d, Grace ———, and lives at Framingham, Mass.

Joseph Edward, b. 1885, in Poland, m. Apr. 29, 1907, Alma M. Mills,

in Concord, N. H. She was a dau. of John Mills and Mahala A. Fields. No children.

**JONATHAN HARMON** (*Josiah, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Mar. 21, 1786, m. Nov. 21, 1811, Hannah Boynton, in Buxton. He d. in  
*Children:* [1817, in Buxton, Me.

Charles, b. May 21, 1813, d. Jan. 17, 1851, in Buxton.

Thomas, b. Dec. 1, 1815, d. Nov. 17, 1837, in Buxton.

**DOMINICUS HARMON** (*Josiah, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Apr. 5, 1788, m. Harriet Muzzey, of Portland. She was b. in 1795, and d. Aug. 4, 1873, in Portland. He d. in Portland, Aug. 9, 1862.

*Children b. in Portland:*

Benjamin M., b. Aug. 28, 1811, d. Sept. 1, 1831, in Portland.

James H., b. Nov. 3, 1813, m. 1836, Harriet S. Studley.

Albert, b. Mar. 1, 1816, m. Sarah S. ———. She was b. in 1818, and d. May 3, 1886, in Portland. He d. June 30, 1898, in Portland. No Mary E., b. Apr. 10, 1820. [children.

Russell S., b. Aug. 28, 1822, d. Dec. 31, 1841, in Portland.

**DORCAS HARMON** (*Josiah, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Feb. 12, 1791, m. Nov. 30, 1809, Col. Amos Spofford, of Scarboro.

*Children:* Josiah, Harriet, Warren, Dorcas Ann, Martha, Jane, Apphia, Mary Elizabeth.

**EBENEZER HARMON** (*Josiah, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. July 25, 1792, m. 1st, Nov. 20, 1817, Betsey Brown, in Buxton. She was a dau. of Hezekiah (son of Sylvanus) and Abiah (Moody) Brown, of W. Gorham village. Betsey was b. July 9, 1795, and d. Dec. 13, 1834, in Buxton. He m. 2d, Jane Chase, of Standish, Me. She was b. in 1797. Ebenezer d.

*Children by Betsey:* [Sept. 15, 1880.

Amos Spofford, b. Apr. 18, 1818, m. Oct. 18, 1854, Sarah B. Berry.

Warren, b. Feb. 23, 1822, in Westbrook, m. Nov. 27, 1845, Eliza J. Chase.

Albion K. P., b. Jan. 4, 1824, m. Nov. 14, 1849, Maria Jordan.

Caroline, b. June 9, 1826, m. William Robinson. No children.

Julia Ann, b. Apr. 8, 1829, m. May 12, 1855, William F. Anderson, of Windham. Issue: Frank L. and Caroline.

Catherine B., b. Aug. 16, 1830, m. Feb. 28, 1854, Ansel Lewis Elwell, in Buxton. No children.

Betsey, b. Aug. 30, 1832, d. Aug. 27, 1835.

*Children by Jane:*

Leonard Chase, b. Mar. 26, 1836, m. Nov. 16, 1858, Mary A. Leavitt.

James E. (?) b. 1848.

**APPHIA HARMON** (*Josiah, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Dec. 31, 1796, m. Jan. 27, 1814, William Libby. He was b. Feb. 1, 1789, and d. May 26, 1865, in Buxton. Apphia d. Apr. 14, 1863, in Sweden, Me.

*Children:*

Calvin E., b. Nov. 2, 1814, m. 1st, May 18, 1843, Eliza A. Purkis.

Mary F., b. Oct. 30, 1816, m. William P. Stevens, in Gorham.

Rebecca H., b. Jan. 17, 1819, m. John Clark, of Lowell.

Eunice D., b. Feb. 18, 1821, m. Daniel B. Sanders, in Albany.

William F., b. Aug. 22, 1823, m. Lucy Maxwell.

Julia A., b. Feb. 8, 1827, m. Freeman C. Deering, of Saco.

Harriet M., b. June 15, 1829, m. Oct. 5, 1851, Eben T. Perry. Issue:

Luella M., b. Oct. 3, 1852, d. Jan., 1854; Florence M., b. Jan. 21, 1857, m. Clifford Dyer; Herbert B., b. Sept. 5, 1865.

Alonzo H., b. July 11, 1833, m. 1st, Nov., 1855, Ellen J. Sweetsir; m. 2d, Oct. 22, 1868, Mrs. Abbie A. Brewer.

Dorcas Anna, b. Mar. 8, 1838, m. Jan. 2, 1867, Daniel Brooks.

Clara, b. Jan. 8, 1845, m. John H. Nichols.

**CAPT. PHINEAS HARMON** (*Josiah, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Apr. 15, 1802, in Buxton, m. Nov. 11, 1824, Naomi L. Bryant, in Saco.

She was b. in 1802. They lived at Buxton, Me., 1850-80. She d. Sept. 3, [1880. He d. Aug. 19, 1888.

*Children:*

Charles L., b. 1826, m. June 3, 1849, Sarah W. Dunnell.

Mary L., b. Feb. 14, 1827, m. Eben Owens. Had 3 children; 2 girls [and 1 boy.

William H., b.; prob. d. before 1850.

Sarah L., b. Oct. 16, 1834, m. Edward Harmon, son of Jonathan, of Buxton. They had one boy.

James H., b. 1842, d. in the Army. Naomi, b. Apr. 1850, d. young.

**EUNICE HARMON** (*Josiah, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Oct. 14, 1800, m. Sept. 21, 1821, James Davis, of Buxton. He was a son of John (Josiah) Davis, and was b. Nov. 22, 1799. She d. Mar. 21, 1843.

*Children:* Nancy, b. Mar. 19, 1822, in Buxton, d. Apr. 11, 1824. Sophronia, b. Nov. 15, 1827. Charles, b. Apr. 17, 1830.

Sarah, b. June, 1832. Josiah, b. Jan. 27, 1835.

**JOSIAH H. HARMON** (*Josiah, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. July 10, 1806, m. Joanna Hanson, in Buxton. She was b. in 1812. They

*Children:* [lived in Bridgton, Me.

Rebecca, b. 1833, m. — Lord. He d. young. She lived to be over 83.

William H., b. 1835, m. Aug. 30, 1861, Lydia A. Sawyer. Issue:

Perley S. Lived in Bridgton, Me.

Daniel, b. 1837, m. Sarah H. ——. He enlisted Sept. 29, 1862, in Co. B, 23d Me. Inf. Lived at Bridgton. No children (?).

Mary Ann, b. 1840, m. Jan. 11, 1864, George Henry Libby. He was b. Apr. 30, 1835. She d. Oct. 28, 1870.

George A., b. 1844, m. Lydia A. Webb.

Anselllear, b. 1846, m. Sarah L. Billington.

Eunice Julia, b. 1849, prob. m. Oct. 15, 1869, Charles Griffin, Jr., in

Jennie E., m. — Fink. Lived in Worcester, Mass. [Conway, N. H.

Frank A., b. 1853, m. — Holt. Lives at Livermore Falls, Me.

**WILLIAM HARMON** (*Josiah, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Feb. 9, 1812, m. Hannah Bryant, in Saco. She was b. in 1812, and d. Aug.

*Children:* [18, 1877. They lived at Portland and Gorham, Me.

Almira, b. May 12, 1836.

Phineas F., b. Aug. 15, 1838 (?) m. Feb. 16, 1872, Ellen A. Meserve (?).

He d. June 15, 1890, in Portland.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. Oct. 26, 1844. She d. Apr. 9, 1881.

Mary Sheppard, b. Apr. 25, 1847.

**SARAH HARMON** (*Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. June 21, 1788, m. July 29, 1810, James Thompson. She d. Mar. 15, 1832.

*Children:*

Nancy, b. Dec. 30, 1810, m. William Hill, in Denmark, Me. She d. July, 1873. No children.

Esther, b. Jan. 22, 1814, m. Ivory Wentworth, Hiram, Me. Issue:

Ephraim and Blanchard. She d. Jan. 17, 1892.

Susan, b. Sept. 1, 1817, m. Leonard Chase, Saccarappa.

Daniel, b. May 23, 1815, m. Susan Leech. Had 2 sons and 1 dau.

Sarah m. — Manchester, of Standish.

Elizabeth, b. Feb. 6, 1821, m. 1840, John L. Davis, Biddeford.

Sarah, b. Feb. 25, 1822, m. John Wentworth, Hiram.

Dorcas J., b. Dec. 6, 1827, m. July 31, 1872, George H. Fickett. He was b. Mar., 1817, and d. May 18, 1890. No children.

Mary W., b. Mar. 2, 1829, m. Sept. 15, 1851, Leonard Greward, of Gorham. Issue: Walter A., b. Jan. 22, 1854, d. Apr. 6, 1856; Charles L., b. Mar. 28, 1858.

John, b. Feb. 4, 1824, d. Apr. 12, 1849, unm.

**JAMES OLIVER HARMON** (*Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Sept. 20, 1792, m. Nov. 24, 1814, Kezia Berry, in Buxton. She was a dau. of John and Anna (Myrick) Berry, and was b. Apr. 7, 1795, and d. July 18, 1887. They lived in Buxton and Burnham, Me. He d. Feb. 22, *Children:* [1826. She m. 2d, Daniel Gary, in Portland.

Ann, b. Jan. 27, 1816, in Buxton, m. Dec. 1, 1836, William Libby. He was b. Nov. 18, 1810, and d. Oct. 31, 1883. She d. Apr. 16, 1893.

James William, b. Nov. 17, 1817, m. Oct. 30, 1842, Rachel Hancock.

Dominicus, b. Feb. 21, 1821, m. Aug. 15, 1840, Roxanna McKinney.

Sarah C., b. Mar. 16, 1823, in Burnham, m. Nov. 29, 1849, George W. Parker. He was b. Mar. 22, 1826. Mr. Parker was High Sheriff, City Marshal, and Supt. of the Reform School, of Gorham. He was a brother of Martha L. Parker, who m. Robert F. Harmon, and they were children of John M. and Louisa (Worcester) Parker. Louisa was a dau. of Thomas Worcester, of Gorham. John M. Parker was a son of Moses and Mary Parker, of Standish, and he lived at Parker's Corner, Gorham, and he kept a store there. Sarah C., d. Oct. 4, 1899.

Levi, b. June 5, 1825, in Burnham. He d. Oct., 1826, in Buxton.

**ANNA HARMON** (*Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Sept. 26, 1794, m. 1st, Apr. 18, 1811, John Davis; m. 2d, John Clay; m. 3d, Isaac Brown; m. 4th, James Thompson.

James Thompson was b. Mar., 1787, and d. Mar. 2, 1875.

Anna, d. Dec. 15, 1871.

*Children by John Davis:* Achsah.

*Children by John Clay:* James, m. Catherine Flood, Buxton.

Eli, b. Jan. 16, 1817, m. 1841, Almira Towle. He d. Nov. 5, 1891. No children.

Susan, b. Apr. 12, 1820, m. Dec. 22, 1840, Jackson Came. He d. June 1, 1878. Issue: Frank W., b. Dec. 2, 1843, d. May 12, 1854; Eve Anna, b. June 15, 1855, m. Dec. 5, 1877, Alonzo Libby; Frank, b. Sept. 14, 1857, d. Oct. 1, 1873.

*Children by Isaac Brown:*

Albion, b. Apr. 12, 1822. He went to Cal. in 1850 and was never heard from.

Elsie Ann, b. Sept. 24, 1823, m. 1842, Albert Hodgkins, Saco.

Harriet, b. 1825, d. unm. Sarah, d. young.

**ESTHER HARMON** (*Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Dec. 8, 1796, m. Nov. 1, 1815, Thomas Frost. He was b. July 18, 1792, and d. June 9, 1873. She d. June 28, 1876, in Skowhegan, Me. Thomas Frost was a son of Moses and Sarah (McKenney) Frost, who were m. Apr. 15, 1790. Moses Frost was a son of Thomas, who was of the 5th generation from George Frost, the emigrant. Moses was b. June 3, 1766.

*Children b. in Standish:*

Moses W., b. Nov. 23, 1816, m. Nov. 22, 1840, ——— Lowe. He d. July 13, 1877, in Cornville, Me.

Martha A., b. Aug. 18, 1818, m. Jan. 18, 1843, Fuller Graves. She d. Aug. 26, 1885, in Vasselboro, Me. He was b. Sept. 14, 1817, and d. July, 1887. Had 3 sons and 3 dau.

Olive B., b. Apr. 22, 1820, m. 1840, Timothy Small, of Vasselboro. She d. Sept. 10, 1856. Had 3 sons and 1 dau.

James Henry, b. July 31, 1826. Lived at Skowhegan.

Caroline C., b. Nov. 5, 1827, d. Oct. 13, 1844, unm.

**BENJAMIN HARMON** (*Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Aug. 6, 1798, m. Jan. 27, 1820, Rebecca Tucker, in Standish. She was a dau. of James and Mary (Linnell) Tucker. She was b. Apr. 3, 1795, and d. Jan. 30, 1887. He d. Nov. 2, 1887. They lived in Hollis, Me., in 1880. He came from Buxton. He served in the War of 1812, for which he was

*Children:* [granted land.

Ivory, b. Jan. 23, 1821, m. Nov. 27, 1845, Almeda Hobson.

Cordelia A., b. Mar. 19, 1824, m. int. Sept. 20, 1845, David Sawyer, of Buxton. He was b. July 14, 1820. Issue: Amanda, Rebecca, Hattie, Ellen, and Mary.

Caroline, b. Mar. 19, 1824 (twins) m. 1st, Solomon Jacobs; m. 2d, Reuben Marshall. She d. Aug., 1894. Issue by Jacobs: James F., b. 1848, d. 1853; John Linnell, b.

Sarah Ann, b. July 19, 1827, d. Dec. 29, 1829.

Benjamin Frank, b. Sept. 5, 1832, m. 1st, July 13, 1853, Susan Hodgdon; m. 2d, Aug. 12, 1865, Eliza A. Brand.

Cyril Pearl, b. Mar. 21, 1839, m. Aug. 12, 1860, Sarah G. Elwell.

(David Sawyer, above, was a son of Robert and Lydia (Townsend) Sawyer. Robert was a son of John and Isabelle (Martin) Sawyer.

John was a son of Joseph and Joanna (Cobb) Sawyer, of Falmouth.

**ELSIE R. HARMON** (*Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. July 27, 1800, m. Nov. 23, 1820, Isaac L. White, of Buxton. He d. in 1856,

*Children:* [aged 62. She d. Nov. 21, 1883.

Mary D., b. July 2, 1821, m. 1846, Freeman Larrabee, of Sebago.

I. Freeman, b. Jan., 1824, m. 1856, Rhoda Rand, of Standish.

William Francis, b. June, 1826, m. 1845, Sarah M. Strout, of Standish.

James H., b. Feb., 1828, m. Jan., 1851, Caroline A. Strout, of Standish.

Eliza A., b. Aug., 1830, d. 1841. Charles, b. Oct., 1832, d. 1841.

Roscoe, b. 1836, d. 1856, unm.

Harriet E., b. July, 1839, m. May, 1856, James N. Rand, of Standish.

C. Manson, b. Dec., 1840, m. June, 1871, Nellie Wentworth.

Rosealtha, b. June, 1843, m. Nov., 1860, Charles E. Rand; m. 2d, Dec., 1865, William F. Strout, of Standish.

(Record by Anna F. Mayo, of Steep Falls, Me.)

**REBECCA HARMON** (*Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Jan. 15, 1802, in Buxton, m. Nov. 19, 1820, Samuel Bangs, son of Willard (*Jonathan, Barnabas, Ebenezer, Capt. Edward, Capt. Jonathan, Edward*.)

Samuel Bangs was b. Nov. 22, 1799, in Buxton, and d. Feb. 18, 1855, in *Children:* [Sweden, Me.

Sarah, b. May 10, 1821, m. Sept. 10, 1840, Daniel Palmer, in Buxton.

Issue: Andrew S., b. Aug. 17, 1841; Clarissa, b. Mar. 17, 1844; William H., b. May 12, 1846.

Harriet F., b. Dec. 21, 1822, m. Mar. 26, 1847, William Green, of Sweden, Me. She d. Apr. 25, 1860. Issue: Frances E., b. Mar. 26, 1848, m. Jan. 1, 1871, John Coffin; Eugene H., b. Aug. 14, 1851, m. July 1, 1879; Samuel B., b. June 19, 1854, m. Apr. 30, 1879, Mary E. Goodwin. He d. Mar. 15, 1892; Lucy M., b. June 29, 1856.



Eben F., b. Mar. 21, 1825, m. Feb. 5, 1852, Lucy E. Coffin, of Fryeburg, Me. Issue: Ellen E., b. Dec. 4, 1853, d. Feb. 27, 1887; James A., b. Nov. 4, 1855, m. Apr. 24, 1893, Bessie Val Ance. He was a physician in Iron Mountain, Mich.; Georgia E., b. Feb. 20, 1858; Hattie E., b. July 29, 1861, m. Apr. 5, 1884, Eugene Waterhouse; Lillie M., b. Apr. 28, 1867, d. May 6, 1887, unm.; Nina A., b. May 12, 1871, m. June 8, 1890, Samuel H. Ring, of Lovell, Me. She d. June 6, 1892. Issue: Marion L., b. June 6, 1891, in Sweden, Me.

LEVI HARMON (*Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Dec. 15, 1804, m. 1st, Jan. 25, 1827, Mary Emery, in Buxton. She d. Aug. 1, 1842. He m. 2d, May 8, 1845, Eliza A. York. Eliza was b. May 14, 1825, and d. Sept. 5, 1881. She came from Standish, Me. He lived in Hollis, *Children by Mary:* [Me., and d. there July 13, 1885.

Charles, b. Jan. 29, 1828, d. Jan. 15, 1829.

Maria, b. Jan. 25, 1830, d. Jan. 30, 1832.

Freeman, b. Jan. 13, 1832, m. Feb. 29, 1852, Frances A. Wentworth.

Frank Alonzo, b. Jan. 23, 1834, m. May 24, 1855, Elizabeth A. Osborne.

Mary Melissa, b. Dec. 17, 1835, d. July 31, 1852.

George, b. July 17, 1837, d. Mar. 8, 1845.

*Children by Eliza:*

George M., b. May 29, 1846. He was a member of Co. C, 32d Me. Regt. of Vol., and was killed at Green Oaks, Va., June 3, 1864.

Rev. Evans C., b. May 27, 1848, m. Dec. 30, 1869, Hitty C. Thompson.

Emily G., b. May 27, 1848 (twin) d. Dec. 7, 1849.

Levi, Jr., b. Oct. 25, 1850, m. 1st, Dec. 4, 1869, Almeda B. Libby. She was b. Mar. 31, 1847, and d. Nov. 24, 1877. He m. 2d, Augusta Smith, and m. 3d, Corris C. Cate.

Eliza A., b. Sept. 22, 1853, m. 1st, Sept. 15, 1872, Frank Hodgdon; m. 2d, Sept. 18, 1880, Orville U. Bailey.

Emily G., b. July 31, 1867, m. Aug. 29, 1885, Francis M. Bailey. Susan.

JANE FREEMAN HARMON (*Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Mar. 15, 1807, in Buxton, m. July 3, 1825, Demas Libby Bryant, in Buxton, by Levi Loring. They first settled in Buxton, then in Standish, and Howland, Me., Kirtland, O., Preston and Lenora, Minn. He was b. Jan. 6, 1801, in Buxton, and d. Dec. 15, 1881, in Lenora, Minn. He was buried in Lenora cemetery, by the A. F. and A. M. Lodge, of Preston, of which he was a charter member. Demas L. Bryant was a son of Joseph and *Children:* [Charlotte Bryant.

William Wallace, b. July 21, 1827, in Buxton, m. Feb. 14, 1849, Harriet C. Parks. He m. 2d, Hester Clementine. No children.

Charlotte Julia, b. July 13, 1829, m. Mar. 2, 1848, Orrin F. Holmes; 5 children.

Jane Weeman, b. May 17, 1832, in Howland, m. Aug. 7, 1851, William Smith; 2 children.

Caroline Augusta, b. Jan. 1, 1836, in Howland, m. Nov. 9, 1854, Silas A. Tremaine; 11 children.

Charles Demas, b. Mar. 8, 1839, in Kirtland, m. Sept. 3, 1864, Mary Oliver; 7 children.

Adele Margurite, b. Dec. 15, 1845, in Kirtland, m. Mar. 8, 1865, William T. Stephens; 1 child.

DOMINICUS HARMON (*Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Sept. 6, 1809, m. 1st, July 15, 1832, Hannah E. Chase; m. 2d, Apr.

25, 1847, Sophia W. Barker, of Lovell, Me.; m. 3d, Mehitable (Walker) Dresser. Mehitable d. Mar. 26, 1885. Dominicus d. Mar. 19, 1885, in  
*Children by Hannah:* [Lovell.]

Caroline, b. Aug. 24, 1834, in Standish, m. Nov. 26, 1856, Henry Watson.  
 Sarah F., b. Apr. 21, 1836, d. July 7, 1842.

Charles E., b. Apr. 2, 1842, m. Dec. 26, 1863, Hannah M. Dresser.

*Children by Sophia:*

Eleanor Z., b. May 8, 1849, m. several times and had children.

Clara F., b. Oct. 21, 1852, d. Mar. 26, 1853.

*Children by Mehitable:*

Frank, b. Jan. 3, 1860, in Lovell, m. 1st, May 7, 1879, Isabelle Heald;  
 m. 2d, Nov. 28, 1889, Ella M. Durgin. Isabelle was a dau. of  
 Ephraim and Sarah Heald, of Lovell. Issue: Linwood E., b. Sept.  
 9, 1880. (Record by Charles E. Harmon, of Lovell.)

DORCAS HARMON (*Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 11, 1812, m. July 13, 1830, Charles W. Waterhouse, in Standish. He was b. Dec. 27, 1810, in Kennebunk, Me., and d. July 22, 1887. She d.

*Children:* [Sept. 27, 1888, in Fryeburg, Me.]

Sarah, b. Jan. 15, 1831, m. Lewis Howe. No children.

Susan M., b. Apr. 4, 1833, m. Oct. 17, 1854, William M. Libby. He was b. Aug. 5, 1825, in Bridgton, Me. Had: 1 son and 2 dau.

Amanda, b. Apr. 22, 1836, m. Charles Evans. No children.

Charles W., b. May 28, 1838, m. Sarah Freeman, of Gorham, Me. Issue: Charles W. and Eugene.

Harriet, b. Sept., 1844, m. George Thompson. Had 7 or 8 children.

George, b. July 1, 1847, m. No children.

RUTH HARMON (*Abner, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. June 24, 1798, m. Aug. 31, 1817, Henry Harmon, son of Samuel (*Samuel, Samuel, John*.) Henry was b. May 27, 1793, and d. Dec. 13, 1860, in Madison, N. H. Ruth d. Nov. 12, 1889, in Madison.

*Children:* (See Henry Harmon.)

JONATHAN HARMON (*Abner, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. June 27, 1800, m. Hester Ann Harmon, dau. of Richard (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*.) She was b. Nov. 1, 1810, and d. July 25, 1887, in Madison,

*Children:* [N. H. Jonathan d. Mar. 9, 1891, in Madison.]

Ransom, m. Sept. 4, 1862, Sarah E. Durgin.

Miranda, d. at Lakeport, N. H.

Maria Antionette, b. 1831, m. 1st, 1860, Joseph B. Jones; m. 2d, 1907, Asbury, b. 1833, d. May 31, 1864, in Cal. [James L. Nichols.]

Phebe Ann, b. 1834, d. Feb., 1880.

Catherine, b. 1836, d. Apr. 24, 1887, in Lowell.

Cornelia, b. 1838, m. ——— Shaw, and lived in Etna, Me.

Emily, b. 1840. Esther, b. 1842.

Royal, b. 1844. Enlisted Feb. 14, 1865, in Co. I, 18th N. H. Regt., and was discharged July 29, 1865. He d. in Cohoes, N. Y.

Margaret, b. 1846. Joel M., b. 1849, m. Lucy H. Breese.

Jonathan B., b. 1851, m. Oct. 17, 1894, Minnie Abbot, of Laconia, N. H.

Arthur M., b. 1855, m. Henrietta Anderson.

NATHAN HARMON (*Abner, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Jan. 23, 1805, m. int. Oct. 12, 1828, Joanna Woodman, dau. of John Woodman of Hollis, Me. Joanna was b. June 22, 1807, in Hollis. John Woodman was a son of John (*Nathan, Benjamin*) Woodman. Nathan Harmon was a blacksmith at Buxton, in 1850, and d. Jan. 11, 1892.

*Children:*

Sarah Elizabeth, b. June 22, 1829, m. Benjamin Town. Issue: Charles, m. ——— Proctor; Mary.

Hiram W., b. Mar. 4, 1832, unm.

James Madison, b. Apr. 5, 1835, d. Sept. 17, 1837.

Mary Frances, b. Dec. 22, 1838, m. Dec. 16, 1864, Oscar F. Deering, Buxton. Issue: Andrew, d., aged 5; Jennie, b. —, m. Perlie Berry.

Artemas, b. June 3, 1841. Burned to death, Mar., 1843.

Artemas, b. June 28, 1844, m. June 12, 1866, Elizabeth A. Waterman.

John W., b. May 2, 1848, in Buxton, m. 1st, 1880 (?) Melissa Bradbury; m. 2d, June 9, 1897, Frances M. Cummings, dau. of Josiah Knight. Horatio, b. Oct. 26, 1851, m. Sadie A. Dunnell.

**ARTEMAS HARMON** (*Abner, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Sept. 23, 1808, in Scarboro, Me., m. Apr. 17, 1832, Mittie Sherburne March, dau. of Col. John and Abigail (Hodgdon) March, of Eaton, N. H. Mittie was b. Dec. 1, 1814, in Eaton, N. H., and d. Apr. 27, 1892, in Lawrence, Mass. At the time of Mr. Harmon's death the following account was published in the newspapers: "Hon. Artemas Harmon, a former prominent citizen of Lawrence, Mass., died at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. John Sprague, in Malden, Mass., on Tuesday, Feb. 7, 1882, at 4.15 P. M., aged 75. He was b. in Scarboro, Me., Sept. 23, 1808, and afterwards lived in Madison, N. H., (formerly Eaton) and was prominent in public life in that section of N. H."

He served in the state legislature from 1842 to 1848, four years in the House and two years in the Senate, being elected from a politically hostile constituency by force of his personal popularity. He was an acknowledged leader and trusted counselor in his political party, and was especially active and influential as a promoter on the Whig side of the famous alliance, which sent John P. Hale to the U. S. Senate, and started a revolution in Granite State politics.

Mr. Harmon became resident of Lawrence, Mass., in 1853, was superintendent of the Atlantic Mills there, and held the municipal offices of Alderman and Auditor of Accounts. He was appointed by Gen. H. K. Oliver, in 1861, to a responsible position in the office of the State Treasurer, and he moved with his family to Malden, Mass. He held this position for a period of 18 years, when he retired from active life in 1876, soon after which he suffered a stroke of paralysis, which eventually caused his death.

He was a man of marked force and integrity of character, of a keen wit, superior intelligence, with an abundance of accurate information, especially in the department of political history; resolute and somewhat stern in his convictions, yet of a tolerant and charitable spirit, pure minded and humane in all his sympathies and sentiments, and with a kindly heart and fine social humor. His amiable life companion, a devoted mother of the best type of New England matron, survives him."

(It might be of interest to add here the following, written by her daughter, Mary Frances Harmon, in regard to the naming of Mrs. Harmon: "I heard from my mother's own lips that her father, John March, often entertained strange ministers, who came to preach for the family, and when my mother was only a few weeks old a Rev. Sherburne was at the house over Sunday, and being informed that the baby had not been named, he asked the privilege to name her, "Mittie Sherburne March," Mittie being a favorite name of his.) See March family.

*Children of Artemas, b. in Eaton:*

Henry Clay, b. June 29, 1833, m. June 22, 1856, Martha Frances Towle.

Mary Frances, b. Nov. 4, 1835, d. in Malden, Mass., 1920, unm.



**HON. ARTEMAS HARMON.**  
Son of Abner.



Caroline March, b. Jan. 8, 1838, m. May, 1859, James C. Jackson.  
 Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 10, 1840, m. May, 1859, Hon. John K. Tarbox.  
 John M., b. Sept. 10, 1842, m. Oct. 1, 1868, Mary Anna Canfield.  
 Mittie Augusta, b. May 23, 1845, m. Sept. 24, 1868, Hon. George L.  
 Julia S., b. Feb. 23, 1849, m. Aug. 26, 1873, John Sprague. [Gage.  
 Eliza Emma, b. July 15, 1851, d. May 3, 1852.

### THE MARCH FAMILY.

**HUGH MARCH**, the progenitor of a large branch of the March family of the U. S., was an early settler, of Newbury, Mass. Tradition says that he was born about 1620 and came from Newbury, Eng., Apr. 24, 1638. He sailed from Southhampton, Eng., on Apr. 24, 1638, in the ship, "Confidence." He married 1st, Judith (prob. Trueman) who died Dec. 14, 1675. In 1653 Mistress Judith was "presented for wearing a silk scarf," but was discharged on proof that her husband was of considerable estate. (Coffin's History, of Newbury.) He married 2d, May 29, 1676, Dorcas Bowman Blackleach, dau. of Nathaniel Bowman, of Conn. She died Nov. 22, 1683, and he m. 3d, Dec. 3, 1685, Sarah Healy.

By occupation, Hugh March was a carpenter. From 1670 to '80 he kept a tavern, having been licensed by the court to "keep an ordinary." Mr. March died Nov. 12, 1693. Sarah Healy March died Oct. 25, 1699.

#### *Children by Judith:*

George, b. 1646, m. June 12, 1672, Mary Folsom.  
 Judith, b. Jan. 3, 1652, m. Apr. 13, 1670, Thomas Thorley.  
 Hugh, b. Nov. 3, 1656, m. Mar. 29, 1683, Sarah Moody.  
 John, b. June 10, 1658, m. Oct. 1, 1679, Jemima True.  
 James, b. Jan. 11, 1663, m. Mary Walker.

**GEORGE MARCH (Hugh).** b. 1646, in Newbury, m. June 12, 1672, Mary Folsom or Foulsham, dau. of John Folsom, of Exeter. He was known

#### *Children:*

Hugh, b. 1673, d. Mar. 9, 1695. George, b. Oct. 6, 1674, died young.  
 John, b. Aug. 8, 1676, m. Dec. 11, 1700, Mary Angier, of Reading; m. 2d, Mar. 4, 1741, wid. Martha Brown.

Mary, b. Aug. 28, 1678, d. Nov. 16, 1678.  
 Stephen, b. Sept. 19, 1679, d. Feb. 10, 1683. James, b. June 19, 1681.  
 Israel, b. Apr. 4, 1683, m. Mary Hall, dau. of Joseph Hall, of Dover, N. H.  
 H. Had: Col. Clement March, of Greenland, N. H.

Sarah, b. July 6, 1684, m. Dec. 5, 1705, Humphrey Deering, of Winter  
 Stephen, b. Nov. 16, 1687. Henry, b. July 13, 1697. [Harbor.  
 George, b. Apr. 24, 1698. Jane, b. May 8, 1699, d. young.

**HUGH MARCH (Hugh).** b. Nov. 3, 1656, in Newbury, m. Mar. 29, 1683, Sarah Moody. He was known as Capt. Hugh March, of Newbury, and was

#### *Children:* [a blacksmith by trade. He died Feb. 27, 1726.

Sarah, b. Apr. 27, 1684, m. prob. May 23, 1700, James Pike.  
 Henry, b. Sept. 22, 1686.  
 Samuel, b. Mar. 12, 1687, m. 1st, Anna T. Rolfe. He m. 2d, Apr. 14, 1726, Hannah Smith.

Elizabeth, b. Oct. 27, 1691, m. Feb. 23, 1712, Samuel Morse.  
 Hannah, b. Sept. 4, 1692, d. Oct. 6, 1694.

Joseph, b. June 24, 1694. Daniel, b. Oct. 30, 1695.

Joshua, b. Sept. 5, 1700, m. Aug. 18, 1720, Martha Merrill.  
 Mehitable, b. Jan. 3, 1702, m. Oct. 2, 1733, William Follansbee.  
 Trueman, b. Nov. 14, 1705, m. Nov. 14, 1727, Judith Morse.

**COL. JOHN MARCH** (*Hugh*). b. June 10, 1658, in Newbury, m. Oct. 1, 1679, *Jemima True*. He was a resident of Salisbury for some years and at one time was a ship builder, of Andover. Of Col. John March, Johnson's Encyclopedia states: He was the foremost military leader in New England up to the time of the Port Royal Expedition, in 1707. He died in 1712-13.

*Children:*

[*Jemima* died May 24, 1737.

*Judith*, b. Nov. 2, 1682, m. July 10, 1700, *Humphrey Hooke*.

*Mary*, b. Apr. 2, 1684, m. Jan. 28, 1706-7, *Joseph Herrick*.

*Joseph*, b. May 8, 1687.

*John*, b. Sept. 26, 1690, m. Aug. 19, 1710, *Martha Fowler*, of Salisbury.

He m. 2d, Apr. 5, 1723, *Mary Smith*.

*Abigail*, b. Sept. 4, 1693, m. Jan. 15, 1715, *Joseph March*.

*Hugh*, b. Jan. 5, 1695, a mariner.

*Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 6, 1698, m. June 7, 1718, *William Rich*, of Lynn.

**JAMES MARCH** (*Hugh*). b. Jan. 11, 1663, in Newbury, m. *Mary Walker*, dau. of Capt. *Shubal Walker*, of Bradford. He was known as *Lieut. James March*. He lived for a time in Salisbury, later removing to Newbury.

*Children:*

*Benjamin*, b. Nov. 23, 1690, m. Feb. 10, 1713-4. *Elizabeth Small*.

*Nathaniel*, b. Sept. 2, 1693, m. Mar. 6, 1717-8, *Hannah Morse*.

*Judith*, b. May 13, 1696, m. Jan. 3, 1722, *Thomas Noyes*.

*Tabitha*, b. June 20, 1696, m. Dec. 25, 1718, *Nicholas Pettingill*.

*Jane*, b. Jan. 13, 1703, m. Dec. 15, 1720, *John Newman*, of Ipswich.

**BENJAMIN MARCH** (*James, Hugh*). b. Nov. 23, 1690, in Newbury, Mass., m. Feb. 10, 1713-14, *Elizabeth Small*, dau. of *Samuel* and *Elizabeth* (*Heard*) (*Chadbourne*) *Small*. *Elizabeth* was b. Nov. 9, 1695, in Kittery, Me. (See *Small* genealogy.) "In Sept., 1722, the family of *Benjamin March*, to lodge in the garrisoned house of *Capt. John Leighton*, in Kittery."

*Children:*

*Benjamin*, b. about 1715, bp. Feb. 18, 1727, in Kittery.

*Elizabeth*, b. about 1718, bp. Feb. 18, 1727, in Kittery, m. in 1742, *Edward Kennard*.

*Mary*, b. about 1721, bp. Feb. 18, 1727, in Kittery, m. *Benjamin Meeds*

*Lord*, son of *Abraham* and *Margaret* (*Gowen*) *Lord*, of Kittery. He

*Lucy*, b. about 1724, bp. Feb. 18, 1727, in Kittery. [was bp. Oct., 1720.

*Jenny*, bp. Feb. 18, 1727, in Kittery.

*James*, b. 1728, in Kittery.

*Samuel*, b. 1730, in Kittery, or *Scarboro*, m. Jan. 27, 1752, *Anna Libby*, dau. of *John* and *Kesiah* (*Hubbard*) *Libby*, of *Scarboro*.

**JAMES MARCH** (*Benjamin, James, Hugh*). b. 1728, in Kittery, Me., m. *Margery Jones*, who was bp. Dec. 7, 1735, and was a dau. of *Nathaniel Jones*, sea captain and cabinet maker, of *Portsmouth, N. H.* *James* d. May 5, 1785, in *Portsmouth, N. H.*, where he and his wife are buried. It is said that *Margery March* died at the home of her dau., *Lucy*, in *Sandwich, N. H.*

*Children:*

[He left 10 children, and a widow.

*Nathaniel*, bp. Aug. 3, 1755, in *Portsmouth*, went to sea.

A son, b. Apr., 1759.

*Joanna*, b. Jan. 15, 1761, m. *David Woodman*. She d. Jan. 22, 1832, in *Tamworth, N. H.*, aged 71. *Edmund*, b., went to sea.

*Polly* or *Molly*, b. Oct. 7, 1766, in *Portsmouth*, m. *John Wiggin*, of *Wakefield, N. H.*, as his 2d wife. They had 2 ch.: *Nancy* or *Clarissa*, m. *Daniel Bailey*, of *Portsmouth*, and *Charlotte*.

*Samuel*, b., went to sea. *Betsey*, m. *John Davis*, of *Middleton, N. H.*

*James*, or *Jonas*, b. July 12, 1772, in *Portsmouth*, went to sea.



COL. JOHN MARCH, of Eaton, N. H.  
Son of James.  
(From an old painting.)





Sally, b. Apr. 3, 1772, in Portsmouth, m. Nov. 4, 1794, Rev. Harry Pottle.

Mehitable, b. Aug. 11, 1774, in Portsmouth, m. Zebulon Cook, of Tamworth, N. H.

Lucy, b. May 8, 1771, m. Charles Heard, of Shapleigh, Me. Benjamin, went to sea. William, went to sea.

Rebecca, m. 1st, John Demeritt, of Northfield, N. H., near Stratham.

She m. 2d, Barnabas Blossom, of Conway, N. H. She d. Jan., 1819.

John, b. March 23, 1777, in Portsmouth, m. Feb. 27, 1798, Abigail Hodgdon, in Greenland, N. H. He lived in Eaton, N. H.

Ann or Nancy, b. Mar. 14, 1779, in Portsmouth, m. Nathaniel Davis, of Eaton. They lived in Charlestown. She d. Jan. 7, 1852.

Miriam, b. Nov. 18, 1781, in Portsmouth, died, aged 10.

(Note: None of the sons who went to sea ever returned. Two settled in Philadelphia, Pa. They were sea captains.)

COL. JOHN MARCH (*James, Benjamin, James, Hugh*). b. Mar. 23, 1777, in Portsmouth, N. H., m. Feb. 22, 1798, Abigail Hodgdon, at Greenland, N. H. He settled in Eaton, N. H., about 1800, and held public office there continuously until his death, being Moderator, Constable, First Selectman, and State Senator. He was captain of a company of militia from Eaton in the War of 1812, enlisting Sept. 10, 1814, and serving 3 months. The company marched in defense of Portsmouth.

Col. March was a merchant for many years, in Eaton, and was succeeded in business by his son-in-law, Artemas Harmon, who traded there until some time in the "forties." He weighed about 350 pounds, possessed a commanding figure, and was respected and esteemed by all. He died Sept. 19, 1831, aged 54 yrs., 6 mos., 27 days, of typhoid fever, and was buried in the March family cemetery in Eaton. Mrs. March m. 2d, July 4, 1840, Zebulon Cook. She was b. Nov., 1775, and died July 22, 1857, aged 81 yrs., 8 mos.

*Children:* Abigail M. H., b. June 24, 1800, m. Samuel Atkinson.

Mary Ann, b. Aug. 20, 1802, m. Abraham Colby.

Caroline, b. July 26, 1807, m. James Churchill.

John Langdon, b. Mar. 2, 1810, m. Sally Churchill.

Eliza Ann, b. May 4, 1812, m. 1st, ——— Whittaker, 2d, Samuel Allard.

Mittie Sherburne, b. Dec. 1, 1814, m. Apr. 17, 1832, Hon. Artemas Harmon.

George Washington, b. Feb. 14, 1817. He lived, married, and died in Sarah Ann, b. Aug. 19, 1819, m. Horatio N. Cate. [the south.

LUCY MARCH (*James, Benjamin, James, Hugh*). b. May 8, 1771, in Portsmouth, N. H., m. Aug. 25, 1792, Charles Heard, son of Daniel (*Jethro, Tristram, Tristam, John, of Dover, N. H., in 1632*). Daniel Heard was a captain in the Revolution, and settled in Shapleigh, Me., where he died. Charles Heard settled in Sandwich, N. H., and was a pioneer. He d. June 26, 1850, in Sandwich, aged 78 yrs., 5 mos., 26 days, being born Jan. 1, 1772.

*Children:* [She d. Sept. 7, 1858, aged 87.

Lucy, b. July 25, 1793, in Shapleigh, m. 1st, Bartholomew Gail; m. 2d, Samuel Straw, of Sandwich; m. 3d, Asahel Adams, of Sandwich. Issue: John Heard Gail, b. Feb. 18, 1825, d. 1825. She d. Aug. 6, 1870.

Charles, b. Aug. 1, 1795, in Shapleigh, m. Sept. 23, 1815, Lucy Hastman, of Tamworth, N. H. Issue: Mary Ann; Catherine; Sophia; Charles Langdon, b. Aug. 17, 1829, d. 1830. He d. Jan. 13, 1837.

John, b. Feb. 19, 1797, in Shapleigh, m. Clarissa Danforth, of Sandwich. She d. Oct. 17, 1826. He m. 2d, Mar. 19, 1829, Susan Morse, of Littleton, N. H. He d. Oct. 5, 1829. No children.

Sarah Hoyt, b. May 27, 1799, in Sandwich, m. Mar. 14, 1821, Phineas Hodgdon, of Greenland, N. H. He was b. Aug. 26, 1797, and d. June 18, 1863. She d. Mar. 9, 1892, in Portsmouth. Issue: Danel Heard, Andrew Jackson, Lucy Ann, Mary Abbie, Harriet Holmes, Sarah Maria.

Margery, b. 1801, in Sandwich, m. Jacob Webster, of Sandwich. No children.

Dorothy Beede, b. Jan. 5, 1803, in Sandwich, m. Mar. 8, 1823, Jonathan Tappan, son of Abraham (*Christopher, Christopher, Rev. Christopher, Dr. Peter, Abraham, who came to Newbury, Mass., in 1637.*) Jonathan was b. Mar. 16, 1800, in Sandwich, and d. Mar. 14, 1880. She d. Oct. 28, 1880. Issue: Edmund March; Ruth Ann; Charles Langdon; Jonathan; Lucy March; Caroline; Seville Corlin; Dolly; William Leslie.

Daniel, b. Apr. 2, 1806, in Sandwich, m. He d. Oct. 17, 1832. He was a merchant. Issue: John and Julia.

ABIGAIL M. H. MARCH (*John, James, Benjamin, James, Hugh*). b. June 24, 1800, m. Samuel Atkinson. He lived at Madison, N. H., and was the proprietor of the hotel. The Atkinsons were very active and prominent

*Children:* [in business, church, and state affairs.

John. Caroline C., b. 1828, d. July 29, 1832, aged 4 yrs.

George Washington. Mary Ann, m. Ezra Stanley.

Caroline, m. Samuel Burke. Webster, killed in Battle of Gettysburg.

MARY ANN MARCH (*John, James, Benjamin, James, Hugh*). b. Aug. 20, 1802, m. Abraham Colby. He was b. May 26, 1795, and d. Dec. 23, 1852, in Eaton, N. H. He was burned to death in the fire which destroyed his house. Mr. Colby was corporal in Capt. John March's company, of Eaton, in the War of 1812. He was engaged in the lumber business in Georgia, in

*Children:* [1837 to '41, and became wealthy.

Benjamin, d. of consumption. John Langdon. Edwin.

Abram, d. of consumption. George, served in the Civil War.

Charles. Mary Ann. Frances. Abigail, m. ——— Clagston.

CAROLINE MARCH (*John, James, Benjamin, James, Hugh*). b. July 26, 1807, m. James Churchill. She d. Oct. 25, 1831. He died Nov. 22, 1831, aged 27. Both died of typhoid fever and are buried in the March cemetery,

*Children:* [in Eaton.

Emmaline, m. ——— Merrow. She was a widow, living in Me., in 1914.

JOHN LANGDON MARCH (*John, James, Benjamin, James, Hugh*). b. Mar. 2, 1810, m. Sally Churchill. He was engaged in lumbering operations in Georgia from 1837 to '41, in which a number of his family were interested.

*Children:* [He died in Cuba and was probably buried there.

John. Abigail, m. William Kingman.

Mary Ann, m. Augustus Moulton. Sally, m. Amos Towle.

MITTIE SHERBURNE MARCH (*John, James, Benjamin, James, Hugh*). b. Dec. 1, 1814, m. Apr. 17, 1832, Hon. Artemas Harmon, in Eaton, N. H. (See Harmon family.)

SARAH ANN MARCH (*John, James, Benjamin, James, Hugh*). b. Aug.

*Children:* [19, 1819, m. Horatio N. Cate.

John March. Issue: Eliza, m. ——— Galucia.

Charles, a minister in N. Y. Albert. Harriet, m. ——— Shephard.

Arthur. Horatio Langdon.



MITTIE SHERBURNE MARCH.  
Wife of Artemas Harmon.



**WILLIAM HARMON** (*Abner, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Aug. 3, 1812, in Scarboro, m. 1st, Aug. 22, 1839, Abigail M. Atkinson, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (March) Atkinson. Abigail was b. July 6, 1820, at Eaton, and d. Mar. 2, 1863. He m. 2d, Mrs. Luke Nickerson (Lydia A.) having one child by his 2d marriage. William and Abigail were married by Thomas Sanborn, in Eaton. Samuel Atkinson was b. Sept. 8, 1795, in Buxton. William Harmon was a successful business man, being in trade in Lowell, Mass., and Madison, N. H., and was a Free Will Baptist, having joined the church in Lowell before 1850. He was a republican in politics and

*Children b. in Eaton:*

[left 4 children and a wife.

George W., b. Aug. 22, 1840, m. Mary Stuart Woodbury, dau. of Isaac W. Woodbury, of Hamilton, Mass. She d. Apr. 20, 1901. Issue:

Arnold W. George W. was living in Pomona, Fla., in 1919.

Abby M., b. Oct. 25, 1843, d. Nov. 3, 1851, in Eaton.

William R., b. Nov. 3, 1845, d. Oct. 11, 1864, in Madison.

Charles, b. Sept. 5, 1847. Lived in Lynn, Mass. He enlisted Aug. 26, 1864, in the 1st N. H. Light Battery, and was discharged June 19,

Mary A., b. Sept. 5, 1847, d. Mar. 26, 1868, E. Madison. [1865.

Rosilla, b. Jan. 25, 1850, m. Charles P. Dickinson, Allston.

Abby M., b. Feb. 19, 1853, m. Joseph Davis.

Georgeannah, b. Dec. 21, 1855, d. Sept. 13, 1858.

Elizabeth, b. Mar. 19, 1861, m. Mar. 10, 1892, Frank P. Cash, of Boston.

Lula G., b. July 4, 1868, m. Afton Farrow, Somerville, Mass.

**SALLY A. HARMON** (*Abner, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. June 18, 1818, m. Jan. 27, 1842, Charles H. Hunt, by Rev. J. Woodman.

*Children:*

[They lived in Madison, N. H.

Adelaide, b. Dec. 4, 1842, d. May 23, 1843.

Ellen Augusta, b. July 20, 1845, m. 1st, Pembroke Blaisdell; m. 2d,

Charles A., b. Nov. 1, 1852, in Nashua, N. H. [Roscoe Flanders.

**DORCAS HARMON** (*Abner, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Jan. 9, 1815, m. Oct. 11, 1840, Mark P. Blaisdell. He was b. June 19, 1817, and d. June 8, 1877. He was a Justice of the Peace, in Madison, N. H.

*Children:*

[Dorcas d. Nov. 12, 1897.

Pembroke M., b. Apr. 25, 1842, m. Feb., 1873, Nellie A. Hunt, dau. of Charles H. and Sally (Harmon) Hunt, of Madison. Pembroke d. Aug. 17, 1877. Issue: Mark Burton b. Mar. 31, 1875.

Hosea I., b. Dec. 10, 1844, m. Sept. 29, 1869, Sarah M. Harmon, of Madison. She was prob. a dau. of Jordan and Phebe (Mooney) Harmon. Issue: Irving A., b. July 5, 1871. Hosea, d. Jan. 2, 1899, in Los Angeles, Cal.

Jonathan R., b. Jan. 1, 1847, m. 1871, Lizzie R. Biddlecome, of Whites-town, N. Y. He d. Nov. 12, 1875, in New York City. Issue:

Mark Robinson, b. May 20, 1872; Frederick William, b. Dec. 28, Covell or (Lovell) b. Aug. 23, 1849, d. July 9, 1873. [1873.

Abner Harmon, b. June 25, 1851, d. Sept. 3, 1869, in Nashua, N. H.

Addie S., b. Apr. 2, 1855, m. Nov. 26, 1876, Gilbert N. Huckins, of Freedom, N. H. He d. Apr. 23, 1851. Issue: Arthur Marion, b. Aug. 27, 1877; Mark Permit, b. May 7, 1881; Alice Maderia, b. July 14, 1884; Ruth Mildred, b. Sept. 28, 1891.

Charles Sumner, b. June 21, 1857, m. Aug. 5, 1885, Gertrude M. Seely, of San Jose, Cal. He d. Mar. 14, 1887, in San Francisco, Cal. Issue: Carlotta Sumner, b. Oct., 1887.

**CYRUS HARMON** (*Abner, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 18, 1809, m. Betsey W. Foster, of Boston. She was b. in 1818, and d. Oct.

18, 1889, in Madison, N. H., aged 70. She was a dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Davis) Foster, of Conway, N. H. They lived in Madison in 1860. He d.

*Children:*

Henry W., he was a merchant in Jackson, N. H., 1894.

Horace W., b. May 23, 1844, m. Elizabeth H. ———. She was b. in 1846. He lived in Madison in 1880, and d. Mar. 23, 1911, in Sarah A., b. 1852. Cora E., b. 1856. [Effingham, N. H.]

EMMELINE HARMON (*Abner, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b.

*Children:* [June 29, 1832, m. Oct. 8, 1851, J. M. Cook.

Jennie M., b. June 28, 1854, m. Sept. 23, 1872, Charles A. Knowlton.

Emma A., b. Feb. 11, 1857, m. Oct. 8, 1879, Daniel W. Perry.

Ellen, b. July 28, 1863, d. Aug. 21, 1863.

ELIZA ADAMS HARMON (*Daniel, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*).

b. —, m. Mar. 8, 1837, Hon. Abner Burbank, son of Samuel Burbank, and

*Children:*

Horace Harmon, b. Oct. 27, 1837, in Limerick, Me., m. Elizabeth Thompson. Albion, b. Dec. 25, 1839, m. Olive E. Thompson.

Sarah A., b. Nov. 14, 1845.

Ida E., b. Oct. 13, 1854, m. Edwin R. Perkins.

Charles E., b. Mar. 27, 1859. He grad. from Bowdoin College, 1880.

JOSEPH G. HARMON (*Daniel, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b.

1817, m. Susan A. ———. She was b. in 1823. They lived in Limerick,

*Children:* [Me., in 1850-80. He was a blacksmith and sheriff.

Almira b. 1846. Marietta, b. 1852.

Charles A., b. 1854, m. Dec. 16, 1882, Clara A. Card, dau. of Abraham and Mary E. Card, of Farmington, N. H. He had children.

John H., b. 1858, m. Oct. 5, 1892, Lucinda K. Granville, dau. of John K. and Mary Granville, of Alton, N. H. She was b. in 1858.

Frances, b. 1863.

EDWIN F. HARMON (*Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b.

1834, in Buxton, m. July 3, 1853, Sarah L. Harmon, of Buxton. She was b. in 1836. He was a carpenter and lived in Buxton in 1870.

*Children:*

Edwin Augusta, b. July 9, 1854, m. Dec. 7, 1872, Sarah J. Harmon, Buxton. He d. Apr. 6, 1916, in Buxton.

George W., b. Dec. 28, 1856, d. Aug. 14, 1875, in Buxton.

James Henry, b. May 30, 1861.

Elmer Richworth, b. May 28, 1863, d. Sept. 9, 1864.

Frank, b. Sept. 20, 1865. John, b. Oct. 20, 1868, d. Oct. 17, 1869.

PELATIAH HARMON (*Elias, Pelatiah, William, Samuel, John*). b.

1808, m. Aurilla Fogg or Humphrey, of Gray, Me. She was b. in 1809.

*Children:* [They lived at Gray, Me., 1840-75. He d., 1875.

Olive, b. 1835, d., aged 18.

Mary, b. Mar. 18, 1836, m. Claude Harmon, of Buxton.

Louisa H., b. 1840, m. Wm. Authorne. She d. Nov. 2, 1900.

Sarah A., b. 1842, m. Albion Libby, of Gray.

Elias, b. Sept. 23, 1845, m. Elizabeth Morrison; prob. lived at Westbrook, Me., 1915.

Charlotte, b. Mar. 17, 1847, m. Benjamin F. Leighton, Windham.

Adaline, b. Mar. 22, 1849, m. Henry Pride, of Gray.

ADELINE PREBLE HARMON (*Elias, Pelatiah, William, Samuel, John*). b. Mar. 24, 1825, in Gray, Me., m. Sept. 1, 1850, William Brackett.

He was b. Dec. 1, 1827, on Peak's Island, Me., and lived in Portland.

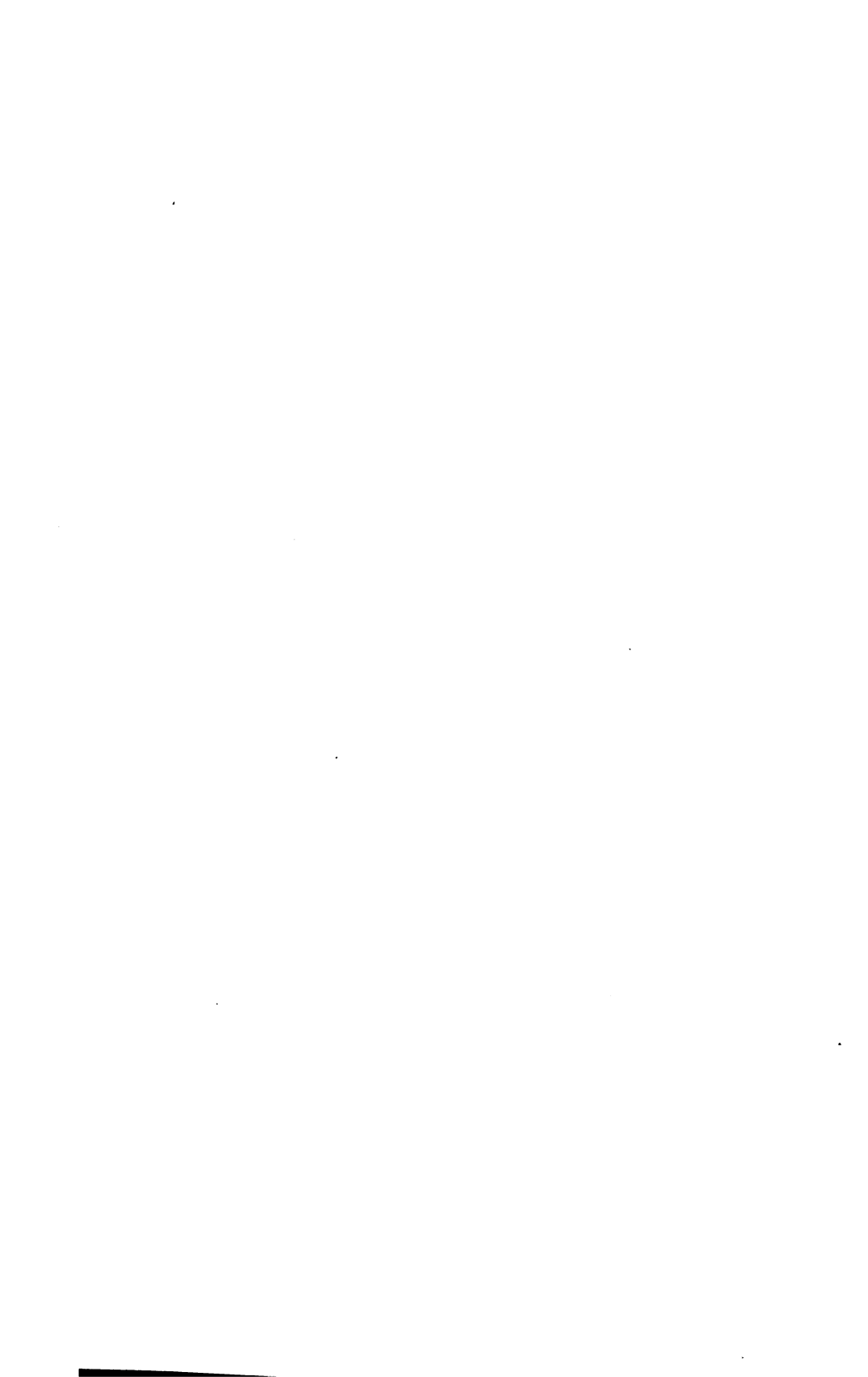


**The house of Hon. Artemas Harmon in Madison (Eaton), N. H., and the John March store on the right. (All of Mr. Harmon's children were born here, except the last two.)**



**Another house of Artemas Harmon in Madison, where the last two children were born.**





*Children:*

Evelyn Frances, b. Feb. 23, 1852, m. June 30, 1874, Luther Edward

Mary Abbie, b. Jan. 9, 1854, d. in 1860. [Skillings.

William Donald, b. Sept. 7, 1857, Scarboro, m. Emma S. Brightman, of  
Newport, N. S. 4 children.

Addie Cora, b. Nov. 28, 1861, m. July 4, 1880, Charles W. Craig. 5  
children.

MIRANDA HARMON (*Moses, Pelatiah, William, Samuel, John*). b.  
Aug. 9, 1813, in Freedom, N. H., m. James Boyd. They lived in Freedom.

*Children:* George P. Elizabeth E.

REBECCA HARMON (*Moses, Pelatiah, William, Samuel, John*). b.  
1815, in Freedom, m. James Smith. He d. Nov. 26, 1884.

*Children:* Josephine. Alvira. Helen. Hulda.

MOSES HARMON (*Moses, Pelatiah, William, Samuel, John*). b. May  
1, 1823, in Freedom, N. H., m. Adeline E. Noble. He served in the Civil  
War in Co. C, of Lowell, Mass., in the famous 6th Mass. Regt., and was in

*Children:* [the riot at Baltimore, Md., on Apr. 19, 1861.

Albert N., b. 1849, in Lawrence, Mass., d. in 1854.

Leroy, b. Apr. 23, 1847, in Lawrence, unm.

Albert N., b. Sept. 13, 1854, in Lowell, Mass., m. 1875, Sadie E. Barnard.

CATHERINE HARMON (*Moses, Pelatiah, William, Samuel, John*). b.  
June 11, 1827, in Freedom, N. H., m. Harvey D. Cutting, of Lowell, Mass.  
They lived for a number of years at Manchester, N. H., and afterwards at  
Freedom, N. H., where he died in 1871.

*Children:* Charles. Prelate. Harry.

ADALINE HARMON (*Moses, Pelatiah, William, Samuel, John*). b. Sept.  
1829, in Freedom, m. 1865, Orange C. Moulton. They lived in Freedom.

*Children:* George. William H.

SYLVANUS HARMON (*Ebenexer, Pelatiah, William, Samuel, John*). b.  
June 1, 1831, in Portland, Me., m. June 30, 1852, Sarah K. Fowler. She  
was b. in 1834, and d. June 23, 1867. They had 7 children, 6 of whom d. in  
infancy. Sylvanus Harmon, of Portland, was mustered Dec. 10, 1861, in Co.  
F, of the 25th Me. Inf., and was discharged Aug. 26, 1862. They lived in  
Portland. He m. 2d, Eliza A. ———. She d. Jan. 8, 1913, in Portland.

*Children:* [Sylvanus d. Oct. 25, 1906.

Shannon F., b. Mar. 21, 1854, d. Sept. 15, 1855.

George S., b. July, 1856, d. Nov. 9, 1857.

Gilbert P., b. Nov. 23, 1858, m. 1888, Annie B. McLane.

Mary D., b. Nov. 2, 1861, d. Sept., 1865.

Charlotte E., b. July 3, 1864, d. Aug. 19, 1865.

George B., b. Apr. 1, 1867, d. July 30, 1867.

Charles F., b. —, d. May 4, 1871, in Portland.

WILLIAM T. HARMON (*Ebenexer, Pelatiah, William, Samuel, John*).  
b. Jan. 25, 1834, m. Dec. 26, 1876, Angie E. Phantom, of Machiasport, Me.  
He d. Apr. 9, 1892, in Portland. They lived in Portland in 1880.

*Children:*

Harry A., b. 1817, d. July 20, 1913, in Portland. Sylvanus, b. 1879.

IVORY HARMON (*Silas, Elias, William, Samuel, John*). b. Mar. 7, 1821,  
m. 1st, Louisa Merrill. She d. about 1850. He m. 2d, June 8, 1854, Annie

*Children:* [M. Dyer (McKinney.) He lived in Roxbury, Mass.

Adelaide M., b. May 30, 1843, m. Rev. Allen Moorehouse.

Wallace J., b. 1846, d. in 1882, unm.

Sarah E., b. Aug. 3, 1849, in Roxbury, d. July 28, 1850.

**HENRY M. HARMON** (*Silas, Elias, William, Samuel, John*). b. Oct. 10, 1823, m. Oct. 20, 1850, Ruth L. Goodwin, in Lawrence, Mass. She was b. Dec. 20, 1827, and d. June 21, 1895, in Dedham, Mass. He lived in Rox-  
*Children:* [bury, Mass., and d. Apr. 20, 1895, in Dedham.

Martha, b. Aug. 12, 1855, in Roxbury. Eliza Jane.

**ROBERT F. HARMON** (*Silas, Elias, William, Samuel, John*). b. Feb. 12, 1833, m. 1861(?) Martha L. Parker. She was b. July 21, 1838. He was a blacksmith at Buxton in 1870-80. He d. Nov. 11, 1881.

*Children:* Lester J., b. Feb. 12, 1864, d. June 1, 1878.

Hattie L., b. Mar. 11, 1880. Myra B., b. 1880.

**JAMES OLIVER ABNER HARMON** (*James A., Abner, James, Samuel, John*). b. Apr. 12, 1812, in Buxton, m. July 3, 1843, Amanda Dunn, dau. of Moses Dunn. He was a wealthy lumberman, of Buxton, and was a member of the House of Representatives from Buxton, in 1872 and '73, and was a prominent public man. James O. A. Harmon, Albion K. P. Meserve, and Joel M. Marshall, were an executive committee in charge of ceremonies at the Centennial Anniversary, of Buxton, held Aug. 14, 1872. Mr. Harmon d. Jan. 30, 1899, in Buxton. Amanda, his wife, d. Oct. 29, 1875.

*Children:*

Louise D., b. May 27, 1844, m. Jan. 30, 1865, Nathaniel H. Fenderson, of Scarboro. Issue: Joseph B., b. 1869, m. July 14, 1897, Cora W.

Elwell, dau. of Oliver and Martha (Owen) Elwell, of Grovesville, Me.

James Oliver, b. Dec. 24, 1848, m. July 3, 1872, Mary Anne Milliken.

Moses Dunn, b. Dec. 9, 1858, m. 1st, Lottie Haley; m. 2d, July 4, 1887,

Lillian Ella Welch, of Lynn, Mass. He m. 3d, Dec. 10, 1898,

Celia G. Dunphy.

Charles H., b. May 9, 1862, m. Feb. 8, 1888, Adeline Pettingill, in Portland.

**AARON B. HARMON** (*James A., Abner, James, Samuel, John*). b. 1821, m. Sept. 6, 1845, Martha H. Woodman, dau. of James, Jr., and Olive (Andrews) Woodman. Martha was b. in 1826, and was a sister of Nathan H. Woodman, who m. Eunice S. Harmon. They lived in Buxton, 1870. He d.

*Children:* [July 1, 1889, in Saco.

James W., b. Dec. 4, 1846, d. Jan. 11, 1847.

Frank Oliver, b. Nov. 2, 1847, m. May 17, 1877, Lizzie Whittier or (Whitten).

Aaron Burnham, b. 1853, m. Dec. 11, 1876, Ella Belle Pitts, of Kennebunk.

Ella Martha, b. 1861, m. July 5, 1881, in Saco, Charles F. Harmon, son of David F. Harmon, of Portland.

**JESSE GARDNER HARMON** (*Gardner C., Abner, James, Samuel, John*). b. Oct. 17, 1828, m. 1st, May 6, 1851, Emily J. Babb. She was b. Nov. 11, 1832, and d. Oct. 12, 1863. He m. 2d, Jan. 6, 1867, Belle H. Tarbox, in Buxton. She was b. Feb. 4, 1836, and d. Aug. 8, 1883. He m. 3d, Harriet E. Randall. She was b. Sept. 17, 1837, and d. Jan. 20, 1904.

Mr. Harmon was a blacksmith by trade and lived in Alfred, Buckfield, and Old Town, Me., and also had a general store at Union Falls, where he conducted a saw and grist mill. In 1888 he moved to Limington, Me., where he spent his last years in farming, and where he is buried. He was a selectman of Limington for 4 years, was a member of the Odd Fellows Lodge at W. Buxton and a member of the Congregational church. He lived in Buxton,

*Children by Emily:* [1860-88. He d. Dec. 29, 1904.

Arthur Cary, b. Feb. 17, 1852, d. Mar. 4, 1871.

Eugene Wilbur, b. Dec. 17, 1854, m. July 17, 1875, Lida F. Moses, of Buxton.

Ernest H., b. Jan. 6, 1857, m. June 27, 1883, Mrs. Lida F. Harmon.

Everett J., b. Aug. 11, 1863, d. Nov. 7, 1881.

*Children by Belle:*

Charles Wallace, b. July 25, 1877, m. 1st, Oct. 17, 1905, Jennie M. Hobson; m. 2d, June 24, 1916, Georgia Chadbourne.

FREDERICK M. HARMON (*Gardner C., Abner, James, Samuel, John*). b. Jan. 19, 1839, m. Dec. 18, 1857, Nancy J. Witham. She was b. May 4, 1837. He d. Apr. 29, 1873 (Tombstone in Alfred). She m. 2d, Robert Adams, of Biddeford, and 3d, John Turner, and lived a widow in Old Orchard, Me., in 1919, aged 82. Frederick Harmon served as a Lieutenant in the Civil War, in the 27th Me. Regt. After the war he lived in Kittery, [Me., and then in Alfred in 1870.

*Children:*

Alice A., b. 1859, m. Salon S. Andrews, of Biddeford. Both d. in Biddeford.

Mary Elizabeth, b. 1861, m. ——— Dyer, of Limerick, Me.

Anna H., b. 1863, m. Melvin Deshon, of Wells, Me.

Huldah Frances, b. 1865, m. Frank Lucas, of W. Newton, Mass.

Gardner C., b. 1869, m. 1891, Alice M. Towle, dau. of Charles and Abigail (Harmon) Towle. He lives in Waverly, Mass. Issue A dau. (?) b. Nov. 3, 1892, in Saco; Ruth W., b. Oct. 25, 1894; Frederick Gardner, b. 1896.

SAMUEL S. HARMON (*Benjamin, Moses, James, Samuel, John*). b. Dec. 5, 1819, m. Jan. 30, 1845, Delia L. Meserve, dau. of Nathaniel Meserve. She was b. in 1822, and d. Feb. 26, 1888, in Freedom, N. H., aged 65 yrs., 9 mo. They lived in Freedom. He d. Jan. 9, 1911, aged 91 yrs., 1 mo., [4 days, in Freedom.

*Children:*

Benjamin F., b. 1848. Nathaniel M., b. 1851. Caroline A., b. 1856.

MELISSA A. HARMON (*Benjamin, Moses, James, Samuel, John*). b. Sept. 27, 1834, m. 1855, Richard M. Towle, son of William and Hannah (Moulton) Towle. William Towle was a son of Amos and Susan (Moulton) Towle, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Coffin) Towle, son of Amos Towle, [of Hampton.

*Children:*

Eldora M., b. July 22, 1856, m. ——— Cooper.

Adah H., b. Nov. 13, 1859, d. May 27, 1863.

Delano W., b. Nov. 14, 1861.

Adah A., b. Sept. 7, 1863, m. Frank Mason.

Elmer, b. Aug. 2, 1865, m. Nellie Meserve.

Lillian G., b. Dec. 6, 1867.

Bertram R., b. Feb. 21, 1870, m. Alice Brooks.

Minnie R., b. July 31, 1873.

Elsie L., b. Apr. 15, 1876, d. June 18, 1877.

WILLIAM D. HARMON (*Phineas, Moses, James, Samuel, John*). b. Dec. 30, 1813, m. Sarah ———. She was b. in 1815. They lived in Freedom, N. H., 1850-70. He d. Dec. 27, 1903, aged 90, in Hollis, Me.

*Children:* Ezekiel A., b. 1838, m. Jan. 12, 1862, Eliza A. McLellan.

William Francis, b. 1841. Had 4 children. Sarah Jane, b. 1839.

Charles H., b. 1843. Joseph Austin, b. 1845. Had 2 children.

Alonzo A., b. 1847. Had 3 children. Levi F., b. 1847.

Mary Ann, b. Jan., 1850. Edgar. Emma, b. 1857.

ELIAS W. HARMON (*Phineas, Moses, James, Samuel, John*). b. 1820, m. Mary Huntress. They lived in Freedom, N. H.

*Children:* Angerine A., b. 1847.

Frank E., b. May 19, 1849, m. Emily A. ———. He lived in Somerville, Mass. He d. Sept. 29, 1900, in Freedom. Issue: Annie, b. Ida P., b. Oct. 5, 1854. [1873.]

DANIEL HARMON (*Phineas, Moses, James, Samuel, John*). b. Sept., 1828, in Freedom, N. H., m. 1st, 1852, Maria ———. He m. 2d, Sarah Jane Ward. She was b. June 2, 1829, and d. Jan. 10, 1872. He m. 3d, Oct. 10, 1872, Lydia S. Tyler, of Freedom, dau. of James and Deborah (Cushing) Tyler, of Freedom. He went to Minnesota, and lived in Freedom, N. H., in 1870. Lydia was b. May 14, 1827, and d. Apr. 15, 1905, in Porter, Me. Daniel Harmon d. Sept. 17, 1906, in Conway, N. H. Sarah

*Children:* [Jane had 8 children.]

Francena, b. Dec. 12, 1853, in Freedom, d. young.

Martha, b. 1856, in Minn. Nellie, b. 1857, in Minn.

Charles D., b. 1860, in Minn. Franklin, b. 1862, in Minn.

Alphonzo, b. June 10, 1863, in Minn. He was a son of Daniel and Sarah Jane. He d. Oct. 10, 1881, in Freedom, single.

Edward A., b. July 13, 1864, m. He d. May 29, 1890, in Portsmouth,

Eva J., b. 1867, in Minn. Nancy J., b. 1869, in Minn. [N. H.]

BION E. HARMON (*Phineas, Moses, James, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 2, 1833, in Freedom, N. H., m. 1st, Nov. 25, 1853, Caroline G. Huckins, dau. of Daniel and Eunice (Gale) Huckins. She was b. Dec. 17, 1838, in Freedom, and d. May 29, 1869. He m. 2d, Mary Frances Stanley. He enlisted in Co. K, 9th N. H. Vol. Regt., on Aug. 12, 1862, and was wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md., in the Civil War. He was discharged Dec. 6, 1862, at Washington, D. C. He lived at Freedom, and d. there Sept. 23, 1915, aged 81 yrs., 1 mo., 9 days. The cause of his death was amputation of

*Children:* [the thigh.]

Melvin Alphonso, b. Oct. 27, 1854, m. Oct. 4, 1882, Nellie Towle.

John E., b. Oct. 17, 1859, m. 1st, Apr. 6, 1883, Mary Wilson; m. 2d, Feb. 10, 1899, Grace L. Trask.

Annie Etta, b. Mar. 4, 1862, m. Dec. 27, 1880, George F. Huckins. He was b. Jan. 9, 1859. One child.

Amanda Oretta, b. Jan., 1865, d. Oct. 24, 1868.

(A dau.) b. and d. May 4, 1869.

WILLIAM F. HARMON (*Daniel, Moses, James, Samuel, John*). b. 1828, m. 1st, Anna L. Rumery. She was b. in 1838. He m. 2d, Mary ———. She was b. in 1847. He lived in Hollis and in Buxton, Me. He d. Feb. 11,

*Children:* [1905, in Buxton.]

Martha Ella, b. 1864.

Frank Willard, b. July 16, 1866, m. Oct. 21, 1896, Susie Hanson (?) of Hollis. Frederick Howard, b. July 16, 1866.

Theresa, b. June 15, 1868. Mabel, b. 1878. (A dau.) b. 1880.

JAMES TOWLE HARMON (*Stephen, Joel, James, Samuel, John*). b. June 30, 1815, in Buxton, m. 1st, Hannah T. Berry. She d. before 1864, and he m. 2d, Priscilla Harding. He d. Jan. 19, 1892, in Buxton.

*Children by Hannah:*

Charles Henry, b. Dec. 2, 1841, m. 1st, Jan. 12, 1865, Nancy Pennell Edgerly (?) m. 2d, July 2, 1868, Emma Jane Edgerly (?). Issue: Stephen Milton, b. Apr. 1, 1843. [Arthur, b. Dec. 25, 1865.]

Priscilla J., b. 1846. Joseph Gardner, b. June 25, 1847, d. Apr. 1, 1871. Horace P., b. Sept. 9, 1849, m. July 25, 1868, Angeline C. Atkinson, of James F., b. Sept. 4, 1853, d. Mar. 19, 1854. [Hollis.]

Betsey A., b. 1852.

*Children by Priscilla:* James Franklin, b. Apr. 20, 1864.

ISAAC HARMON (*Stephen, Joel, James, Samuel, John*). b. Apr. 1, 1817, m. Jan. 26, 1841, Mary Jane Edgerly. She was b. in 1817. He lived in

*Children:* [Buxton, and d. there, Aug. 6, 1886.

Stephen, b. Dec. 17, 1842. Horatio, b. Sept. 17, 1844, d. Dec. 31, 1860.

Osborne, b. July 30, 1846, d. Dec. 4, 1846.

Calhoun, b. Mar. 11, 1851, d. July 11, 1873.

Sarah J., b. 1853, m. Dec. 7, 1872, Edwin A. Harmon (?)

REUBEN HARMON (*Joel, Jr., Joel, James, Samuel, John*). b. 1820, in Standish, Me., m. 1st, Dec. 9, 1845, Eunice Libby, in Buxton, dau. of Jeremiah and Emma (Elden) Libby. She was b. Apr. 26, 1822, in Buxton. He m. 2d, Nov. 13, 1884, Mrs. Sarah J. Mann, in Buxton. He lived in Stand-

*Children:* [ish in 1850, and in Buxton in 1870.

Mary E., b. 1847.

Osborne, b. May 21, 1848, m. July 21, 1872, Priscilla Jane Harmon.

Anselllear, b. July, 1850, m. Sept. 30, 1873, Ruth H. Shaw.

Frederick, b. Feb. 6, 1852, d. Aug. 4, 1864.

Lincoln A., b. May 8, 1855, d. Sept. 15, 1855. Harriet E., b. 1859.

WILLIAM HARMON (*Joel, Jr., Joel, James, Samuel, John*). b. June 30, 1823, m. Laurinda J. Harmon, dau. of Jotham and Sally (Elwell) Harmon. She was b. in 1831. They lived in Standish, Me. He d. Oct. 17, 1882.

*Children:* [She d. Dec. 6, 1903.

Mary Anna, b. July 18, 1858, m. June 23, 1877, Fred W. Owen.

John W., b. Oct. 14, 1860, d. Dec. 13, 1863.

Willard, b. Aug. 2, 1863. He d. Sept. 2 1891.

Orrin S., b. Aug. 10, 1868, m. Mar. 19, 1892, Clara Plude, in Portland.

John W., b. Apr. 6, 1865.

JOSEPH G. HARMON (*Joel, Jr., Joel, James, Samuel, John*). b. 1831, m. Jan. 1, 1862, in Buxton Rebecca Higgins, of Hollis. They lived at W.

*Children:* [Buxton, Me., in 1906.

Josiah L., b. Mar. 13, 1863, m. ——— Trevedore. He d. Apr. 18,

Frederick O., b. June 8, 1865. [1907, in Portland.

CLAUDIUS B. HARMON (*Joel, Jr., Joel, James, Samuel, John*). b. 1835, m. Feb. 23, 1856 in Scarboro, Mary Harmon. She was b. in 1836. He d.

*Children:* [Sept. 14, 1911, in Buxton, Me.

Charles E., b. Jan., 1860. Joel, b. 1862. Nellie, b. 1865.

STEPHEN WALTER HARMON (*Jotham, Joel, James, Samuel, John*). b. July 18, 1837, in Buxton, Me., m. Nov. 4, 1874, Mary Russell Shaw, of So. Weymouth, Mass. She was a dau. of Nathaniel and Diantha (Tirrell) Shaw. Mr. Harmon received early education in the schools of Buxton, Limington, and Limerick, and was prepared for college at the Maine State Seminary, of Lewiston. After graduating from college, he was principal of Hampton Academy, of Hampton, N. H., and also taught school at No. Parsonfield and Buxton, while pursuing his law studies. He was admitted to the bar of York Co., Jan., 1869, and to the Suffolk Co. Mass. bar in April of the same year, when he settled in Boston. Here he practiced law for over 30 years and was very successful. He was a good citizen and an earnest and conscientious councillor. He died at his residence in Somerville, Mass., Nov. 7,

*Children:* [1898. Mrs. Harmon died July 17, 1914.

Lester B., lives in Somerville, Mass.

Blanche S., m. June 29, 1912, Hurlin R. Smith, of Buxton. Issue:

Lester H., b. Jan. 30, 1915.

**JOHN ALLEN HARMON** (*Jotham, Joel, James, Samuel, John*). b. 1844, m. Jennie E. ———. She was b. in 1856. They lived in Buxton, Me., in  
*Children:* [1880, and in W. Baldwin, Me., in 1920.

Everett J., b. Aug. 12, 1878, d. Sept. 8, 1888.

Irving A., b. 1879.

Sumner P., b. 1880.

**JAMES ASBURY HARMON** (*William, Joel, James, Samuel, John*). b. Oct. 19, 1834, m. Annie Hoin, of Colorado. He d. May 4, 1872, in Cal.

*Children:*

William S., b. June 26, 1868, m. Mamie Graham. Issue: Harry, b.

Harry, b. Apr. 3, 1871. [Aug. 1, 1891; Russell, b. May 10, 1894.

**JOHN HARMON** (*Simon, Joshua, James, Samuel, John*). b. 1824, in Cornish, Me., m. Dec. 2, 1849, Ann E. Spinney, dau. of Elijah and Temperance (Hodgdon) Spinney, of Eliot, Me. Ann E. was born Mar. 30, 1826. John Harmon enlisted Aug. 21, 1862, in Co. K, 13th N. H. Regt., and served in the Civil War. He was captured Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va., released May 20, 1863, wounded Sept. 29, 1864, at Ft. Harrison, Va., and discharged June 21, 1865. He lived in Portsmouth, N. H., in 1849, and d. Oct. 8, 1870, in Portsmouth. His wife d. Apr. 13, 1884, in Portsmouth.

*Children b. in Portsmouth:*

John Edward, b. 1850, m. Nov. 26, 1868, Mary A. Dixon, Great Falls, N. H.

Eliza J., b. 1852, m. Oct. 15, 1872, John E. Lydston, Portsmouth.

Charles H., b. 1854, prob. d. Apr. 30, 1887, single.

Lillian, b. 1856, d. in infancy. Frank, b. 1857, d. young. (1867).

Simon P., b. Feb. 7, 1860, m. Oct. 6, 1887, Cora E. Kimball.

Mary A., b. Oct. 3, 1861, d. young.

Edward L., b. 1863, m. 1st, May 1, 1888, May McDonald; m. 2d, Aug. 30, 1893, Abbie A. Yeaton.

Mary A., b. May 1, 1864, d. Aug. 15, 1864.

William, b. Oct. 27, 1865, d. in infancy.

Wallace, b. Feb. 4, 1867, d. Sept. 8, 1867. Frank, b. 1868, single.

**MOSES HARMON** (*Simon, Joshua, James, Samuel, John*). b. 1833, m. Iszora L. Patterson. She was b. in 1852. They lived in Cornish, Me., in  
*Children:* [1880 and 1905.

Stillman, b. 1877. Isaac W., b. 1878. Katherine L., b. 1879, m.

Josephine M., m. ——— Hill. [——— Hamilton.

Lorenzo E. Harriet P. George P.

**ANDREW JACKSON HARMON** (*Simon, Joshua, James, Samuel, John*). b. Dec. 23, 1834, in Cornish, Me., m. Dec. 12, 1855, Helen F. Withee. She was b. Jan. 18, 1836, in Norridgewock, Me. He d. May 26, 1864, in Saco.

*Children b. in Saco:* [She m. 2d, Jacob K. Goodwin, of Biddeford.

Lydia F., b. May 23, 1856. Lucinda H., b. Dec. 18, 1857.

Willis J., b. Oct. 26, 1860.

**HORACE B. HARMON** (*George, Joshua, James, Samuel, John*). b. Mar. 28, 1842, in Naples, Me., m. May 11, 1866, Mary A. Whitney, of Casco, Me. He served in the Civil War in the 14th Me. Regt. He d. Nov., 1915.

*Children:*

Eugene L., b. Feb. 24, 1867, in Naples, Me., m. Feb. 24, 1892, Effie L. Hasty.

Irving J., b. Feb. 12, 1871, m. July 8, 1905, wid. Augusta C. Hazelton, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Stone) Fulton, of Portland. He lives in Casco, Me. He served in the Phillipines as a member of the 12th Me. Regt., in the Spanish-American War. No children.

FRANK E. HARMON (*George, Joshua, James, Samuel, John*). b. Feb. 28, 1857, m. Aug. 25, 1883, in Naples, Caro H. Ward, of Carmel, Me. They

*Children:* [lived in Naples, Me.

Ethel R., b. Apr. 26, 1885, in Naples, m. June 18, 1909, Charles Pingree. They live in Denmark, Me. Issue: Frank A., b. Apr. 6, 1910;

Mary, b. May 10, 1914, d. July 13, 1915; Alice, b. Mar. 16, 1918.

Grace, b. June 14, 1886, in Carmel, d. Sept. 25, 1889.

George Everett, b. Aug. 1, 1890, in Naples.

Alvah, b. May 12, 1901, in Naples.

CHARLES D. HARMON (*Joshua, Joshua, James, Samuel, John*). b.

*Children:* [1855, in Naples, Me., m.

William R., lives at Winthrop, Me.

Harry E., lives at Brooklyn, N. Y. Fred P., lives at Norwich, Conn.

WILLIAM F. HARMON (*Lorenzo D., George, James, Samuel, John*).

b. May 13, 1845, in Scarboro, Me., m. Nov. 17, 1870, Lizzie Bracey, dau. of

William and Jane Bracey, of Great Falls, N. H. She was b. in 1849, in Rochester, N. H. He lived in Somersworth, N. H., and was postmaster, insurance agent, and proprietor of a livery stable. He d. Feb. 4, 1899. He

enlisted Feb. 8, 1862, as musician in Co. D, 4th N. H. Regt. Re-enlisted Feb.

*Children:* [28, 1864, and was discharged Aug. 23, 1865.

Winnefred L., b. Oct., 1871.

William Fred, b. Apr. 19, 1874, m. Oct. 4, 1899, Grace Sanborn, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Ann Sanborn, of Somersworth.

Charles H., b. 1876, m. May 17, 1902, Amy A. Avery, dau. of Roland

A. and Rose J. (Dow) Avery, of Moultonboro, N. H.

Helen, b. 1878. Harry, b. Oct. 27, 1887, in Somersworth.

Marion, b. Sept. 7, 1892, in Somersworth.

DAVID F. HARMON (*Asa, Pelatiah, George (?)*, *Samuel, John*). b. Feb.

2, 1832, in Buxton, Me., m. Lucy A. ———. He was bailiff of the U. S.

*Children:* [Court, in Portland, Me., and d. Mar. 1, 1913.

Charles F., b. 1859, m. July 5, 1881, Ella M. Harmon, in Saco.

GEORGE HENRY HARMON (*Ephraim, Zachariah, George, Samuel,*

*John*). b. Sept. 15, 1847, in Saco, Me., m. Nov. 27, 1878, Emma Thing, dau.

of Hiram and Mary Thing. Emma was b. in 1857, and lives in Saco. He was a prominent citizen of Saco, and d. Apr. 17, 1914, in Saco, and was buried

*Children:* [at Laurel Hill cemetery, in Saco.

Cora Edna, b. Nov. 30, 1879, unmn.

Bessie M., b. Aug. 31, 1882, m. Homer T. Waterhouse, of Kennebunk.

THEODORE ELWELL HARMON (*Thomas, Maj. Thomas, Nathaniel,*

*Nathaniel, John*). b. Mar. 7, 1828, in Buxton, m. 1st, Nov. 9, 1854, Hannah

C. Brooks, in Buxton. She was b. Mar. 25, 1834, and d. Jan. 13, 1871. He

m. 2d, Catherine Wright. She was b. Dec. 22, 1831, and d. Apr. 15, 1908, in Portland. He lived in Portland in 1870, and d. there, June 1, 1902.

*Children:*

Sarah Frances, b. Aug. 31, 1855, m. Dec. 23, 1875, Mebin Hamblet.

Issue: George C.

Thomas Ernest, b. Oct. 27, 1860, m. 1st, Nov. 9, 1888, Alice M. Brown.

She d. Nov. 26, 1893. He m. 2d, Mar. 16, 1898, Frances B. House,

dau. of Tilden J. and Amanda M. House, of No. Turner, Me. Mr.

Harmon was employed in the U. S. Engineer's office in Portland. He

d. Feb. 12, 1919. Issue: Stanley B., b. Nov. 25, 1893, m. Sept. 14,

Mabel, b. 1862, d. 1865. [1918, Vivian Bates, of Lynn, Mass.

Jennie Gertrude, b. Dec. 12, 1865, m. Apr. 13, 1887, Edwin F. Hillman, of Chicago, Ill. Issue: Philip T.



**HORACE HARMON** (*Thomas, Maj. Thomas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*). b. Feb. 14, 1832, m. 1st, Emma F. Oaks. He m. 2d, Phebe Anna Gerry. She was b. in 1843. He d. Aug. 1, 1905, in Buxton, Me. They  
*Children:* [lived in Buxton, in 1870.]

George K., b. Jan. 24, 1867, d. Apr. 29, 1879.

Alton Everett, b. July 7, 1871, m. June 6, 1899, Annie May Berry, of Buxton. Issue: Fannie, b. Aug. 22, 1901, in Buxton.

Milton S., b. Mar. 7, 1875, m. June 30, 1897, Grace H. Sherman.

George C., b. Jan. 24, 1881, d. Feb. 10, 1890.

**LEONARD W. HARMON** (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*). b. Nov. 19, 1813, in Buxton, m. Apr. 16, 1853, Mary Foss. He lived  
*Children b. in Buxton:* [in Buxton.]

Charles E., b. Oct. 14, 1856, m. Alice Lytle. No children. His mother died when he was a small boy, and he left home while young and never saw his father again. He lived later in Manchester, N. H., and was an insurance agent. Mr. Harmon was well informed in Harmon history, and contributed records frequently to the cause. He was a friend of Mr. Charles L. Harmon, of Manchester, who worked many  
 Abigail, d. young. [years on the Harmon history.]

**CHARLES HARMON** (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*). b. Nov. 10, 1821, in Buxton, m. 1846, Salome Manson. She was b. Sept. 21, 1829, in Limerick, Me., and d. Dec. 29, 1902, in Saco. He was engaged in a large trucking business in Saco. He d. Mar. 12, 1903, and was

*Children:* [buried beside his wife in Laurel Hill cemetery, in Saco.]

Amelia A., b. Oct. 8, 1847, m. (?) Nov. 25, 1860, John M. Deering, of Charles Abram, b. Feb. 9, 1850, d. 1851. [Saco.]

Frank H., b. 1854, m. 1874, ——— Davis. Charles F., b. 1852.

Annie L., b. 1853, m. Charles H. Dixon. He d. Sept. 12, 1885, aged Addison, b. 1862, d. 1863. [33 yrs., 11 mos.]

Albion, b. 1862, d. 1862.

Lucy M., b. 1864, m. Elmore Lewis. They lived at Biddeford, Me.

**GEORGE A. HARMON** (*Stephen S., Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Children:* [John]). b. 1853, m. Lucinda Palmer (?) of Buxton.

Edwin L., b. July 23, 1880. William H., b. Apr. 22, 1885.

Coridon, d. Oct. 28, 1879. Paul S., b. Nov. 7, 1889.

**WILLIAM HARMON** (*Mulberry, John, John, Nathaniel, John*). b. 1835, m. Aug. 1, 1856, Abigail Dean, of Buxton. She was b. in 1834. They lived  
*Children:* [in Standish, Me., in 1880.]

Horace G., b. 1858, m. Mary Elizabeth ———.

Charles W., b. 1862. William, b. 1864.

Harrison B., b. 1866, lived in Standish in 1916. Annie M., b. 1870.

**EBENEZER HARMON** (*Mulberry, John, John, Nathaniel, John*). b. 1848, m. Susan L. Wiggin. She was b. in 1860. They lived at Standish,  
*Children:* [Me., in 1880.]

Reuben E., b. 1878. Lucy Ann, b. 1879, m. ——— Graffam.

Gertrude, m. ——— Seaton. Edith, m. ——— Young. David.

**PHINEAS HARMON** (*Mulberry, John, John, Nathaniel, John*). b. 1839, m. 1863, Eliza A. Cole. She was b. in 1846. He lived in Standish, Me., in  
*Children:* [1880.]

George H., b. 1863. James E., b. 1865.

Chandler W., b. 1867, m. Sept. 14, 1892, Ella M. Beadish, of Rochester, N. H. He lived in Boston, in 1916.

Albert E., b. 1869. John L., b. 1871.

Andrew J., b. 1874, m. Nov. 16, 1911, Eva White, of Standish.

Alice M., b. 1878. Lewis. Evans, living in Standish in 1916.  
Lottie, m. ——— Meserve.

MULBERRY HARMON, Jr. (*Mulberry, John, John, Nathaniel, John*).  
b. 1853, m. Anna R. Welch, dau. of John W. Welch. She was b. in 1857.  
*Children:* [They lived in Standish.

Emma J., b. 1875, m. ——— Evans. Herbert S., b. 1876.

Charles H., b. 1879. Mary E., m. ——— Ford. Violet H.

CHARLES A. HARMON (*John, John (?)*, *John, Nathaniel, John*). b.  
1849, m. 1st, Sadie York; m. 2d, Clara L. Card. He lived in Portland, Me.,  
*Children:* [and d. there, July 13, 1917.

Charles A., Jr., b. —, m. Dec. 10, 1906, Hannah E. Davies. Issue:

Henry L., b. Sept. 5, 1907; Mildred Helen, b. Oct. 23, 1910.

William. Frank. Harriet. Florence. Jessie.

EDWARD J. HARMON (*John, John (?)*, *John, Nathaniel, John*). b.  
1851, m. Nov. 22, 1871, Elizabeth A. Nelson, in Cape Elizabeth. She was  
a dau. of Niles and Mary Ann (Marr) Nelson, of Cape Elizabeth. Mr.  
Harmon was in the florist business in Portland, Me., for over a period of 40  
years. He d. July 4, 1916, in Portland. Mrs. Harmon lives in Portland.

*Children:*

Harry Marr, b. June 12, 1875, m. 1st, Aug. 27, 1902, Florence L.

Benjamin. She d. Jan., 1903. He m. 2d, May, 1907, Amy Wiithee.

Issue: Charles Edward, b. Jan. 11, 1909.

William Niles, b. Aug. 3, 1882, m. Apr. 30, 1905, Julia E. Day.

Margaret Helen, b. Sept. 13, 1886, m. Aug. 28, 1907, Durward W. Lewis.

Chester Clayton, b. Feb. 15, 1892, m. 1st, prob. Sept. 17, 1909, Mary F.

Beck; m. 2d, Oct. 5, 1916, Annie Belle Hoggan. Issue: Mary Eliza-

beth, b. Mar. 22, 1910; Agnes Katherine, b. June 24, 1911; Augusta

Antionette, b. Nov. 7, 1913.

Edward Zebulon, b. July 19, 1888, m. Nov. 19, 1909, Blanche M. Blake.

Ethel Agnes, b. Aug. 25, 1879, d. young.

EDWARD HARMON (*Edward (?)*, *John, John, Nathaniel, John*). b.  
Nov. 13, 1836, m. Mary E. Eastman. They lived in Standish, Me., in 1880.

*Children:* Charles F., b. 1866. Frederick E., b. 1868.

Edward L., b. 1874. Lydia, b. 1876. Nellie May, b. 1878.

SHERLOCK HARMON (*Hiram H., Japhet, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*).  
b. Dec. 15, 1845, m. June 20, 1870, Mary Olive Berry, of E. Machias.

*Children b. in E. Machias:*

Fannie E., b. July 19, 1872. Grace D., b. Dec. 2, 1874. Vinton.

DANIEL WEBSTER HARMON (*Hiram H., Japhet, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. May 19, 1852, in E. Machias, m. 1st, Nov. 2, 1880, Mrs. Mary E. Gardner. She d. Dec. 3, 1885. He m. 2d, Sept. 14, 1894, Mary H. Barstow, dau. of George Barstow. Mr. Harmon dropped dead fighting a fire, May 4, 1918.

*Children b. in E. Macias:* Charles W., b. June 17, 1882.

James S., b. Sept. 18, 1883. Hiram Foster, b. Jan. 8, 1898.

ADOLPHUS HARMON (*Marshall, Japhet, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*).  
b. 1848, m. Maria W. ———. They lived at Marshfield, Me., in 1870.

*Children:* Thomas A., b. 1871. Evans A., b. 1872.

SIMON HARMON (*Joseph, Japhet, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. Apr.  
29, 1845, in E. Machias, m. Sept. 30, 1871, Frances Adelle Boxwell, of E.

*Children b. in E. Machias:* [Machias.

Walter, b. Apr. 16, 1872.

George, b. May 2, 1874, m. Apr. 18, 1896, Sylvia Kingsley.

Harry, b. Nov. 29, 1876, m. Oct. 21, 1911, Mrs. Clara A. Curtis, dau. of William and Lucy (Beverly) Gardner, of Whiting, Me.

Percy, b. July 26, 1880. Pearl, b. Apr. 16, 1882.

Mary, b. July 26, 1884, m. Nov. 11, 1905, Otis Giles, son of Samuel and Elmira (Davis) Giles.

Earl Edward, b. 1889, m. Nov. 8, 1911, Leo G. Scott.

John, b. Apr. 30, 1892. Joseph, b. 1894.

FREDERICK E. HARMON (*Joseph, Japhet, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. May 8, 1847, in E. Machias, m. Mar. 20, 1871, Louisa M. Ayers.

*Children b. in E. Machias:* Ernest W., b. Jan. 18, 1873.

Frederick E., Jr., b. Oct. 8, 1874. Blanche May, b. Dec. 15, 1878.

Grace A., b. Mar. 16, 1881. Belle C., b. Apr. 16, 1887.

AUSTIN TURNER HARMON (*Henry, Japhet, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. Mar. 20, 1845, in E. Machias, m. July 4, 1874, Harriet H. Arm-

*Children b. in E. Machias:* [strong, of E. Machias.

Gertrude M., b. Feb. 7, 1876. Harry L., b. July 11, 1877.

Lottie B., b. Mar. 3, 1880, m. Dec. 26, 1903, James Leavitt, son of David and Eleanor (Leavitt) Leavitt, of St. George. He was b. 1876.

Walter H., b. Feb. 28, 1882, m. Sept. 29, 1906, Susie Reynolds.

Lizzie B., b. June 16, 1884.

Austin Eugene, b. Apr. 16, 1887, m. Oct. 1, 1913, Marcia Wooster, or Worcester.

Irving F., b. 1889, m. Oct. 6, 1915, Lena Pennell, of Whitneyville. She was b. in 1889.

Ruth M., b. 1891, m. Oct. 26, 1912, George B. Steere, son of Arnold B. and Mary (Arnold) Steere, of Smithfield, R. I. He was b. 1880.

DANIEL MORTON HARMON (*Henry, Japhet, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. Oct. 1, 1847, in E. Machias, m. 1st, Oct. 12, 1867, Delia A. Gardner. He m. 2d, Sept. 12, 1881, Betsey Bryant. He d. Jan. 11, 1913, in E.

*Children b. in E. Machias:* [Machias.

Ina A., b. Apr. 30, 1868. Alice, b. Nov. 24, 1869.

Etta M., b. Mar. 20, 1872.

Kellar F., b. Dec. 22, 1873, m. Oct. 3, 1902, Helen Huntley.

Ernest M., b. Oct. 19, 1875. Eben G., b. Apr. 2, 1878.

Roderick, b. May 20, 1880. John Karl, b. Jan. 1, 1885.

THADDEUS W. HARMON (*Abner H., Japhet, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. Jan. 13, 1848, in E. Machias, m. Nov. 21, 1874, Lettie O. Huntley,

*Children b. in E. Machias:* [of E. Machias.

Cora E., b. Aug. 20, 1876, m. Dec. 14, 1894, Edward C. Mattatall, son of Alexander and France (Ellemore) Mattatall.

Hovey J., b. Aug. 23, 1878. Ada M., b. July 23, 1880.

Jessie O., b. May 17, 1882. Florence, b. Nov. 10, 1884.

Edwin, b. Aug. 11, 1886, m. Dec. 24, 1919, Birdie E. Ellis, dau. of Daniel and Edna Ellis, of Marion.

Helen A., b. Dec. 2, 1893, m. 1914, John E. White, son of Marshall and Lucy (Brooks) White.

ODBER D. HARMON (*Silas, Japhet, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. Nov. 11, 1849, m. Oct. 18, 1875, Eveline W. Guptill.

*Children b. in E. Machias:* Susan E., b. July 22, 1877.

Alonzo H., b. Jan. 18, 1879. Eunice M., b. Mar. 31, 1880.

Grace, b. Jan. 8, 1882. Fannie E., b. June 18, 1883.

ALLISON HARMON (*Samuel H., Stephen, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. —, m. Louise Lewis. They lived in Woodstock, New Brunswick.

*Children:*

Burdette W., b. Apr. 3, 1888, in Woodstock. He enlisted in the World War in 1914, and served with honors in the Canadian forces. He was a Lieutenant. He was decorated 3 times: 1st, a Distinguished Service Medal; 2d, a Cross of St. George of Russia; 3d, the Military Cross.

He was reported by the Germans as dead, and by the British, as missing.

John W., he enlisted in the World War in 1914. He was a Lieutenant.

Doris, lives in Boston, Mass.

ARCHIE B. HARMON (*Samuel H., Stephen, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. Sept. 10, 1875, in Peel, Carleton Co., N. B., m. May 12, 1901, Myrtle Perkins, in Hartland, N. B. She was a dau. of Isaac and Mary (Buchanan) Perkins, and was b. Dec. 19, 1879, in Centerville, Carleton Co.,

*Children:*

[N. B.]

Loris, b. June 3, 1903.

George Alton, b. June 15, 1904.

Neta, b. Feb. 26, 1907.

Gertrude, b. Sept. 26, 1909.

Pauline, b. June 17, 1913.

Perry B., b. June 16, 1914.

LAVINIA HARMON (*Andrew J., Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*).

*Children:*

[b. May 29, 1857, m. Dec. 10, 1875, Odber Smith

D. Herbert, b. Dec. 5, 1877, m. July 31, 1901, Ida Kilton.

Effie M., b. Apr. 15, 1879, m. Aug. 9, 1899, Henry Maynard.

Ralph E., b. Apr. 13, 1881, m. Aug. 20, 1911, Harriet Dewey.

DARINDA HARMON (*Andrew J., Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. June 11, 1858, m. July 10, 1875, Cortez P. Smith. She d. Aug.

*Children:*

[18, 1907.]

Sarah Edith, b. Dec. 30, 1876, m. Nov. 2, 1901, Dr. E. P. Fish.

Annie Vine, b. May 20, 1878, m. Dec. 3, 1903, Virgil Bell.

Harry Harmon, b. Dec. 19, 1886, m. Apr., 1912, Faye Miller.

FREDERICK HARMON (*Andrew J., Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. Dec. 6, 1860, m. Feb. 15, 1880, Ella D. Dwelley.

*Children:*

Ethel A., b. Dec. 8, 1884, m. Sept. 19, 1906, Lester S. Crane.

Florence W., b. May 10, 1888, m. July 2, 1919, Arthur Dennison.

Lillian G., b. Mar. 16, 1890, m. Apr. 16, 1912, Roswell Crane.

ELIZABETH M. HARMON (*Andrew J., Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. June 6, 1862, m. Charles Gray. She d. Jan. 27, 1912.

*Children:*

Vernon.

Granville.

FRANK J. HARMON (*Andrew J., Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. May 5, 1865, m. June 5, 1889, Mary Hefron.

*Children:*

Grace, b. Apr. 29, 1895.

ANNIE HARMON (*Andrew J., Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. Nov. 20, 1870, m. Dec. 13, 1893, Joseph McEachern. She d. Nov. 29,

*Children:*

[1916.]

Arden, b. Jan. 16, 1895, m. Nov. 8, 1919, Marion Rogers.

Ross, b. July 6, 1900. Marie, b. July 26, 1903. Vera, b. Oct. 30, 1905.

LEWIS LOMBARD HARMON (*Joseph, John S., Joseph, Nathaniel, John*). b. Nov. 2, 1863, in Gorham, Me., m. Dec. 25, 1886, Lucille C. Cousins, dau. of David and Sarah Cousins, of Limington, Me.

*Children:* Ernest Delbert, b. Oct. 9, 1889, in Limington.

Velma Josephine, b. Aug. 20, 1891, m. Aug. 21, 1912, George U. Mitsneau. Issue: Donald George, b. May 20, 1917.

Lawrence Lewis, b. Apr. 11, 1897, m. Oct. 1, 1917, Mildred Swain, of Westbrook, Me.

JOSEPHINE HARMON (*Joseph, John S., Joseph, Nathaniel, John*). b. Nov. 7, 1869, m. Apr. 16, 1888, Alfred Burdwood, of London, Eng., in  
*Children:* [Portland. They lived at Gorham, Me.

Lena H., b. Jan. 27, 1889, m. Henry Leavitt. Issue: Edna.

Joseph H., b. Mar. 7, 1892, killed in paper mills in Westbrook, aged 17.

Marguerite A., b. July 3, 1893.

Howard A., b. July 11, 1895, m. Jan. 18, 1918, Fannie Cunningham, of  
Marie, b. Jan. 25, 1899. [Lynn, Mass.

Otho R., b. June 8, 1897. Alfred K., b. May 29, 1901.

John F., b. Aug. 14, 1902. Josephine H., b. Mar. 20, 1904.

BENJAMIN HARMON (*Silas, Benjamin, Zachariah, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Apr. 19, 1816, in Eaton, N. H., m. Mar. 22, 1864, Elizabeth G. Jones, of Lebanon, Me. He was a builder and lived in Charleston, Mass.,  
*Children:* [in 1855. He d. July 27, 1887.

Elizabeth J., m. ——— Lansil. Issue: Elizabeth Harmon, Earl F.

Benjamin F., b. Jan. 6, 1850, in Charlestown. He was a graduate of  
Tuft's College, of Medford, Mass. He lived in Lowell, Mass.

Harriet Clifford, b. Oct. 8, 1853, in Charlestown.

Oscar Henry, b. Dec. 27, 1855. Lived in N. H.

Georgeanna G., lived in N. H.

WALTER HARMON (*Silas, Benjamin, Zachariah, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Apr. 20, 1819, in Eaton, N. H., m. Dec. 15, 1842, Laura A. Snell, in Lowell, Mass. They lived in Boston, in 1880.

*Children:* Ellen Plummer. Sarah Snell.

JOTHAM HARMON (*Silas, Benjamin, Zachariah, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. July 7, 1822, in Eaton, N. H., m. Aug. 15, 1845, Elizabeth Jane Jackson, in Boston. She was b. June 19, 1824, in Eaton, and d. Mar. 15, 1898, in Madison. He was a merchant at Madison Corner and was proprietor of the old John March store in 1852, for a period of 8 or 10 years. He was the first Representative to the State Legislature from Madison, holding the office for three consecutive years. They lived in Boston in 1850.

*Children:*

Sarah G., b. Feb. 11, 1847, in Boston, d. July 8, 1850, in Boston.

Emma L., b. Oct. 15, in Boston, d. Aug. 24, 1891, single.

Charles Sumner, b. May 15, 1851, in Boston, m. Jan. 22, 1877, Annie Roscoe. She was a dau. of Horace and Lucy Roscoe, of Somersworth,

Jotham Frank, b. May 15, 1859, in Madison, d. Nov. 16, 1864. [N. H.

Sarah E., b. Sept. 23, 1854, d. Nov. 16, 1857.

ROSWELL HARMON (*Silas, Benjamin, Zachariah, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. May 9, 1825, in Eaton, N. H., m. Apr. 15, 1849, Apphia Harri-  
man. She was b. in 1828. He lived on the home farm located on the Eaton and Madison Line. He was divorced Apr. 18, 1882. He d. May 25, 1905,  
*Children:* Matilda L., b. 1853. [at Conway, N. H.

Olivia A., b. 1855, m. Dec. 7, 1891, Lucien D. Elwell.

Martha Jane, b. 1857, m. ——— Long.

Elizabeth A., b. Dec. 24, 1859, m. Nov. 2, 1879, Frank R. Harmon.

Mira, b. —, m. ——— Eastman. Narcissa M., b. 1861.

Clara E., b. 1864, m. May 23, 1880, George H. Leighton.

Apphia, b. 1866.

SILAS HARMON, Jr., (*Silas, Benjamin, Zachariah, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Dec. 21, 1827, in Eaton, N. H., m. 1st, Jan. 6, 1848, Narcissa L. Moulton, in Portland. He m. 2d, Dec. 1, 1863 (?). Narcissa was a dau. of Daniel and Patience (Harmon) Moulton, and was b. Feb. 8, 1823. She

m. 2d, George M. Lowe, of Scarboro. Silas was a member of the Boston *Children:* [Police force, in 1855.]

Frances Octavia, b. Mar. 17, 1849.

Charles J., b. Sept. 11, 1850. George W., b. 1856.

ALONZO F. HARMON (*Silas, Benjamin, Zachariah, Smauel, Samuel, John*). b. May 1, 1837, m. July 10, 1862, Cornelia M. Merrill, dau. of Adams and Evelina Sewell, (Kimball) Merrill, of Falmouth, Me. Mr. Merrill was a descendant of President Adams, of the U. S. Cornelia was b. Oct., 1836, and was living in 1919, in Portland. She is the last of 8 brothers and sisters. Mr. Harmon was a member of the Portland police force in 1880.

*Children:* [He d. Aug. 18, 1915, in Portland.]

Herbert A., b. Feb. 29, 1864, prob. m. 1st, June 19, 1888, Annie M. Watson; m. 2d, Daisy Gilmore.

Eveline M., b. July, 1868, m. June 19, 1890, Merrill S. Jordan, in Irving L., b. Feb. 20, 1867, d. Mar. 29, 1869. [Portland.]

JOHN GARDNER HARMON (*Benjamin C., Benjamin, Zachariah, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. May 11, 1830, m. 1st, Apr. 17, 1853, Elizabeth A. Mariner, in Buxton, Me. He m. 2d, Mar. 1858, Elizabeth J. Oulton, of Brunswick, Me. She was b. Mar. 15, 1833, and d. Jan. 29, 1912. They lived in Portland in 1870, and in Medford, Mass., in 1880. He d. May, 1883.

*Children:* Elizabeth Ann, b. Jan. 28, 1859, unm.

William Benjamin, b. Dec. 1, 1860, m. Elizabeth Philena Lanphear.

Thomas Gardner, b. July 25, 1862, m. Edith Maddox. Issue: John Gardner, b. 1890. Thomas G. Harmon was drowned in Boston harbor years ago.

Sabra Louise, b. Aug. 5, 1866, m. Henry Prentiss. Issue: Armory, b. Nov. 26, 1887, m. July 6, 1815, Lillian Phalen. Issue: Louise Sabra, b. June 29, 1916; Thomas Melville, b. Jan. 30, 1918. Lillian P. Prentiss, d. Sept. 11, 1918.

Nettie May, b. Jan. 5, 1869, m. Henry Poor. No children.

WALTER BERRY HARMON (*Benjamin C., Benjamin, Zachariah, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Oct. 20, 1833, m. July 3, 1855, Martha Jane Cary, in Portland. She d. Dec. 10, 1877, aged 45 yrs., 8 mos. He and his brother, Silas, were members of the firm, "Harmon Bros." carriage makers, in Portland. He d. Mar. 20, 1885, in Portland, aged 51 yrs., 5 mos.

*Children:* Eliza J., b. Apr. 1, 1856, single, in Portland.

Harriet Henrietta, b. Apr. 18, 1858, m. Nov. 13, 1878, Joseph H. Wish, Jr.

Priscilla, b. Oct. 18, 1862, m. Oct. 5, 1892, Thomas H. Reddy. No ch. (Eliza J. Harmon contributed to the book a good account of the descendants of her great grandfather, Benjamin Harmon.)

SILAS BURBANK HARMON (*Benjamin C., Benjamin, Zachariah, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Oct. 20, 1833, m. May 7, 1878, Elizabeth A. Wall, in Portland. She was b. in 1856. He d. Feb. 1, 1904, in Portland.

*Children:* Herbert, d in infancy. Benjamin F., b. Sept. 24, 1878.

Frederick C., b. Aug. 24, 1881, d. Dec. 20, 1882.

Silas B., Jr., m. Eva Hall. Issue: Leah E., b. Mar. 25, 1908, in Portland. Florence, she has one son. [land.]

MARTIN VAN BUREN HARMON (*Reuben, Daniel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Oct. 26, 1841, m. Dora Leland, at Winn, Me. He was a lumberman of Winn, Me., and later went to Minnesota.

*Children b. in Winn:* Wilbert W. Bertha M.

JAMES KNOX POLK HARMON (*Reuben, Daniel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. July 12, 1844, in Winn, Me., m. Mar. 9, 1874, Delia E.

Haynes at Winn, Me. He was a lumberman, and d. by drowning June 5, 1895. She was a dau. of Daniel C. Haynes and was b. June 18, 1856.

*Children:* Clarence L., b. Jan. 15, 1875.

Emma L., b. Sept. 8, 1878. Horace B., b. June 22, 1880.

JOSEPH DONY HARMON (*Reuben, Daniel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Aug. 27, 1846, m. May 12, 1871, Laura E. Haynes, at Winn, Me. She was a dau. of Daniel C. Haynes and was b. June 23, 1854, in Chester, Me. Mr. Haynes was a son of Walter (*Walter, Walter W., Abner, Matthias, Matthias, Samuel*) Haynes, and was b. in Chester, Me. Laura E. Haynes was a sister of Delia E., who m. James K. P. Harmon. Mr. Joseph D. Harmon was b. in Winn, Me., and d. July 10, 1918, at Lisbon Falls, Me.

*Children:* Adria E., b. June 25, 1875, m. ——— Ball.

Ora D., b. Oct. 6, 1875, m. ——— Mains.

Elwell O'Dell, b. Mar. 29, 1878.

HENRY McLELLAN HARMON (*Reuben, Daniel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 26, 1855, m. 1st, Mar. 29, 1877, Addie Savage. He m. 2d, Evalina Papineau. He was divorced from his first wife.

*Children by the first wife:* Ethel. Salon Gahill.

*Children by the second wife:* Henry Jr.

CHARLES P. HARMON (*Solomon, Daniel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Sept. 28, 1828, in Eaton, N. H., m. Jan. 3, 1852, Annette Moulton, of Freedom, N. H. She was b. in 1826. He lived at No. Parsonsfield, Me., and later at Freedom, N. H. He d. June 12, 1890.

*Children:* Lizzie A., b. 1857.

Nellie J., b. June 14, 1860, in Freedom, m. Mar. 6, 1881, Simon O.

Huckins. He was a brother of Gilbert N. and Edwin L. Huckins.

She d. June 17, 1899. 2 children.

REUBEN H. HARMON (*Solomon, Daniel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. 1832, in Eaton, N. H., m. 1st, Sept. 4, 1852, Hannah Moulton, in Freedom, N. H. He m. 2d, Aug. 18, 1860, Olive Moulton, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah Moulton, of Freedom. She was b. in 1834. He lived at

*Children:* [Freedom.

Adeline M., b. Aug. 1, 1854. Mary E., b. 1855.

Hirsha H., b. 1863, m. Nov. 2, 1880, Loamme Hart, of Freedom.

Hannah R., b. 1865.

Eva J., b. Oct. 4, 1867, d. Feb. 20, 1911, single.

John M., b. 1869, m. Dec. 23, 1887, Sarah M. Eaton.

Albert, b. 1874.

RANSOM L. HARMON (*Solomon, Daniel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Aug. 5, 1838, in Eaton, N. H., m. Sept. 4, 1862, Elizabeth S. Durgin. She was b. in 1837. They were m. by the Rev. King Atkinson, in Eaton. They lived in Freedom, N. H., where he d. Nov. 25, 1911.

*Children:* Ella M., b. 1864.

Elmer E., b. 1867, m. 1st, Feb. 1, 1893, Anne Berry, dau. of Joseph and Catherine Berry, of Brooklyn, N. Y. He m. 2d, Nov. 19, 1895, wid.

Rachel Russell, in Effingham, N. H.

Mary L., b. Mar. 21, 1871, m. Mar. 11, 1891, Edwin L. Huckins. He Gertrude, b. 1874. [was b. Nov. 26, 1870. 2 children.

ADDISON G. HARMON (*Solomon, Daniel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. 1845, in Eaton, N. H., m. Jan. 1, 1870, Frances Boynton, of Bangor, Me. He enlisted in Co. D, of the 6th N. H. Regt., Oct. 14, 1861, in the Civil War, was appointed corporal June 10, 1863, and sergeant Jan. 19, 1864. Re-enlisted Feb. 11, 1864, captured Sept. 30, 1864, in Virginia, exchanged Mar. 9, 1865, and appointed 2d Lieut. June 1, 1865, and discharged July 17,

1865. He was the only commissioned officer from Madison (Eaton) in the war. He was a prominent business man of Malden, Mass., and a member of the City Council. His funeral was largely attended by the city officials of Malden, and he was buried in Madison.

JOHN A. HARMON (*Josiah, Stephen, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. 1846, m. 1st, Mary L. Steadman. She was b. in 1854, and d. Mar. 10, 1883, and was buried at Black Point cemetery (Scarboro). He m. 2d, Dec. 3, 1885, Addie S. Ward, in Scarboro. They lived in Scarboro, Me.

*Children:*

Albert J., b. July 26, 1876, m. Oct. 18, 1904, Lydia M. Tripp, in Scarboro.

John Steadman, b. Nov. 25, 1883, m. Apr. 7, 1909, Caro F. Dyer, of Portland. He d. July 21, 1913, in Scarboro.

Clinton Stephen, b. Dec. 9, 1886, m. Aug. 7, 1907, Olive L. Skillings.

Leroy Phillip, b. Aug. 21, 1888, m. 1st, Sept. 4, 1909, Beatrice M. Plummer; m. 2d, Oct. 28, 1916, wid. Verba M. Emmons, in Portsmouth, N. H. She was a dau. of Samuel and Mary (Leavett) Turner, of Scarboro, Me.

Helena Frances, b. 1890, m. Oct. 12, 1912, Harlam W. Hinds, of Range-Jeannette Mary, b. Sept. 1, 1892, m. Harold Newcomb. [ly, Me.

Arlene Anna, b. Dec. 30, 1894, m. May 28, 1913, Frank L. Leary, of Clyde Cecil, b. Oct. 28, 1908. [Scarboro.

CYRUS NELSON HARMON (*Cyrus S., Stephen, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Feb. 19, 1860, m. Oct. 17, 1882, Nellie L. Libby, in Portland, dau. of Manson S. and Hannah (Fogg) Libby. She was b. June 6, 1862, *Children b. in Scarboro:* [and d. Apr. 27, 1900.

Lida E., b. June 5, 1884, m. Oct. 10, 1906, Oliver M. Milliken.

Frank M., b. Apr. 4, 1886. Carl N., b. Aug. 30, 1890.

Leon L., b. June 8, 1892, m. Aug. 3, 1911, Gladys Linda Waldron. Issue: Gladys L., b. Feb. 1, 1912.

Elver A. C., b. Nov. 27, 1897. Eleanor F., b. Apr. 26, 1900.

FREDERICK D. HARMON (*Humphrey, Robert, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Jan. 27, 1838, m. June 16, 1864, Hannah Hildreth, of Gardiner, Me. He d. July 3, 1894.

*Children:* Amasa E., b. June 20, 1865.

Richard F., b. Nov. 7, 1868, m. June 15, 1892, Mabel Clark. Issue: Frances H., b. June 30, 1894.

Frederick H., b. Mar. 31, 1873. Fletcher.

ROSEBROKE ELDEN HARMON (*Thomas, Henry, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Sept. 14, 1858, in Eaton, N. H., m. July 29, 1884, Addie [L. Reed, of Stow, Mass.

Prescott Reed, b. Nov. 4, 1886. Ernest Thomas, b. Feb. 28, 1888.

Earl Derby, b. Nov. 28, 1889. Edith Rosebroke, b. Nov. 4, 1892.

HENRY HARMON (*Thomas, Henry, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. July 29, 1861, in Eaton, N. H., m. Aug. 12, 1890, Minnie E. Watson, of [Danvers, Mass. She was b. in 1866.

*Children:* Lyle Noyes, b. June 10, 1891. Gladys May, b. Oct. 24, 1894.

DANIEL L. HARMON (*Thomas, Henry, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Mar. 19, 1867, in Eaton, m. Dec. 4, 1890, Rosie E. Thayer, dau. of Moses and Eliza L. (Bernhart) Thayer, of Amesbury, Mass. Daniel and Rosie were m. in Madison, N. H., by Edwin Blake. Rosie was b. in 1871, at

*Children b. in Madison:* [Mownaka, Illinois.

Thirza Emma, b. Nov. 16, 1891. William Allen, b. May 8, 1893.



Jessie, b. Aug. 26, 1894. Annabelle Flanders, b. Feb. 25, 1896.

Harry Albert, b. Aug. 7, 1898.

GEORGE HENRY HARMON (*Lot L., Henry, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Oct. 24, 1879, in Hampton, N. H., m. Dec. 26, 1907, Harriet P. Sewall, at Island Falls, Me. She was a dau. of William W. and Mary A. (Sherman) Sewall, of Island Falls, Me. Mr. Harmon was principal of the high schools in Concord, N. H. She was b. in 1889.

*Children b. in Concord:*

Harriet Isadore, b. Apr. 23, 1910. Donald Sewall, b. Mar. 4, 1913.

DANIEL HARMON (*Aaron D., Daniel, Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. 1828, m. Feb. 23, 1853, Mary E. Wood, in Alexandria, Va. He was a shoe

*Children:* [merchant in Alexandria in 1860. She was b. in 1832.

Charles, b. Dec. 14, 1853. Mary, b. Dec. 21, 1855.

Elizabeth, b. 1858. Daniel, b. Sept., 1859.

FREEMAN CLARK HARMON (*Lorenzo D., Daniel, Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. Apr. 2, 1847, in Machias, Me., m. July 20, 1869, Mary Ella Nelson, in Alexandria, Va. She was b. Apr. 5, 1848, and was a dau. of George Whalley and Elizabeth (Armstrong) Nelson, of Virginia. Elizabeth Armstrong was b. in 1812, in Alexandria. Freeman C. Harmon d. Jan. 2, 1879, in Washington, D. C. Mary Ella m. 2d, Nov. 30, 1887, Ferdinand Espey, who d. Feb., 1909. She lived in Washington with her children, in

*Children:*

[1917.

Lorenzo Willard, b. Feb. 11, 1872, in Alexandria, lives in Washington, D. C.

Allen C., b. Nov. 13, 1874, in Jefferson township, Va., m. Grace Neavett.

Mary E., b. June 13, 1877, d. Aug. 12, 1877.

Charles Stevens, b. Oct. 1, 1878, m. Nena Rabe, lives in Washington.

CHARLES COBB HARMON (*Zebulon K., Daniel, Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 8, 1846, in Portland, Me., m. 1st, May 28, 1878, Alice DeWolfe Dana, of Portland. She d. Nov. 17, 1886, and he m. 2d, Sept. 4, 1901, Isabella Tyler Clark. Mr. Harmon is president of the firm, "Loring, Short, and Harmon," of Portland. (See biographical sketch.)

*Children b. in Portland:*

Carrie Starr, b. Dec., 1879, m. Feb. 14, 1906, Edward A. Shaw, of Portland. Issue: Elizabeth Harmon, b. Dec. 6, 1909; Alice Harmon, b. July 11, 1913.

Charles Dana, b. July 6, 1883, m. Feb. 19, 1916, Martha E. Dunham, in Saratoga, Cal. He d. 1919.

Harriet Borden, b. May 29, 1884.

Alice, b. Oct. 6, 1885, d. Oct. 27, 1886, in Portland.

Charles Cobb Harmon was born in Portland, Me., Nov. 8, 1846, and attended the public schools in Portland until the spring of 1862. After a year in the Portland High School, he was employed in the book store of Davis Bros., and Bailey, and Noyes, and after an experience of six years, at the age of 21, was asked to associate with George B. Loring and Leonard O. Short, as book sellers and stationers, under the firm name of "Loring, Short, and Harmon." This firm was located under the Falmouth Hotel for 14 years, and then the Lancaster Block corner of Congress and Center Streets was erected for them. This firm has been in this location for a period of over 35 years, and in business under this name for a period of over 50 years. In 1908 their building was destroyed by fire and was rebuilt, and two stories added, and at the present time they occupy over 33,000 square feet of floor space, and employ over 100 persons.

The two senior members of the firm have been dead for several years, and the business has been carried on as a corporation since. Mr. Harmon is President; Frederick W. Robinson, Vice President; Edward A. Shaw, Treasurer; and Willard E. Plumer, Secretary.

This corporation has one of the most attractive book stores in the country, also a manufacturing, decorating, and wholesale business covering Maine, New Hampshire, and Vermont. The annual sales are considerably over a half million dollars. In 1919, Mr. Harmon is still taking an active part in the business, in which he has been engaged for over a period of 50 years.

**JOHN EMERY HARMON** (*John, John, Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. Aug. 27, 1852, m. 1st, Oct. 10, 1883, Annie Rozella Ward. She d. Mar. 4, 1915, in Cal. He m. 2d, Apr. 22, 1917, Mary Ella Anzonetta Ward. Mary was b. Apr. 13, 1869. She and Annie were daus. of Simon and Mrs. Rachael (Rolf) Ward, of N. S. Mr. Harmon is a builder in Portland, Me.

*Children:*

Harry Valentine, b. Feb. 14, 1885, m. July 8, 1906, Julia Sherman Stone. Issue: William Emery, b. Mar. 17, 1907; Judson True, b. Oct. 26, 1909; John Milton, b. Dec. 28, 1916.

**GEORGE A. HARMON** (*John B., Robert, Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. June 7, 1838, in Portland, Me., m. June 7, 1866, Jane R. Reddish. He [lives in Jerseyville, Ill.

*Children:*

Della, b. June 6, 1867, m. George West.  
Charles, b. Jan. 17, 1869, lived 1 month.  
William, b. Jan. 15, 1870, d. in 1872.  
Ellen, b. Jan. 17, 1872, m. M. Rusk. Cora, b. Dec. 3, 1874.  
John B., b. Dec. 14, 1876, d. in 1878.  
Bessie, b. Dec. 27, 1878, m. T. Briggs.  
Catherine, b. Dec. 13, 1881, m. William Whittle.  
George, b. Oct. 13, 1883, d. Jan. 27, 1911.  
Gussie, b. July 27, 1885, m. P. Taylor. She d. Feb. 23, 1908.  
Steven, b. Dec. 15, 1886.

**HENRY C. HARMON** (*John B., Robert, Daniel, John, Samuel, John*). b. Mar. 27, 1850, m. Oct. 17, 1871, Mary Reddish. He lives in Jerseyville, [Ill.

*Children:*

Louisa A., b. July 23, 1872, m. Phil Wedding.  
Henrietta B., b. Jan. 3, 1874, m. Joseph Hughes.  
John Henry, b. June 4, 1876, d. next day.  
Stella, b. Sept. 24, 1877, m. Walter Davenport.  
Jacob, b. July 6, 1880, d. Feb. 25, 1881.  
Nannie, b. Sept. 24, 1882, m. Joseph Slover.  
Charles C., b. Apr. 26, 1885.  
Gertrude M., b. Sept. 1, 1888, m. Reg. Black.  
Minnie Pearl, b. July 13, 1891, m. Louis Houseman.

**ERNEST JOSIAH HARMON** (*Josiah, Peter, Josiah, John, Samuel, John*). b. 1849, in Cooper, Me., m. 2d, Mary Spaulding. He lived in Lowell, [Mass.

*Children:*

Ernest, Jr., graduate of West Point, and Captain in the Army in France.

**PEARL K. HARMON** (*Josiah, Peter, Josiah, John, Samuel, John*). b. 1853, in Cooper, Me., m. June 4, 1872, Abby Luella Crockett, dau. of Jere-

*Children:*

[miah T. and Abbie Jane (Bickford) Crockett.  
George Pearl, b. June 4, 1873. He went west and lives in Alma, Mich.

No children.

**THOMAS A. HARMON** (*Josiah, Peter, Josiah, John, Samuel, John*). b. 1856, in Cooper, Me., m. Ednor Atwill, in Lowell, Mass. They live in

*Children:*

Arthur. Harry. [Chelmsford, Mass.

**WILLARD LINCOLN HARMON** (*Samuel M., William, Elliot, John, Samuel, John*). b. 1870, in Windham, Me., m. Joanna ———, of Kingston, [N. Y.]  
*Children:* Abbie Maria.

**WALTER SCOTT HARMON** (*Samuel M., William, Elliot, John, Samuel, John*). b. 1873, in Naples, Me., m. 1st, Apr. 2, 1892, Bertha C. Dunphy. He m. 2d, Oct. 13, 1913, Jennie A. Long. He lives in Portland, Me.

*Children:* Lois.

**ARTHUR HOWARD HARMON** (*Samuel M., William, Elliot, John, Samuel, John*). b. 1877, in No. Windham, Me., m. Jan. 13, 1899, Mary Jane Morrell, in Effingham, N. H. She was a dau. of Jacob N. and Delphina N. Morrell, of Windham. They lived in Gorham, Me.

*Children:* Dwight L. Bernice Mae.

**ALBERT EDWARD HARMON** (*Samuel M., William, Elliot, John, Samuel, John*). b. 1880, in No. Windham, Me., m. Apr. 24, 1907, Charlotte A. Ward. They live in Gorham, Me.

*Children:* Linwood E., b. Mar. 9, 1908. Donald W.

**FLORENCE LILLIAN HARMON** (*Samuel M., William, Elliot, John, Samuel, John*). b. Sept., 1882, in No. Windham, Me., m. Almon T. Manchester. They live in Windham.

*Children:* Alma Ida. Rebecca Mae. Lourin Valentine.

**JAMES H. HARMON** (*Dominicus, Josiah, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 3, 1813, m. Harriet S. Studley. She was b. in 1816, and d. Sept. 17, 1894, in Portland. They lived in Portland in 1850. He was a painter, and d. Apr. 14, 1870, in Portland.

*Children:* Elizabeth H., b. July 27, 1837.

George A., b. Nov. 11, 1838, m. Aug. 10, 1869, Mary H. Morse; m. 2d, Oct. 11, 1900, Emma C. Waterhouse.

Caroline M., b. Sept. 4, 1840. Albert.

**AMOS SPOFFORD HARMON** (*Ebenexer, Josiah, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Apr. 18, 1818, m. 1st, Katherine Smith. He m. 2d, wid. Sarah B. (Hooper) Berry. She was b. in 1818 and d. Nov. 1, 1891, in Portland. He d. Dec. 6, 1889, in Portland. They lived at Westbrook, Me.,

*Children by Katherine:* [1860-70.]

Betsey, d. young.

James Edwin, b. Jan. 22, 1849, m. 1st, Amy C. Earle; m. 2d, Mrs. Ella A. (Chesley) Fuller; m. 3d, Mrs. M. J. Graham.

*Children by Sarah:*

Alice I., b. 1855, m. Jan. 20, 1875, Alfred L. Starbird.

Angiletta, b. May 14, 1859, m. June 26, 1894, Harry L. Starbird. He is a merchant in Portland. No children.

**WARREN HARMON** (*Ebenexer, Josiah, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Feb. 23, 1822, in Westbrook, Me., m. Nov. 27, 1845, Eliza Jane Chase. She was b. in 1820, and d. Feb. 11, 1906, in Portland. He mustered Sept. 29, 1862, in Co. E, 25th Me. Regt., in Westbrook, and was discharged with the company. He lived in Westbrook, and d. Nov. 26, 1898.

*Children:* Martha A., b. 1847, d. Jan. 24, 1859.

Ellen F., b. 1851, m. Isaac Johnson. Issue: William, Marian, Carrol, Ada.

William W. F., b. 1856, m. Hortense Lennington. Issue: Ralph, b. —. Went to Montana, grad. of Me. Univers.; Paul Stanley, m. Dorothy Hammond, lives in Portland; Lucy, single.

**ALBION K. P. HARMON** (*Ebenexer, Josiah, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Jan. 4, 1824, m. Nov. 14, 1849, Mariah Jordan, in Portland. She was b. in 1830. He lived in Westbrook, Me., and d. in 1906.

*Children:*

Albion J., b. Aug. 6, 1853, m. Sept. 4, 1873, Margaret McDonald.

Eben W., b. Oct. 9, 1855, m. Elizabeth Sawyer. Lives in Westbrook.  
No children.

Frances Jennie, b. Aug. 16, 1858, m. Charles T. Young, of Beverly.

Issue: Roy and Irving.

LEONARD C. HARMON (*Ebenezer, Josiah, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Mar. 26, 1836, m. 1st, Nov. 16, 1858, Mary A. Leavitt, in Buxton. He m. 2d, Apr. 20, 1910, Effie Jean de St. Croix, in Portsmouth, N. H. She was 42 years old, and was a dau. of Charles de St. Croix and Elizabeth Bebee, of Montreal, Canada. Leonard was 74 years old at the time of his 2d marriage.

*Children:* [riage. He d. July 4, 1911, in Buxton.

Sarah Jennie, b. 1861, m. Charles Gould, of Biddeford. Issue: Harry.

James Albert, b. 1868, m. Elizabeth ———. Lives at Standish, Me.

Issue: Hazel, Charles, Mildred.

CHARLES L. HARMON (*Phineas, Josiah, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. 1826, in Buxton, Me., m. June 3, 1849, Sarah W. Dunnell, in Buxton. She was b. in 1834. They lived at Buxton in 1880.

*Children:*

Charlotte Naomi, b. Mar. 30, 1850, m. May 12, 1872, Albert Murch, in Buxton.

Charles F., b. Jan. 25, 1853 m. (?) Nov. 25, 1874, Nettie Nutter (?), in Saco.

John F., b. May 24, 1856, d. Mar. 7, 1884. William P., b. Oct. 29, 1860

James A., b. Jan. 22, 1862, m. Apr. 27, 1896, Nancy P. Harmon (?),

Hattie M., b. Jan. 23, 1866. [in Everett, Mass.

Lucy E., b. Jan. 25, 1869, m. Feb. 27, 1888, George E. Files (?) in

Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 25, 1871. Sadie A., b. 1876. [Buxton.

GEORGE A. HARMON (*Josiah H., Josiah, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. 1844, in Bridgton, Me., m. Lydia A. Webb. They lived at Me-

*Children:* [chanic Falls, Me.

Harry A., b. 1871, m. Ina Peterson. Lives at Mechanic Falls. No

Edith Eulalia, b. 1875, d. single. [children.

Walter D., m. June 28, 1899, Margaret E. Wilson, of Gorham, N. H.

She was a dau. of James and Delia Wilson. Issue: Morris, Eileen, George.

Arthur, b. Apr. 18, 1881, m. Apr., 1902, Ethel Lord, of Freeport, Me.

He was b. at Mechanic Falls. He is a telegrapher. Issue: Hazel

Harriet, b. July 18, 1903; Albert Merrill, b. Aug. 20, 1907, in Port-

Albert, d. in infancy. [land.

ANSELLEAR HARMON (*Josiah H., Josiah, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. 1846, m. Sarah L. Billington. She was b. in 1853. He d. May 8, 1910. Sarah L., widow, was executrix of his will. They lived in Bridgton,

*Children:* [Me., in 1880.

Willis E., b. 1872. Lived in Cleveland, O.

Effie M., b. 1878, m. ——— Miller. Lived in Natic, Mass.

Ansell C., lived in Bridgton, Me. George D., lived in N. Andover, Mass.

JAMES W. HARMON (*James, Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 17, 1817, in Buxton, Me., m. Oct. 30, 1842, Rachel Hancock, of Buxton. She was b. Apr. 30, 1817, and d. Feb. 11, 1905, in Portland, aged 87 yrs., 9 mos. He d. Feb. 21, 1892, in Cape Elizabeth, Me.

*Children b. in Cape Elizabeth:*

Arthur Albion, b. June 16, 1844. Member of Co. E, 17th Me. Regt.

Killed July 2, 1863, at the Battle of Gettysburg, Pa., unmd.

Charles Libby, b. Mar. 20, 1847, m. 1st, Sept. 11, 1873, Eleanor D. Kittridge. She d. Jan. 15, 1875, m. 2d, Sept. 18, 1876, Alice E. Vance. Albert Pierce, b. Nov. 2, 1848, d. May 13, 1851.

Harriet Dyer, b. Nov. 19, 1852, m. Sept. 23, 1871, Onesime Vaillancourt. Issue: Nellie Jane, b. July 13, 1872; Florence Alsena, b. Apr. 23, 1874.

Alsena Hannaford, b. June 7, 1857, m. Sept. 12, 1877, Robert S. Melcher. Issue: Philip Stanwood, b. Aug. 25, 1878; Louise Libby, b. Apr. 25, 1881; Marian Elizabeth, b. Apr. 23, 1890.

**DOMINICUS HARMON** (*James, Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Feb. 21, 1821, in Burnham, Me., m. Aug. 6, 1841, Roxanna McKenney, of Limington, Me. She was b. in 1824. They lived at Limington. *Children:* [ton, 1850-60. He d. Sept. 2, 1888, in Caribou, Me. Charles L., b. Nov. 7, 1842, m. Nov. 15, 1864, Sara A. Morse, of Dixmont, Me.

Roscoe, b. June 14, 1846, d. Jan. 18, 1868, in Caribou, unm.

Willis, b. Oct. 28, 1848, m. Apr. 151, 1866, Rebecca J. Langley.

Henry A., b. May 30, 1852, m. July 17, 1872, Rebecca J. Butler.

Frank L., b. Oct. 6, 1860, m. May 8, 1882, Marietta Hughes, of Mapleton. No children.

John F., b. May 15, 1865, m. July 22, 1888, Wilhelmina McNeil.

**IVORY HARMON** (*Benjamin, Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Jan. 23, 1821, m. Nov. 27, 1845, Almeda Hobson, dau. of Jabez and Betsey (Hancock) Hobson. She was b. in 1862, and d. Dec. 2, 1894. Jabez Hobson was a son of Joseph and Rebecca (Sawyer) Hobson, son of William and Hannah (Johnson), son of Jeremiah and Jane (Dresser), son of William and Sarah, son of William, Sr., and Anna.

Mr. Harmon lived in Limington, Me., in 1850, and then in Nashua, N. H., for 24 years. He had been a member of both branches of the city govt., President of the Common Council, and a member of the New Hampshire Legislature for two years. He d. June 26, 1876, in Nashua, N. H.

*Children:* Adelaide Frances, b. July 16, 1847, d. Apr. 16, 1848.

Almeda Lucette, b. Jan. 15, 1850, m. Dec. 5, 1871, Edward O. Blunt, in Nashua. Issue: Henry Harmon, b. Aug. 28, 1875.

Ivory Herbert, b. July 21, 1851, d. Dec. 8, 1852.

Mary Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1854, m. May 10, 1875, George E. Farley, of Amherst. Issue: George Wilbert, b. May 11, 1879.

**BENJAMIN F. HARMON** (*Benjamin, Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Sept. 5, 1832, m. 1st, July 13, 1853, Susan Hodgdon, dau. of Enoch Hodgdon, of Hollis, Me. She d. Mar., 1858. He m. 2d, Aug. 12, 1865, Eliza A. Rand, of Hollis. Eliza was b. Nov. 29, 1844. Benjamin served in the Civil War in Co. E, 10th Me. Vol., and was discharged for disability from the effects of which injuries he eventually died. His death occurred May 13, 1879, in Belfast, Me. She m. 2d, 1892, Frank Prescott.

*Children by Susan:*

Ivory Herbert, b. Feb. 25, 1854, m. July 4, 1878, Eliza Thurlow. He (Infant), d. in 1858. [lived in Belfast, Me.

*Children by Eliza A.:*

Frank Elmer, b. Apr. 19, 1868, d. Sept. 25, 1869.

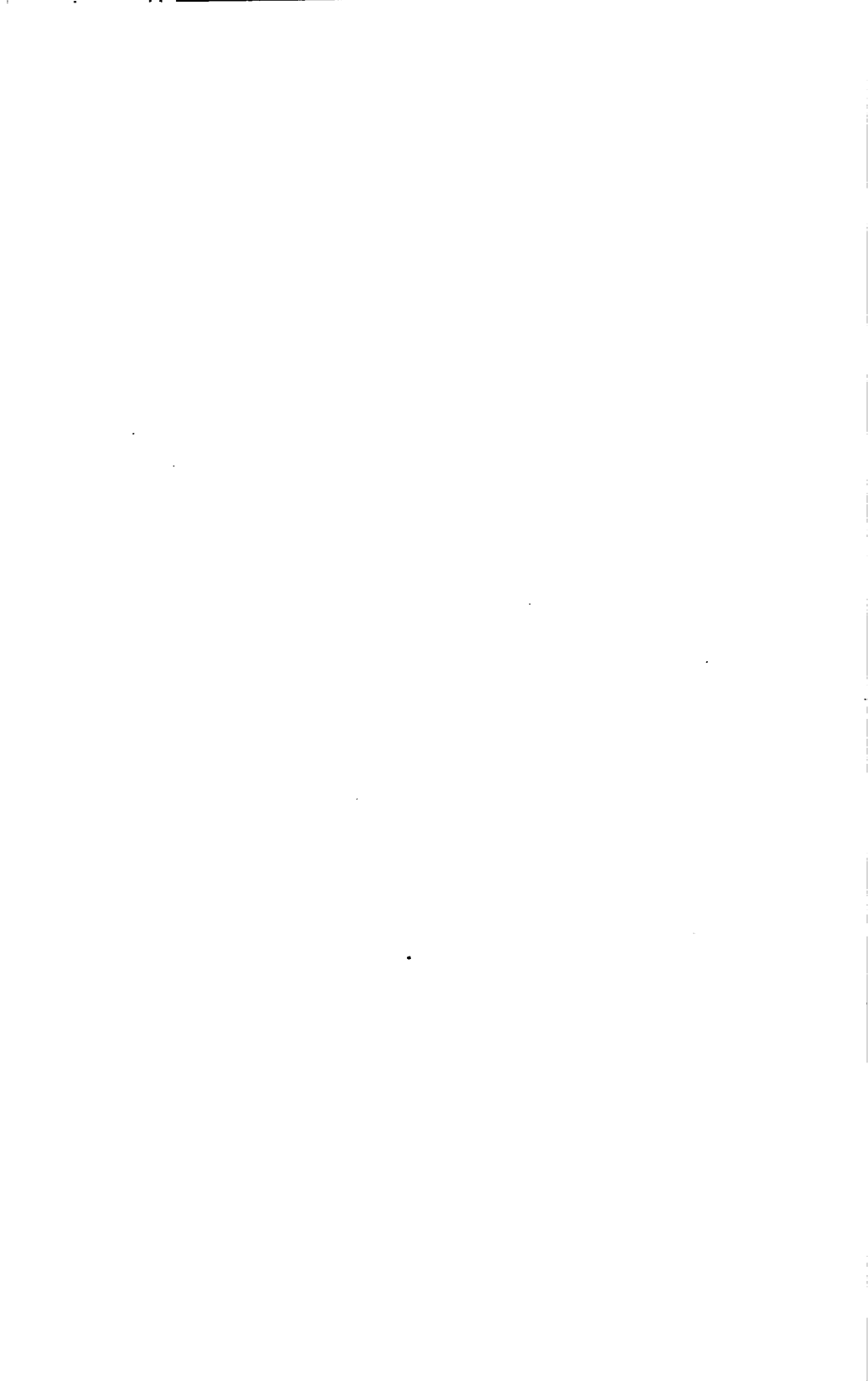
Frank Leslie, b. Jan. 1, 1870, m. Nov. 6, 1897, Ella F. Whitcomb, of Waldo.

Jeannette May, b. Feb. 5, 1875, m. Nov. 10, 1892, Herbert Knight, of Belfast.

Ellen Marie, b.—, m. Oct. 26, 1891, Roland L. Carter, in St. Paul, Minn.



HON. CYRIL P. HARMON.  
W. Buxton, Me.



**CYRIL PEARL HARMON** (*Benjamin, Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Mar. 21, 1839, in Standish, Me., m. Aug. 12, 1860, Sarah G. Elwell, dau. of Theodore and Jane Wise (Vaughn) Elwell. Sarah was b. in 1837. They lived in Hollis, Me., in 1880. Jane Wise Vaughn was a dau. of Elliott G. Vaughn, Esq. (See Vaughn family.) Mrs. Harmon d. Sept. 28, 1918.

Mr. Harmon served as Selectman of his town, as Representative to the Legislature in 1883, was Senator in 1887, and is a staunch Republican in politics. He is a Mason in high standing, having passed all the chairs in Buxton Lodge No. 115 F. and A. M., and is a member of Eagle Chapter of Westbrook and of St. Alban's Commandery, of Portland, Me.

Hon. Cyril P. Harmon is treasurer of the Buxton Saving bank, and has been for many years. He was actively interested in Harmon ancestry, years ago, and has contributed largely to the Harmon history. He donated \$50.00

*Children:* [April, 1920, for the printing of the Harmon Genealogy.

Albert Edward, b. Mar. 24, 1861, m. Oct. 13, 1886, Harriet Nason, of

Hollis. Two children, Erving Nason and Florence Nason. Lived in So. Coventry, Conn. He m. 2d, wid. Abbie ———.

Dorris E., b. Oct. 13, 1862, d. May 18, 1864.

Maud Jane, b. July 23, 1874, m. 1st, Oct. 15, 1892, Adriel Thompson, of Sanford; m. 2d, Fred S. Sherburn.

Conrad Ansel, b. June 10, 1877, m. wid. Dora E. Brooks. Lived in So. Vernon, Vt.

*Vaughn Family:* Sir Roger Vaughn, 1st, b. about 1600, in Wales; George, b. 1615; William, b. 1640; George, b. 1676; Elliott, b. 1711; William, b. 1745; George, b. 1747; Elliot G., b. Mar. 14, 1775.

George Vaughn, father of Elliot, was living in Scarboro, Me., in 1775, and was on the roll of 8 months' service men of Capt. Tyler's Company, in Col. Phinney's Regt. He m. a Miss Harmon and had: Elliot G., b. Mar. 14, 1775, at Scarboro, m. 1796 Abigail Cole, of Dorchester, Mass. They had 7 children, one Jane Wise, m. Theodore Elwell, of Buxton, and one of their children, Sarah G., m. Cyril P. Harmon. Elliot G. Vaughn was a very honorable man and was known all over the State of Maine.

**FREEMAN HARMON** (*Levi, Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Jan. 13, 1832, m. Feb. 29, 1852, Frances E. Wentworth, of Buxton. She was b. in 1831. He d. July 8, 1872, in Boston.

*Children:* Charles Freeman, b. May 30, 1853, d. Aug. 25, 1864.

Frederick R., b. Oct. 30, 1855. Walter W., b. Sept. 28, 1858, d. Sept.

Alison P. B., b. Nov. 14, 1860. George M., b. Sept. 12, 1862. [1870.

Frank Elmore, b. Nov. 25, 1863, d. Dec., 1863.

**FRANK ALONZO HARMON** (*Levi, Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Jan. 23, 1834, in Standish, Me., m. May 24, 1855, Eliza-

*Children:* [beth A. Osborne, in Portland, Me.

William Wilmot, b. Sept. 23, 1857, in Portland, m. Nov. 22, 1879, Matilda F. Roberts.

Frank, b. Aug. 3, 1865, d. Aug. 30, 1867.

Harriet A., b. July 28, 1869, m. Jan. 29, 1890, Arthur W. Diblee.

Clarence Everett, b. June 12, 1878, in Boston, m. Issue: Lillian Evelyn.

**REV. EVANS C. HARMON** (*Levi, Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. May 27, 1848, m. Dec. 30, 1869, Mehitabel C. Thompson.

*Children:* John M., b. Oct. 12, 1870, d. Sept. 6, 1871.

Jessie M., b. May 6, 1873, d. Jan. 8, 1875.



LEVI HARMON (*Levi, Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Oct. 25, 1850, m. 1st, Dec. 4, 1869, Almeda B. Libby. She d. Nov. 24, 1877. He m. 2d, before 1880, Augusta Smith. He m. 3d, Carrie C. Cate. He lived in Hollis, Me., in 1880.

*Children by Almeda:* Jennie May, b. June, 1871, prob. d. young.

*Children by Augusta:* Llewellyn, b. 1879. Leland, b. July 17, 1885.

*Children by Carrie:* Jennie G., b. Oct., 1893. Ethel M. Arthur E. Earl M.

ELIZA A. HARMON (*Levi, Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Sept. 22, 1853, m. Sept. 15, 1872, Frank Hodgdon. He d. Sept. 5, 1877. She m. 2d, Sept. 18, 1880, Orvill U. Bailey. Orvill was b. Aug.

*Children by Hodgdon:* [9, 1855. Eliza d. Sept. 5, 1881.

Georgia E., b. Feb. 6, 1873, m. July 16, 1892, George M. Bailey. Issue: Eva M., b. Sept. 20, 1893.

Jessie E., b. July 8, 1875. Francesca, b. Feb. 14, 1878.

*Children by Bailey:* Chloe C., b. Jan. 1, 1881.

EMILY G. HARMON (*Levi, Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. July 31, 1867, m. Aug. 29, 1885, Francis M. Bailey, of Biddeford.

*Children:* Claude O., b. June 22, 1886. Albert C., b. Aug. 11, 1888.

Clarence L., b. Feb. 4, 1890. Eliza A., b. Sept. 29, 1893.

CAROLINE HARMON (*Dominicus, Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Aug. 24, 1834, m. Nov. 26, 1856, Henry Watson, in Lovell. He d. Jan. 1, 1892.

*Children:* Nellie C., b. Nov. 10, 1857, d. Aug. 2, 1882.

Emmie, b. Aug. 30, 1865, d. Dec. 16, 1870.

Frank B., b. Aug. 16, 1872, m. Nov. 25, 1891, Matilda Grover. Issue: Mary M., b. May 2, 1894.

CHARLES E. HARMON (*Dominicus, Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Apr. 2, 1842, m. Dec. 26, 1863, Hannah M. Dresser. They

*Children:* [lived in Lovell, Me., in 1907.

Carrie B., b. Dec. 8, 1869, m. Dec. 23, 1890, Arthur Davis.

Frederick A., b. May 15, 1873, m. July 2, 189—, Nellie Stearns.

ELEANOR Z. HARMON (*Dominicus, Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. May 8, 1849, m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1870, David B. Harriman. She m. 2d, Nov. 18, 1876, Charles O. Lord.

*Children by Harriman:* Jennie May, b. Apr. 18, 1871, d. 1873.

*Children by Lord:* Walter E., b. July 21, 1877.

Nellie M., b. Mar. 25, 1879. Charles E., b. July 19, 1880.

ANN HARMON (*James, Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Jan. 27, 1816, in Buxton, Me., m. Dec. 1, 1836, William Libby. He was b. Nov. 18, 1810, and d. Oct. 31, 1883. She d. Apr. 16, 1893.

*Children b. in Scarboro:*

Mary A., b. May 25, 1839, m. Jan. 31, 1856, William H. Mitchell.

Issue: Charles H., b. May 29, 1856, m. Jan. 5, 1882, Mayvilla Waterman. Issue: Elsie M. F., b. July 26, 1885; Charles P., b. July 20, 1887; Carl H., b. Nov. 25, 1889.

Georgia A., b. Jan. 20, 1867, m. Orra E. Sherman. Issue: Mildred R., b. Oct. 19, 1890; Lena M., b. June 10, 1892; William Augustus, b. Feb. 14, 1871.

James William, b. May 2, 1842, m. June 9, 1874, Mary J. Lary. Issue: William Albert, b. June 27, 1875; Norman Louise, b. Apr. 27, 1877; James Nelson, b. Nov. 24, 1881; Edmund Grover, b. Sept. 20, 1885; John, b. —, d. Sept. 12, 1889; Joseph Arthur, b. Oct. 13, 1890; Hortense Rachel, b. July 30, 1893.



HENRY C. HARMON.  
Son of Artemas.



John Augustus, b. May 26, 1849, m. 1st, Louise Deering. She d. Mar. 7, 1883, m. 2d, Annie Knights. Issue by Louise: Seldon Clifford, b. July 23, 1873; Albion Topliff, b. Oct. 16, 1875; Annie Louise, b. Dec., 1881, d. Apr., 1882. Issue by Annie: Harry B., b. Oct. 16, 1886; Ansel H., b. Mar. 7, 1888, d. May 20, 1897; Frank C., b. Sept. 6, 1890; Evans H., b. Apr. 26, 1892.

Lettica A., b. May 14, 1851, d. Apr. 29, 1858.

Daniel C., b. July 5, 1857.

CORDELIA HARMON (*Benjamin, Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Mar. 19, 1824, m. Oct. 16, 1845, David Sawyer. He was b.

*Children:* [July 14, 1819, and d. July 11, 1861.

Amanda, b. Feb. 8, 1847, m. Nov. 1, 1876, John E. Murch. Issue: Hattie, b. Feb. 6, 1878; Lucy, b. Mar. 15, 1883.

Rebecca, b. Feb. 28, 1849, m. Oct. 16, 1870, Alvin S. Eaton, of Nashua, N. H. Issue: Ivory C., b. Dec. 8, 1875.

Hattie, b. July 13, 1851.

Ellen, b. Sept. 3, 1855, m. Sept. 19, 1882, Charles Getchell.

Mary, b. Jan. 18, 1860, m. Jan. 23, 1887, Charles Bickford. Issue: Alfred, b. Dec. 29, 1887.

CAROLINE HARMON (*Benjamin, Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Mar. 19, 1824, m. 1st, Solomon Jacobs. She m. 2d, Reuben Marshall. She d. Aug., 1894.

*Children by Jacobs:* John F., b. 1848, d. 1853. John Linnell.

JOEL M. HARMON (*Jonathan, Abner, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. 1849, in Madison, N. H., m. Lucy H. Breese. She was b. in 1865,

*Children:* [Stockholm, N. Y.

Abner, b. 1890, m. Oct. 11, 1916, Alice Alberta Nason. Issue: (a son) b. Jan. 22, 1917, in Madison.

Wilbur M., b. Feb. 28, 1892, Madison, m. Mar. 20, 1918, Clementine Lovering.

ARTHUR M. HARMON (*Jonathan, Abner, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. 1855, in Madison, N. H., m. Henrietta Anderson, of Charlotte, N. B. She was b. in 1863.

*Children:* Asbury or Asbra, b. June 22, 1887.

ARTEMAS HARMON (*Nathan, Abner, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. June 28, 1844, in Buxton, Me., m. June 12, 1866, Elizabeth A. Waterman, dau. of Luther Waterman. He was a mechanic and lived at

*Children:* [Buxton in 1870.

Frank Hiram, b. Aug. 29, 1867, m. Dec. 31, 1891, Jennie E. Harvey, of Orion, Mich. He was a railroad conductor. Issue: Artemas Henry, b. Sept. 15, 1892, at Port Huron, Mich.

Joanna E., b. Oct. 31, 1875, in Buxton. A school teacher.

HORATIO HARMON (*Nathan, Abner, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Oct. 16, 1851, at Bar Mills, Me., m. July 4, 1878, Sarah A. Dunnell, dau. of Samuel L. and Eliza L. (Hutchinson) Dunnell, of Buxton, Me. Sarah was b. June 8, 1860, and d. June 8, 1916, at Manchester, N. H.

*Children b. in Buxton:* Hiram W., b. Sept. 26, 1884.

Lucien Francis, b. Nov. 18, 1886, m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1911, Ruby Maude Johnston, dau. of Rollin B. and Ida S. (Beard) Johnston, of Man-

Nellie H., b. Jan. 23, 1890. [chester, N. H.

HENRY CLAY HARMON (*Artemas, Abner, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. June 19, 1833, in Eaton, N. H., m. June 22, 1856, Martha Frances Towle, dau. of Amos Towle, Esq., of Freedom, N. H. They were m. by the bride's father, in Freedom. In 1861 Mr. Harmon was appointed

to a position in the Treasury Dept., in Washington, D. C., and afterwards became the Deputy Second Auditor. He graduated from law in Washington, and in 1867 he published, "A Manuel of Pension Laws of the U. S. A." While in the govt. he was appointed chief of the Bureau for the investigation of frauds. His valuable services rendered the govt. and the fact that many thousands of dollars were recovered through his untiring zeal, have been duly acknowledged by his superior officials. When the vacancy occurred, he was made Deputy Second Auditor, at the earnest solicitation of the entire corps of his fellow clerks. He d. Oct. 7, 1892, at Mt. Pleasant, in Washington. Mrs. Harmon was b. July 28, 1839, and d. Jan. 23, 1914, in Washington. He was known as, "Judge Harmon." The writer remembered him, when he wore a military cloak and presented a very dignified appearance.

*Children:*

Grace Greenwood, b. Apr. 29, 1857, m. Sept., 1881, Andrew A. Lipscomb.

Mittie Frances, b. Dec. 10, 1858, m. Feb. 21, 1907, Robert M. Sayers.

Isabelle Towle, b. Apr. 1, 1861, m. 1st, Feb. 14, 1888, Frederick Grimm; m. 2d, Apr. 25, 1907, Lewis E. Bond.

Martha, b. Mar. 1, 1863, d. Mar. 2, 1863.

Edith March, b. Mar. 29, 1865, m. Sept. 26, 1889, Charles S. Pardoe.

Sarah Tarbox, b. Mar. 18, 1876, m. 1st, Oct. 27, 1897, Daniel M. Steers; m. 2d, Mar. 21, 1918, George S. Paull.

Edwin Leonard (Maschemeyer) an adopted son, b. Nov. 10, 1888.

MARY FRANCES HARMON (*Artemas, Abner, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 4, 1835, unmarried, living in Malden, Mass., in 1920, and died Mar. 22, 1920. In 1864 she was appointed to a clerkship in the Tax Commissioner's Office, State House, Boston, Mass., and held the position until Jan. 16, 1910, after a service of 46 years, when she resigned and retired from active life.

Fannie M. Harmon, as she was known, was b. in Madison, formerly Eaton, N. H., and in 1862 her family moved from Lawrence to Malden, Mass. She later lived in Boston. She was one of the first women employed in the State House in Boston, and was appointed by Gen. H. K. Oliver, a friend of her father, and began her service when John A. Andrew, the great war governor, occupied the executive office, (1861 to 1866.)

Some of the characteristics of Miss Harmon were: kindheartedness, loyalty, fondness of clean fun and wit, a staunch Republican in politics, and 100 per cent patriotic. She was fond of traveling, going to Washington and return, seven times, and also attended the World's Fair in Chicago. She witnessed in Washington, the inauguration of Presidents Garfield, Roosevelt, and Taft.

CAROLINE MARCH HARMON (*Artemas, Abner, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Jan. 8, 1838, m. May, 1859, James C. Jackson. He was b. Mar. 21, 1826, and d. Oct. 21, 1889. She d. Mar. 28, 1867. They lived

*Children:*

Eva, b. Feb. 20, 1860, in Methuen, unm. In the govt. employ in Washington, D. C. A genealogist, and has collected family records for many years. She contributed \$100.00 to the Harmon Genealogy.

Mittie Harmon, b. May 31, 1862, m. 1st, Jan. 21, 1882, Frank P. Field; m. 2d, May 29, 1900, William Atkinson, son of Edward Atkinson, of Boston, Mass. Issue: James Waldo, b. Jan. 19, 1884, m. Irene McMahon.

SARAH ANN HARMON (*Artemas, Abner, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Oct. 10, 1840, m. May, 1859, Hon. John K. Tarbox, of Lawrence,



JOHN M. HARMON.  
Son of Artemas.



Mass. John Kemble Tarbox was b. May 6, 1838, in Methuen, Mass., received an academic education, was admitted to the bar in 1860, served in the Union Army in the 4th Regt. of Mass. Vol. in the Civil War, was a member of the Mass. Legislature in 1868, '70 and '71, and of the Senate in 1872.

He was Mayor of the City of Lawrence, Mass., in 1873-4, and was elected a Representative to the 44th Congress from Mass. Afterwards he was appointed Insurance Commissioner of Mass., which office he held until his death, which occurred May 28, 1887. No children.

**JOHN MARSHALL HARMON** (*Artemas, Abner, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Sept. 10, 1842, m. Oct. 1, 1868, Mary Anna Canfield, dau. of Charles Isaac and Margaret (Prentiss) Canfield, of Washington, D. C. She was b. Aug. 27, 1848, in Washington. He served through the Civil War, enlisting in Co. I, 6th Mass. Regt., of Lawrence, Mass., and was promoted to corporal. He was wounded in the attack by a mob on the famous 6th Mass. Regt., on April 19, 1861, in Baltimore, Md. At the close of the war he was appointed to a clerkship in the War Dept., at Washington, and remained in the employ of the govt. until his death, which occurred Aug. 9, 1900. He was buried in the Arlington National Cemetery. Mrs. Harmon lives in Washington and takes active part in women's organizations.

*Children:* Mittie Louise, b. Nov. 18, 1869, unm.

Artemas Canfield, b. Nov. 5, 1873, m. June 22, 1896, Helen C. Neal, of Boston.

Lillian Prentiss, b. Jan. 31, 1884, m. Dec. 24, 1904, E. Gilman Chewning.

**MITTIE AUGUSTA HARMON** (*Artemas, Abner, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. May 23, 1845, m. Sept. 24, 1868, Hon. George L. Gage, of Lawrence, Mass. He was a son of George Washington Gage, and his wife, Emily. He was b. Feb. 6, 1845, and d. Nov. 26, 1899. He served in the Civil War, enlisting in Co. C, 5th Mass. Regt. of Vols. He was a prominent merchant of Lawrence, being proprietor of a large coal and wood business. He was elected a member of the State Legislature in 1894-95. She was an active member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and d. Oct. 24, 1918, in Lawrence. Her great grandfather, Jonathan Harmon,

*Children:* [served in the Revolution.

Mabel, b. July 2, 1872, d. Sept. 18, 1874, aged 2 years, 2 months.

Julia, b. Apr. 4, 1875, m. Oct. 6, 1897, Harry Bradbury Musk. Issue:

Mary Virginia, b. Jan. 13, 1900; George Henry, b. Jan. 31, 1902.

Mary Agnes, b. Feb. 26, 1878, m. Apr. 12, 1904, Albert H. Greenwood. She was a graduate of Smith's College in 1900. They live in Hartford, Conn. Issue: James, b. Sept. 2, 1908; John Gage, b. Feb. 24, 1915.

George Harmon, b. May 18, 1880, m. June 10, 1910, Mildred Atkinson, dau. of George H. Atkinson, son of George Washington Atkinson, son of Samuel and Abigail (March) Atkinson.

**JULIA STEVENSON HARMON** (*Artemas, Abner, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Feb. 23, 1849, in Eaton, N. H., m. Aug. 26, 1873, John Sprague, of Malden, Mass. He was b. Jan. 11, 1852, and was a son of Phineas (*John, Dr. John, Phineas, Phineas, Phineas, John, Ralph*), Sprague. Ralph Sprague was b. in England in 1603, and came to Salem, Mass., in 1628 and settled in Charlestown and then in Malden, Mass. Julia S., d. Feb. 26, 1889. Mr. Sprague m. 2d, Mar. 24, 1892, Josephine P. Dickey, dau. of James W. and Rebecca P. Dickey, of Malden. They live in Malden.

*Children:* Phineas, b.—, d. aged, 8 mos.

Alice Rider, b. Apr. 4, 1877. She is a school teacher in Malden.



**ALBERT N. HARMON** (*Moses, Moses, Pelatiah, William, Samuel, John*). b. Sept. 13, 1854, in Lowell, Mass., m. 1875, Sadie E. Barnard.

*Children b. in Lowell:* George Albert, b. Apr. 28, 1878.

Arnine, b. Jan. 16, 1880. (A son.) Almon, b. Mar. 8, 1883.

**GILBERT P. HARMON** (*Sylvanus, Ebenezer, Pelatiah, William, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 23, 1858, in Portland, Me., m. Oct. 13, 1888, Annie B.

*Children:* [McLane. He lives in Portland.

Sarah Isabelle, b. Jan. 1, 1890, m. Apr. 2, 1913, Edwin N. Anderson.

Issue: Harmon G., b. Feb. 5, 1914.

John McLane, b. Oct. 6, 1891, m. June 3, 1915, Mabel H. Anderson, sister of Edwin N. Anderson.

**JAMES OLIVER HARMON** (*James O. A., James A., Abner, James, Samuel, John*). b. Jan. 1, 1849, m. July 3, 1872, Mary Anne Milliken. She was b. Sept. 2, 1847, and was a dau. of Loren Milliken. They lived at Buxton, Me., in 1880.

*Children:* Joseph Loren M., b. June 16, 1880.

Lyda Ethel, b. —, m. June 15, 1910, Arthur F. Elwell.

**MOSES DUNN HARMON** (*James O. A., James A., Abner, James, Samuel, John*). b. Dec. 9, 1858, m. 1st, Lottie Haley. She was b. in 1863. He m. 2d, July 4, 1887, Lillie Ella Welch, of Lynn, Mass. He m. 3d, Dec. 10, 1898, Celia G. Dunphy, in Portland, Me.

*Children b. in Buxton:* (A dau.), b. Apr. 15, 1899.

(A son), b. May 1, 1900. (A son), b. July 3, 1901.

Susan, b. Oct. 22, 1902. Georgeanna, b. Nov. 2, 1904.

Hattie Belle, b. Apr. 17, 1905. Annie Louise, b. Sept. 8, 1907.

**EUGENE WILBUR HARMON** (*Jesse G., Gardner C., Abner, James, Samuel, John*). b. Dec. 17, 1854, m. July 17, 1875, Lida F. Moses, in Buxton, Me. He d. Sept. 8, 1879.

*Children:*

Jennie E., b. 1876, m. 1900, George W. Ogdon. Issue: Viola, b. —;

Forrest, b. —. They live in Brighton, Mass.

**ERNEST H. HARMON** (*Jesse G., Gardner C., Abner, James, Samuel, John*). b. Jan. 6, 1857, m. June 27, 1883, Mrs. Lida F. Harmon, widow of

*Children:* [his brother, Eugene W. Ernest d. in 1892.

Ethel E., b. July 14, 1890, m. Harry Watts. They live in Providence, R. I.

**CHARLES WALLACE HARMON** (*Jesse G., Gardner C., Abner, James, Samuel, John*). b. July 25, 1877, in Buxton, Me., m. 1st, Oct. 17, 1905, Jennie May Hobson, of Limington, Me. She was b. June 11, 1877, and d. Mar. 14, 1914. He m. 2d, June 24, 1916, Georgia Chadburne, of Saco, Me. She was b. Jan. 30, 1888. Mr. Harmon graduated from the Limington Academy in the class of 1898, and went to Old Orchard to read law in the office of Hon. Benjamin F. Hamilton, and later he was associated with Hon. George F. Healy, Justice of the Supreme Court, of Maine. He was admitted to the bar of York County in May, 1903, and with Robert B. Seidel, Esq., began to practice law in Biddeford, Me. In 1905 he was in partnership in law with John F. Burnham, Esq., and in 1908 he removed to Saco. He was Tax Collector in Old Orchard, and Alderman, City Solicitor, Member of the School Board, and Assessor in Saco. On Dec. 20, 1912, he was appointed Judge of the Municipal Court of Saco, and was reappointed in 1916, which office he still holds. He was also chairman of the York County Democratic Committee.

*Children:* Florence Isabelle, b. Dec. 26, 1906, in Saco.

**EZEKIEL A. HARMON** (*William D., Phineas, Moses, James, Samuel, John*). b. Jan. 3, 1837, in Freedom, N. H., m. Jan. 12, 1862, Eliza A. Mc-



SIMON P. HARMON.  
of Portsmouth, N. H.



Lellan, dau. of William and Mary J. (Meserve) McLellan. William McLellan was a son of William and Mehitable (Harmon) McLellan. Eliza A. was b. June 27, 1838, and d. June 12, 1902. They lived at Hollis, Me.

*Children:* [Ezekiel Harmon d. May 7, 1893. They had 5 children.

Mary J., b. 1863. Augustus, b. 1867. Merrow, b. 1872.

MELVIN ALPHONSO HARMON (*Bion E., Phineas, Moses, James, Samuel, John*). b. Oct. 27, 1854, m. Oct. 4, 1882, Nellie Towle, of Freedom, N. H. She was a dau. of Rensalaer and Caroline (Gilman) Towle and was b. July 26, 1860, and d. Nov. 3, 1912. He was b. at Freedom and was a prominent physician. He began to practice at Ossipee, N. H., in 1879, moved to Lynn, Mass., in 1892, and then to Freedom, N. H., in 1909.

*Children:* (A dau.), b. July 20, 1884, in Ossipee, N. H.

(A dau.), b. June 12, 1890, in Ossipee, N. H. Caroline Retta, (only ch.)

JOHN E. HARMON (*Bion E., Phineas, Moses, James, Samuel, John*). b. Oct. 17, 1859, in Freedom, N. H., m. 1st, Apr. 6, 1883, Mary E. Wilson, dau. of William and Mary (Wilson) Wilson. She was b. June 9, 1866, and d. Mar. 19, 1895. He m. 2d, Feb. 6, 1899, Grace L. Trask, dau. of Charles H. and Etehel M. (Hart) Trask. She was b. Mar. 11, 1883, and d. Sept. 11, 1905.

*Children b. in Bennington, N. H.:* Annie O., b. Nov. 11, 1883.

William Bion, b. Nov. 30, 1891, d. Apr. 21, 1897.

Laura Irene, b. Aug. 12, 1899.

OSBORNE HARMON (*Reuben, Joel, Jr., Joel, James, Samuel, John*). b. May 21, 1848, m. July 21, 1872, in Buxton, Me., Priscilla Jane Harmon. She was b. in 1846, and a da. of James T. and Hannah (Berry) Harmon, of Buxton. She d. Mar. 22, 1895, in Buxton. He d. Dec. 31, 1915, in Buxton.

*Children:* [They lived in Buxton, in 1880.

Etta J., b. 1873, m. Sept. 13, 1898, John E. Davis, in Buxton (?).

Alonzo, b. 1875, m. June 23, 1898, Carrie B. Davis (?).

ANSELLEAR HARMON (*Reuben, Joel, Jr., Joel, James, Samuel, John*). b. July, 1850, in Standish, Me., m. Sept. 30, 1873, Ruth H. Shaw, dau. of John and Esther Shaw, of Fryeburg, Me. He lived in Sanford, Me., in 1914, and was a railroad foreman.

*Children:* Alice M. Herbert A. Marian B. Thirzie.

MARY ANNA HARMON (*William, Joel, Jr., Joel, James, Samuel, John*). b. July 18, 1858, m. June 23, 1877, Fred W. Owen.

*Children:* Sarah Luella, b. Feb. 12, 1878.

Edward J., b. July 7, 1880. Norman L., b. Nov. 14, 1894.

JOHN EDWARD HARMON (*John, Simon, Joshua, James, Samuel, John*). b. 1850, in Portsmouth, N. H., m. Nov. 26, 1868, Mary A. Dixon.

*Children b. in Portsmouth:* James H., b. 1872.

Wilbur J., b. Jan. 25, 1875, d. Nov. 30, 1912, in Portsmouth, single.

SIMON P. HARMON (*John, Simon, Joshua, James, Samuel, John*). b. Feb. 7, 1860, in Portsmouth, N. H., m. Oct. 6, 1887, Cora E. Kimball. He served six years in the Navy, three years on the old U. S. S. Kearsarge, from 1880 to '84, and three years on the U. S. S. Ossipee, on the Pacific coast, China, Japan, and Corea, and was discharged from the Navy in 1887. He then came home to Portsmouth and started the grocery, meat, and provision business, of which he now is proprietor. Mr. Harmon is also treasurer of the Wegner Control Systems (Inc.), of Portsmouth, having a capital of \$450,000. He donated \$100.00 for the printing of the Harmon Genealogy.

*Children b. in Portsmouth:*

Marion A., b. Mar. 6, 1890, m. Dr. George A. Tredick. A prominent physician of Portsmouth.

George LeRoy, b. Aug. 7, 1891. Served two years in the World War, he was at Camp Devens, and now a bank clerk in Portsmouth.

EDWARD L. HARMON (*John, Simon, Joshua, James, Samuel, John*). b. 1863, in Portsmouth, N. H., m. 1st, May 1, 1888, May McDonald, dau. of John and Mary McDonald, of Portsmouth. He m. 2d, Aug. 30, 1893, Abbie A. Yeaton, dau. of John and Arvilla A. Yeaton, of Portsmouth. He was divorced, May 12, 1893.

*Children:* Ora, b. Jan. 29, 1891. (Boy), b. Mar. 31, 1894.

EUGENE L. HARMON (*Horace B., George, Joshua, James, Samuel, John*). b. Feb. 24, 1867, in Naples, Me., m. Feb. 24, 1892, Effie L. Hasty, dau. of John and Emmaline Hasty, of Casco, Me. Mr. Harmon is Deputy U. S. Marshal of Maine and has offices in Portland. He was a professional base ball player some years ago, and was a member of the New England League. He is a prominent man in Portland, and lives at Westbrook.

*Children:*

Erald, b. Aug. 27, 1895, in Westbrook, Me.; graduated from the Westbrook high school in the Class of 1914; graduated from the University of Maine Law School, June, 1917, receiving the Degree of Bachelor of Laws, and was a member of the Phi Alpha Delta; was admitted to the Cumberland County Bar, 1917; he was a four-minute speaker and was considered one of the best in the circuit; after attempting to enlist three times he was finally accepted and was sent to Camp Devens, April 30, 1918; was sent over seas as a member of Co. C, of the 301st Engineers, in July, and was in the army of occupation; died in a hospital at Trier (or Treves) on Dec. 14, 1918; buried in the IV Corps cemetery at Cochen (or Kochen), Germany. Erald Harmon was a very promising young lawyer, and his death was a shock to his friends and especially to his mother and father, who are broken-hearted.

CHARLES H. HARMON (*William F., Lorenzo D., George, James, Samuel, John*). b. 1876, in Somersworth, N. H., m. May 17, 1902, Amy A. Avery, dau. of Roland A. Avery and Rose J. Dow, of Moultonboro, N. H. Mr. Harmon was a physician, and lived in York, Me. Amy was b. in 1882,

*Children b. in Moultonboro:*

(Girl), b. May 19, 1902.

Helen, b. Feb. 28, 1905.

(Girl), b. Nov. 24, 1906.

CHARLES F. HARMON (*David F., Asa, Pelatiah, George (?), Samuel, John*). b. 1859, m. July 5, 1881, Ella M. Harmon, in Saco, dau. of Aaron

*Children b. in Saco:*

[B. and Martha (Woodman) Harmon.

Harold Edward, b. Apr. 28, 1882, m. Sept. 9, 1909, Marie B. Foss. He d. Jan. 29, 1914, in Portland.

Inez Belle, b. —, m. Jan. 1, 1909, William T. Bradford, Jr.

Della M., b. Dec. 1, 1888.

MILTON S. HARMON (*Horace, Thomas, Thomas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*). b. Mar. 7, 1875, m. July 30, 1897, Grace H. Sherman, in Buxton, Me.

*Children b. in Buxton:* Max C., b. Jan. 29, 1898.

Merle Geneva, b. Mar. 6, 1899. Carrie May, b. Apr. 1, 1900.

Carl, b. May 6, 1902. Mildred A., b. Dec. 30, 1905.

Hazel S., b. July 5, 1907. Mabel Grace, b. Jan. 16, 1911.

Hilda Emily, b. Oct. 29, 1914. Lincoln S., b. Sept. 5, 1912.

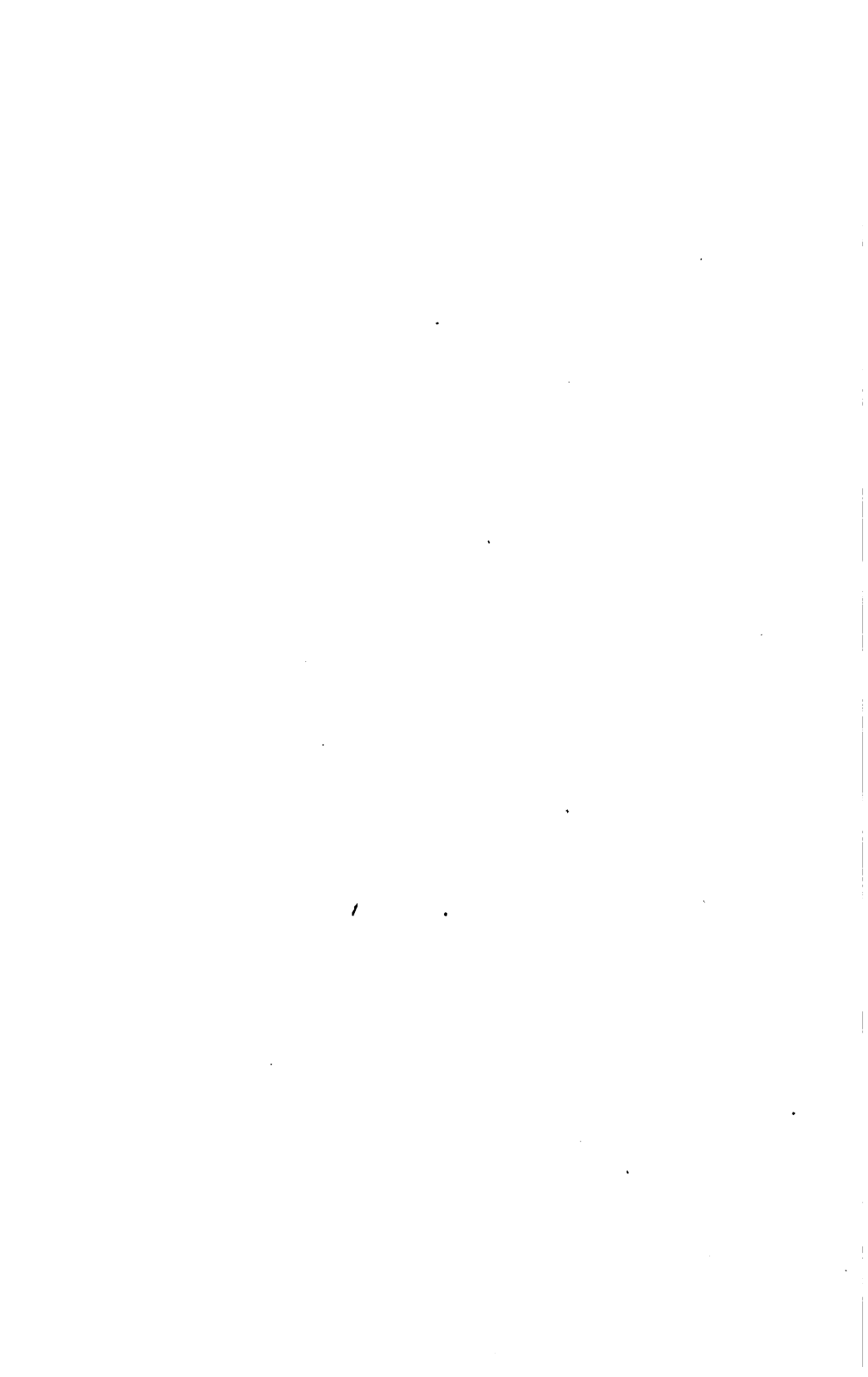
RAY E. HARMON (*Gilbert L., Hiram H., Japhet, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. 1873, in Machias, Me., m. Nov. 30, 1899, Phebe Whitney, dau. of

*Children b. in Machias:* [Josiah and Josephine Whitney, of Jonesboro.

Doris, b. Dec. 20, 1901. Edwin, b. Aug. 1, 1903. James, b. Mar. 19, 1905



ERALD HARMON  
Son of Eugene L. Westbrook, Me.



GEORGE HARMON (*Simon, Joseph, Japhet, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. May 2, 1874, in E. Machias, m. Apr. 18, 1896, Sylvia Kingsley, dau. of Horace and Mary (Cook) Kingsley.

*Children b. in Machias:* Lillian, b. Aug. 26, 1897.

Margaret, b. Feb. 18, 1900. George Everett, b. Oct. 24, 1902.

Leon, b. July 26, 1907. Phyllis A., b. April 1, 1912.

Maude K. (Child), b. Jan. 2, 1919.

EARLE EDWARD HARMON (*Simon, Joseph, Japhet, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. 1889, in E. Machias, m. Nov. 8, 1911, Leo G. Scott, dau. of Clarence and Rose (Kingsley) Scott.

*Children b. in E. Machias:* Clarence E., b. April 18, 1912.

Edwin J., b. Oct. 19, 1913. Herbert F., b. May 26, 1915.

WALTER H. HARMON (*Austin T., Henry, Japhet, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. Feb. 28, 1882, m. Sept. 29, 1906, Susie Reynolds, dau. of George M. and Fannie (Thompson) Reynolds. Susie was b. 1887.

*Children b. in E. Machias:* Lawrence E., b. April 30, 1911.

AUSTIN EUGENE HARMON (*Austin T., Henry, Japhet, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. Apr. 16, 1887, in E. Machias, m. Oct. 1, 1913, Marcia Worcester, dau. of Moses and Belinda (Tracy) Worcester or Wooster, of Columbia Falls.

*Children b. in E. Machias:* Austin, Jr., b. May 10, 1914.

KELLAR F. HARMON (*Daniel M., Henry, Japhet, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*). b. Dec. 22, 1873, in E. Machias, m. Oct. 3, 1902, Helen Huntley, dau.

*Children b. in E. Machias:* [of Winfield and Octavia Huntley.

Winfield Ambrose, b. June 3, 1904. Etta Evelyn, b. Sept. 1, 1905.

Ina H., b. Dec. 14, 1912. Kellar F., Jr., b. Jan. 15, 1914.

Ernest M., b. Apr. 20, 1915. Hazel J.

WILLIAM BENJAMIN HARMON (*John G., Benjamin C., Benjamin, Zachariah, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Dec. 1, 1860, m. Elizabeth Philena

*Children:* Ruth Chafey, b. June 2, 1894. [Lanphear.

Hazel Lanphear, b. Jan. 6, 1896. Olive Marian, b. Apr. 13, 1899.

HARRIET HENRIETTA HARMON (*Walter B., Benjamin C., Benjamin, Zachariah, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Apr. 18, 1858, m. Nov. 13, 1878, Joseph Henry Wish, in Portland, Me. He was postmaster.

*Children:* Flossie Inez, b. Oct. 11, 1882, d. Aug. 11, 1904.

William Lamb, b. Dec. 16, 1884, m. Apr. 18, 1911, Dora Leighton.

Issue: Elizabeth Leighton, b. Feb. 2, 1914.

Harold Harmon, b. Jan. 19, 1892.

JOHN M. HARMON (*Reuben H., Solomon, Daniel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. 1869, in Freedom, N. H., m. Dec. 23, 1887, Sarah M. Eaton, dau. of Samuel Eaton, of Brookfield, N. H. She was b. in 1864.

*Children b. in Brookfield:*

John H., b. Sept. 30, 1888, m. June 15, 1913, wid. Georgia I. Pearson. (Girl), b. Oct. 27, 1890.

Reuben S., b. July 27, 1893, m. Mar. 27, 1915, Gladys L. Sceggell.

(Girl), b. May 5, 1896.

ALBERT J. HARMON (*John A., Josiah, Stephen, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. July 26, 1876, m. Oct. 18, 1904, Lydia M. Tripp, in Scarboro, Me.

*Children b. in Scarboro:* Mary L., b. Jan. 24, 1906, d. 1907.

Lawrence C., b. Apr. 2, 1907. Ruth Adelaide, b. Sept. 5, 1911.

CLINTON STEPHEN HARMON (*John A., Josiah, Stephen, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Dec. 9, 1886, m. Aug. 7, 1907, Olive L. Skillings, in Scarboro, Me.



*Children b. in Scarboro:*

Leslie M., b. Feb. 20, 1908, d. 1908. Stanley M., b. July 26, 1910.

Hildegard Margaret, b. June 12, 1912. Barbara J., b. Jan. 5, 1914.

LEROY P. HARMON (*John A., Josiah, Stephen, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Aug. 21, 1888, m. 1st, Sept. 4, 1909, Beatrice M. Plummer. He m. 2d, Oct. 28, 1916, wid. Verba M. Emmons, at Portsmouth, N. H.

*Children b. in Scarboro:*

Eldred Hartley, b. Aug. 6, 1910. Alice J., b. Feb. 8, 1913.

GEORGE A. HARMON (*James H., Dominicus, Josiah, Jonathan, William Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 11, 1838, m. 1st, Aug. 10, 1869, Mary H. Morse. He m. 2d, Oct. 11, 1900, Emma C. Waterhouse, in Portland. He d. Jan. 25, 1912, in Portland. He lived in Portland, in 1880, and was a jeweler.

*Children:* Lydia M., b. Aug. 2, 1870. Charles J., b. Nov. 2, 1872.

Lillian M., b.—, m. June 27, 1908, Archibald M. Stone. Lives in Wabun, Mass.

JAMES EDWIN HARMON (*Amos S., Ebenezer, Josiah, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Jan. 22, 1849, in Buxton, Me., m. 1st, 1870 Amy C. Earle, of No. Brookfield, Mass. He m. 2d, Mrs. Ella A. (Chesley) Fuller. He m. 3d, Mrs. M. J. Graham. He lived 40 years in Lynn, Mass., from

*Children:* [1869, and lived in Portland in 1919.

Harry Earle, b. Nov. 18, 1871, in Lynn, m. 1891, Edith H. Reed.

William E., b. —, m. Addie Jenkins. Lives in Portland.

Benjamin, d. young.

ALBION J. HARMON (*Albion K. P., Ebenezer, Josiah, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Aug. 6, 1853, m. Sept. 4, 1873, Margaret McDonald,

*....Children:* [in Portland. He d. Jan. 2, 1908, at Buckfield, Me.

Maud J., b. Nov. 30, 1873, m. 1st, Frank McLaurin; m. 2d, C. E.

Files. Issue: Harold. Nina.

Frederick, b. Oct. 25, 1876, d. May 31, 1905, in Portland, Me., unm.

Blanche L., b. May 7, 1879, d. young.

Minnie Burson, m. Mar. 15, 1909, Bennet E. Bachelder, in Portland.

CHARLES LIBBY HARMON (*James W., James, Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel John*). b. Mar. 20, 1847, in Cape Elizabeth, Me., m. 1st, Sept. 11, 1873, Eleanor D. Kittredge. She d. Jan. 15, 1875. He m. 2d, Sept. 18, 1876, Alice E. Vance. She d. Feb. 13, 1903. He d. Dec. 15, 1907. He enlisted in the 29th Me. Infantry, Apr. 25, 1865, and served in the Civil War. He lived in Manchester, N. H., and was cashier of the bank there. Mr. Harmon and his wife, Alice, labored a number of years to complete the Harmon genealogy, but died before the work was completed. His large collection of records, however, was loaned to the writer by his dau., Mrs. Breck. These records became the basis of the Harmon Genealogy. Mr. Harmon was

*Children:* [buried in Bay View cemetery, So. Portland, Me.

Winnefred Alsen, b. Oct. 27, 1877, d. Apr. 6, 1883.

Mary Candace, b. Sept. 18, 1879, m. June 30, 1906, Jay Lyman Parker.

Jennie Barnes, b. Aug. 1, 1881, m. June 30, 1904, Harold A. Breck.

CHARLES L. HARMON (*Dominicus, James, Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 7, 1842, m. Nov. 15, 1864, Sara A. Morse, of Dixmont, Me.

*Children:* Lizzie G., b. June 25, 1865.

Maud E., b. Jan. 27, 1867, m. Mar. 5, 1882, John H. Gerald, of Caribou, Me. Issue: Zoa M., b. Dec. 13, 1883; Arthur B., b. July 14, 1887; Grace M., b. Aug. 12, 1889.

Etolia, b. Oct. 7, 1871, m. Dec. 10, 1890, Edward L. Bridges, Fort Charles B., b. Sept. 4, 1873. [Fairfield, Me.

**WILLIS HARMON** (*Dominicus, James, Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Oct. 28, 1848, m. Apr. 15, 1866, Rebecca J. Langley, of Caribou, Me.

*Children:* Arthur, b. Apr. 22, 1866, d. Apr. 8, 1878.

Lee, b. Aug. 18, 1869, m. Dec. 27, 1891, Annie McNeil, of Caribou.

Issue: Carl, b. May 3, 1892; Grace M., b. Mar. 23, 1894.

Etta, b. Jan. 12, 1873, m. May 21, 1891, Frank E. Patterson, of Caribou. Issue: Ethel M., b. July 21, 1892, d. Sept. 20, 1892; Eva M.,

Ivory H., b. July 9, 1879.

[b. Sept. 10, 1894.

Arthur C. b. Jan. 2, 1885.

**HENRY A. HARMON** (*Dominicus, James, Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. May 30, 1852, m. July 17, 1872, Rebecca J. Butler, of Caribou, Me. She d. Dec. 23, 1887.

*Children:* Dominicus, b. Jan. 20, 1873.

Roxanna, b. Apr. 26, 1874, m. Oct. 12, 1892, Amos Langley, of Caribou. He d. Aug. 8, 1893. Issue: Rhoda, b. July 24, 1893, d. June

May L., b. Mar. 30, 1876. Henry, b. Feb. 28, 1897. [5, 1894.

Nathan C., b. July 16, 1881. Jane, b. Aug. 15, 1884.

**JOHN F. HARMON** (*Dominicus, James, Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. May 15, 1865, m. July 22, 1888, Wilhelmina McNeil, of Caribou, Me.

*Children:* Ralph W., b. July 22, 1890, d. Nov. 28, 1890.

Celia M., b. Oct. 13, 1891. Waldo R., b. May 28, 1894.

**IVORY HERBERT HARMON** (*Benjamin F., Benjamin, Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Feb. 25, 1854, in Buxton, Me., m. July 4, 1878, Eliza Thurlow. He lived in Belfast, Me.

*Children:* Herbert Thurlow, b. Dec. 15, 1879.

Charles Arthur, b. Apr. 7, 1884. Franklin Merton, b. Oct. 7, 1892.

**WILLIAM WILMOT HARMON** (*Frank A., Levi, Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Sept. 23, 1857, in Portland, Me., m. Nov. 22, 1879, Matilda F. Roberts. He is a student of the occult and metaphysical sciences, and lives at Harvard Square, Cambridge, Mass. He is an author.

*Children:* Archibald, —. He served in the World War, and is a

Mason. He m. a granddaughter of General Lee, in Phila., Pa.

**FREDERICK A. HARMON** (*Charles E., Dominicus, Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. May 15, 1873, m. July 2, 189—, Nellie Stearns, of Lovell, Me. He lived in Lovell, Me., in 1920.

*Children:*

Herbert R., b. Nov. 1, 1896, m. Dec. 25, 1919, Tressie Walker, of

Leon S., b. July 27, 1901. Charles E., b. May 16, 1903. [Stow, Me.

Ray F., b. Feb. 28, 1907. May S., b. May 12, 1912.

**GRACE GREENWOOD HARMON** (*Henry C., Artemas, Abner, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Apr. 29, 1857, in Effingham, N. H., m. Sept., 1881, Andrew Adgate Lipscomb, a prominent lawyer in Washington, D. C. She d. Apr. 26, 1884, in Washington. He m. 2d, Lamar Rutherford, of Athens, Ga. He d. Aug., 1916, in Washington, D. C.

*Children:*

Grace Maybelle, b. Nov., 1882, m. 1st, Dr. John Reece; m. 2d, Lt. Geo.

M. Frazier, U. S. N.

Andrew Adgate, Jr., b. Feb. 14, 1884. He served in the World War.

Andrew A. Lipscom, Sr., born in Fairfax Co., Va., in 1854; educated in Washington, D. C., at Columbia Col. (now Geo. Wash. Univ.); graduated from Univ. of Ga.; admitted to the bar before 21 years of age; First Ass't District Attorney, of Washington; law partner of Judge Tillman Beall;

Author and Editor of the Writings of Jefferson, in 20 vols.; Chairman of Board of Gov. of the Thos. Jefferson Assoc. of U. S.; Member of Lafayette Lodge of Masons; Member of Soc. of Mayflower Descendants, and Sons of the American Revolution; prominent politician, known as the silver-tongued orator of Va., when on the platform with Wm. J. Bryan; managed the estate of Wm. Holmead, of Wash. His two children, his wife, a brother, Lisle S. Lipscomb, and a sister, Mrs. Frank F. Greenawalt, survive him.

**MITTIE FRANCES HARMON** (*Henry C., Artemas, Abner, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Dec. 10, 1858, in Madison, N. H., m. Feb. 21, 1907, Robert Miles Sayers, of Witheville, Va. He d. 1908. No children. She was a school teacher in Washington, D. C., and later was employed in the govt. departments.

**ISABELLE TOWLE HARMON** (*Henry C., Artemas, Abner, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Apr. 1, 1861, in Madison, N. H., m. 1st, Feb. 15, 1888, Frederick Grimm. He was b. in 1841, in Germany, and was married twice. He d. Sept. 25, 1905, in Washington, D. C. She m. 2d, Apr. 25, 1907, Lewis E. Bond, who d. July 15, 1915. She lives in Washington.

*Children:*

Frederick, b. July 21, 1895, m. Aug. 31, 1918, Janet Norris, dau. of William J. Norris, of Columbus, Ohio. Issue: Janet, b. Feb. 22, 1920, in Washington. He enlisted in the Aviation Section, Signal Corps, U. S. A., on Sept. 26, 1917; ordered to Wichita Falls, Texas, for flying training, after grad. from the school of aeronautics at Princeton, N. J.; received serious injuries in a fall from 1000 ft., when plane caught fire; commissioned 2d Lieut., Signal Corps, Mil. Aero., July 3, 1918; companion in fall died from injuries; in Walter Reed Hosp., in Wash. 3 mos., as result of fall; assigned Officer in Charge of Officer's Section, Personnel Dept., Air Service, Headquarters, Wash., D. C.; disch. July 21, 1919, given 50 per cent disability.

**EDITH MARCH HARMON** (*Henry C., Artemas, Abner, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Mar. 29, 1865, in Washington, D. C., m. Sept. 26, 1889, Charles Summerfield Pardoe, of Penn. They were married by the groom's father, Rev. N. C. Pardoe, in Washington. Mr. Pardoe was b. Dec. [7, 1864, and d. Sept. 8, 1903.

*Children:*

Charles Harmon, b. July 29, 1890, m. Oct. 16, 1917, Helen J. Prescott. He enlisted in the U. S. N. R. F. July 6, 1918; served as Chief Petty Officer at Washington Navy Yard and Phila. Navy Yard; put on inactive service Jan., 1919, after signing of armistice.

William Hiles, b. Sept. 10, 1893, m. Rosalie Foxwell, of Leonardtown, Md. Issue: Erva Edith, b. Nov. 12, 1915.

Kelvin March, b. May 8, 1896. He enlisted in the Air Service at Washington, D. C., and took the oath at Columbus, Ohio, Nov. 28, 1917; stationed at Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas. Discharged from service at Camp Meade, Md., Feb. 11, 1919, with rank of sergeant.

Edward Schley, b. May 25, 1899. He enlisted at Phila., Pa., Oct. 11, 1918, in S. A. T. C., at University of Pa. Discharged Dec. 13, 1918.

**SARAH TARBOX HARMON** (*Henry C., Artemas, Abner, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Mar. 18, 1876, in Washington, D. C., m. 1st, Oct. 27, 1897, Daniel M. Steers. She m. 2d, Mar. 21, 1918, George S. Paull, son of William R. and Anna S. Paull, of West Chester, Pa.

*Children:* Daniel Clay, b. Nov. 5, 1898.

**ARTEMAS CANFIELD HARMON** (*John M., Artemas, Abner, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 5, 1873, in Washington, D. C., m. June 22, 1896, in Boston, Mass., Helen Clementine Neal, dau. of H. S. K.

Neal and Marion (Cochran) Neal, of Boston. She was b. Apr. 9, 1875, in Boston. Mr. and Mrs. Neal originally came from Halifax, N. S. They celebrated their golden wedding in Boston, July 16, 1918. Mr. Harmon, who compiled the Harmon genealogy, is supervisory ordnance draftsman of the U. S. Navy Yard, Washington, D. C. He is a member of the Washington Society of Engineers, a member of the Sons of the American Revolution and a member of the International Federation of Technical Engineers, Architects and Draftsmans Unions and the American Society of Marine Draftsmen.

*Children:* Helen Frances, b. Nov. 19, 1899.

LILLIAN PRENTISS HARMON (*John M., Artemas, Abner, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Jan. 31, 1884, in Washington, D. C., m. Dec. 4, 1904, E. Gilman Chewning. He was assistant chief clerk of the Ford Motor Co., in Washington, and later was transferred by the company to New York City, and then to Jacksonville, Fla.

*Children:* Anna Elizabeth, b. Mar. 14, 1906.

MARY CANDACE HARMON (*Charles L., James W., James, Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Sept. 18, 1879, in Manchester, N. H., m. June 30, 1906, Jay Lyman Parker. He was b. Apr. 12, 1880.

*Children b. in Detroit, Mich.:* Frances Harmon, b. Dec. 25, 1907.

Richard Vance, b. Sept. 6, 1910.

JENNIE BARNES HARMON (*Charles L., James W., James, Dominicus, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Aug. 1, 1881, in Manchester, N. H., m. June 30, 1904, Harold Arthur Breck, in Cleveland, O. He was b. Apr. [15, 1878.

*Children:*

Eleanor Alice, b. May 19, 1905, in Cleveland.

Robert Alden, b. Sept. 30, 1907, in Detroit.

JOHN H. HARMON (*John M., Reuben H., Solomon, Daniel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John*). b. Sept. 30, 1888, m. June 15, 1913, wid. Georgia I. Pearson, dau. of John L. Frost and Bertha E. Hammond. She was b. in 1894, at Madison, N. H.

*Children b. in Ossipee, N. H.:* A child.

A girl, b. Apr. 8, 1915. A girl, b. Aug. 26, 1918.

HARRY EARLE HARMON (*James E., Amos S., Ebenezer, Josiah, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). b. Nov. 18, 1871, in Lynn, Mass., m. 1891, Edith H. Reed, dau. of Orrison R. Reed and Jeanette Winchester, of Lynn. Edith H. was b. Dec. 24, 1876. Harry E. d. Mar. 19, 1913, in Portland, Me.

*Children:*

Bertha May, b. Dec. 27, 1891, m. Sept. 24, 1913, George J. Gibson, of Portland.

Lettie Arvilla, b. Apr. 25, 1894, m. Sept. 21, 1915, Earle W. Frank, of Portland.

Frank Amos, b. Aug. 7, 1895.

Harry Earle, b. July 15, 1897. Enlisted Mar. 3, 1917; served in France in the 54th and 65th Regts., U. S. Artillery; disch. Nov. 15, 1919.

Amy Lencora, b. Jan. 21, 1899.

Roger Starboard, b. Feb. 4, 1901, d. 1901.

Jeannette, b. Aug. 16, 1902, d. Dec. 13, 1917.

George Orrison, b. Mar. 15, 1907. Alice Thelma, b. Sept. 1, 1909.

Edith Katherine, b. Feb. 15, 1912, d. Apr. 3, 1918.

WILLIAM E. HARMON (*James E., Amos S., Ebenezer, Josiah, Jonathan, William, Samuel, John*). m. Addie M. Jenkins, in Portland, Me.

*Children:* Shirley. Velma Newhall, b. June 15, 1913.

Marian L., b. Oct. 17, 1913. Gladys. Baby boy.

William E., Jr., b. May 12, 1912, d. young.

Chester Irving, b. Feb. 9, 1915, d. May 19, 1915.

# THE DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL HARMON, OF LIVERMORE, MAINE.

(By S. Harrison Lovewell, of Arlington, Mass.)

**NATHANIEL HARMON** (*Probably son of Dodavah C., of Livermore, Me.*). b. Nov. 9, 1793, m. Nov. 20, 1823, in Livermore, Me., Hannah Goding, dau. of Spencer and Hannah (Lovewell) Goding. She was b. Mar. 23, 1797, in Jay, Me., and d. Feb. 3, 1897, in Brockton, Mass. He d. Dec. 27, 1884, in Livermore. Nathaniel had a brother, Alfred and uncle, Samuel,

*Children:*

[both of Livermore.

Sarah, b. Oct. 6, 1824, in Livermore, d. Apr. 15, 1825.

Mary Frances, b. Jan. 8, 1826, in Livermore, m. Nov. 20, 1842, Jonathan Chenery.

Alpheus Kendall, b. May 31, 1827, in Livermore, m. 1st, Dec. 16, 1848, Lenora Smith. He m. 2d, Sept. 1, 1874, Clarissa Stetson Bates.

Samuel Bickford, b. Oct. 15, 1828, in Livermore, m. 1st, Mar. 20, 1851, Mercy Adams Jones. He m. 2d, Aug. 14, 1866, Lydia W. French.

Persia Bickford, b. July 1, 1831, in Livermore, m. 1st, Sept. 15, 1856, Lydia P. Blackwell. He m. 2d, July 12, 1893, Sarah B. Maxim.

Martha Bickford, b. Feb. 13, 1835, in Canton, Me., m. Mar. 15, 1864, Harrison Morse.

Levi Walker, b. Dec. 17, 1837, in Livermore, m. Aug. 14, 1866, Lucretia G. Chenery.

**MARY FRANCES HARMON** (*Nathaniel*). b. Jan. 8, 1826, m. Nov. 20, 1842, in Livermore, Me., Jonathan Chenery, son of William and Delia (Merry) Chenery. He was b. May 2, 1811, in Jay, Me., and died July 16, 1888, in Livermore. Mary d. June 22, 1886, in Livermore.

*Children b. in Livermore:*

Elcon Asmon, b. Sept. 9, 1843, m. Feb. 28, 1867, Susan Myra Campbell.

Elgin Ferry, b. Apr. 3, 1848, m. Sept. 3, 1889, Lucy Cook.

Martha Luella, b. Sept. 12, 1855, m. Nov. 22, 1874, John Francis Barrett, son of James and Elizabeth M. Barrett.

Hattie Anna, b. Jan. 6, 1861, m. 1st, Oct. 9, 1885, Albert Walkley. She m. 2d, Nov. 9, 1889, William W. Jones.

Minnie May, b. May 22, 1864, m. Apr. 3, 1897, Jewett Pratt.

**ALPHEUS KENDALL HARMON** (*Nathaniel*). b. May 31, 1827, m. 1st, Dec. 16, 1848, in Brockton, Mass., Lenora Smith, dau. of Israel and Mary (Shaw) Smith. She was b. Jan. 20, 1828, in Hartford, Me., and d. Apr. 9, 1870, in Plymouth, Mass. He married 2d, Sept. 1, 1874, in Plymouth, Mass., Clarissa Stetson Bates, dau. of James and Betsey Gurney (Stetson) Bates. She was b. May 10, 1844, in Bridgewater, Mass., and d. June 11, 1910, in Plymouth. Mr. Harmon d. July 9, 1904, in Plymouth. Alpheus Harmon was 1st Lieut. in Co. F, 12th Mass. Regt., Col. Fletcher Webster, July 13, 1861, from N. Bridgewater, painter. He was captain May 10, 1862, wounded at Bull Run, and disc. July 8, 1864. Prom. to acting Provost-Marshal of the 9th Mass. Dist., 1864. He was later sheriff

*Children by Lenora:*

[of Plymouth Co., Mass. (1894).

Myrtilla Estella, b. Oct. 16, 1853, Brockton, d. Nov. 16, 1864, Turner, Me.

Costella Mercedes, b. Nov. 29, 1854, Brockton, d. Aug. 16, 1868, Plymouth.

Corilla Lavina, b. July 27, 1856, Brockton, d. June 3, 1872, Plymouth.

Florilla Alphaena, b. Dec. 20, 1858, m. Feb. 9, 1888, Arthur Jay Howland.

Aurilla Lurette, b. July 30, 1860, m. Dec. 31, 1881, Arthur Leslie Howland.

*Children by Clarissa, b. in Plymouth:*

Alpheus Kendall, Jr., b. Sept. 22, 1874, m. Nov. 12, 1896, Anna Louise Beal.

Clarence Stetson, b. May 9, 1880, m. Sept. 3, 1903, Ora Louise Curttiss.

Herbert Levi, b. Dec. 13, 1881, m. Aug. 4, 1902, Cordelia Willard Sampson.

SAMUEL BICKFORD HARMON (*Nathaniel*). b. Oct. 15, 1828, m. 1st, Mar. 20, 1851, in Lewiston, Me., Mercy Adams Jones, dau. of Orrin and Theresa Jones (?). She was b. Nov. 11, 1828, in Vermont, and d. Mar. 3, 1866, in Lewiston, Me. He m. 2d, Aug. 14, 1866, in Boston, Mass., Lydia Wood (Leonard) French, dau. of Franklin Bonaparte and Almira (Benson) Leonard. She was b. Apr. 23, 1840, in Leeds, Me. (She m. 1st, Sept. 19, 1858, in Leeds, Me., Edwin Sewall French, son of D. Sewell and Rebeckah (Bradford) French. He was b. Oct. 15, 1833, in Turner, Me., and d. July 5, 1865, in Charleston, S. C.) Mr. Harmon d. June 20, 1906, in Marsh-

*Children by Mercy:*

Mary Estelle, b. Apr. 24, 1853, in Lewiston, m. Mar. 20, 1877, Seth Warren Boynton.

Sarah Bickford, b. Aug. 31, 1856, in Lewiston, d. Sept. 15, 1857, in Lewiston.

Nellie May, b. Sept. 17, 1862, m. Oct. 8, 1891, Clifton Horace

*Children by Lydia:*

Samuel Milton, b. May 30, 1867, m. Nov. 19, 1890, Lillie Waldron Tripp.

PERSIA BICKFORD HARMON (*Nathaniel*). b. July 1, 1831, m. 1st, Sept. 15, 1856, in Brockton, Mass., Lydia Perry Blackwell, dau. of Ellis and Lydia (Perry) Blackwell. She was b. Jan. 18, 1834, in Bourne, Mass., and d. Jan. 2, 1892, in Bourne, Mass. He m. 2d, July 12, 1893, in Sandwich, Mass., Sarah Bacon (Ellis-Clark) Maxim, dau. of Reuben L. and Hepsia R. ——— (Bacon) Ellis. She was b. July 1, 1833, in Bourne, Mass., and d. Apr. 16, 1916, in Bourne. She m. 1st, Dec. 26, 1858, in Sandwich, Mass., Peleg Clark, son of Peleg Benson and Thankful (Allen-Hiller) Clark. He was b. in Rochester, Mass., Jan. 17, 1830, and d. a suicide, by hanging, May 8, 1869. She m. 2d, Nov. 28, 1872, in Rochester, Mass., Marcus Maxim son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Fuller) Maxim. He d. in Rochester, Mass., Aug. 16, 1889, aged 72 years, 6 mos. Mr. Harmon d. in Bourne, Mass., Jan. 18, 1908. Probably no children.

MARTHA BICKFORD HARMON (*Nathaniel*). b. Feb. 13, 1835, m. Mar. 15, 1864, in Bridgewater, Mass., Harrison Morse, son of Levi and Sarah (Tinkham) Morse. He was b. Nov. 7, 1842, in Middleboro, Mass., and d. Mar. 14, 1916, in Riverside, Cal. She d. June 22, 1903.

*Children b. in Brockton, Mass.:*

Mabel Lillian, b. Nov. 21, 1866, m. Nov. 12, 1894, Herbert Franklin Hamilton.

Chester Levi, b. May 1, 1871, d. Feb. 26, 1902, in Norwood, Mass.

Cora Adelle, b. Dec. 2, 1873, m. Nov. 28, 1894, William Wallace Foley.

Mattie Mae, b. Aug. 1, 1877, m. Oct. 3, 1904, Sidney Ernest Ford.

LEVI WALKER HARMON (*Nathaniel*). b. Dec. 13, 1837, m. Aug. 14, 1866, in Boston, Lucretia Goding Chenery, dau. of David and Ruth (Goding) Chenery. She was b. June 15, 1842, in Jay, Me. Levi died in Jay, Me., May 1, 1876. She m. 2d, May 17, 1883, in Livermore, Me. Willie A.

Thompson, son of Loami Baldwin and Laura Jane (Dolly) Thompson. He  
*Children b. in Livermore, Me.:* [was b. Feb. 27, 1858.

Susie Ruth, b. Mar. 5, 1868, m. July 17, 1889, Frank Elmer Doble.

FLORILLA ALPHENA HARMON (*Alpheus K., Nathaniel*). b. Dec. 20, 1858, in Brockton, m. Feb. 9, 1888, in Plymouth, Mass., Arthur Jay Howland, son of Francis and Caroline E. (Cobb) Howland. He was b. Sept. 7, 1868, in Plymouth. They live in Boston, Mass.

*Children:* Clara Stetson, b. Mar. 6, 1899, in Brockton, Mass.

AURILLA LURETTE HARMON (*Alpheus K., Nathaniel*). b. July 30, 1860, in Brockton, m. Dec. 31, 1881, in Plymouth, Mass., Arthur Leslie Howland, son of Jacob and Betsey (Page) Howland. He was b. in Plymouth, June 21, 1857. She d. Apr. 17, 1917, in Plymouth.

*Children:* Lenora Page, b. June 12, 1883, in Plymouth.

Milton Russell, b. Sept. 12, 1887, in Plymouth.

ALPHEUS KENDALL HARMON, Jr., (*Alpheus K., Nathaniel*). b. Sept. 22, 1874, in Plymouth, m. Nov. 12, 1896, in Brockton, Mass., Anna Louise Beal, dau. of John Freeman and Abbie Anna (Littlefield) Beal. She was b. Dec. 24, 1874, in Brockton. No children (?).

CLARENCE STETSON HARMON (*Alpheus K., Nathaniel*). b. May 9, 1880, in Plymouth, m. Sept. 3, 1903, in Foster, R. I., Ora Louise Curtiss, dau. of George Henry and Evelyn Louise (Lawson) Curtiss. She was b. Mar. 17, 1880, in Southbridge, Mass.

*Children:* Earl Stetson, b. July 11, 1905, in Plymouth.

George Kendall, b. Feb. 18, 1907, in Plymouth.

HERBERT LEVI HARMON (*Alpheus K., Nathaniel*). b. May 9, 1880, in Plymouth, m. Aug. 4, 1902, in Plymouth, Mass., Cordelia Willard Sampson, dau. of Roscoe Marston and Ellen Jackson (Warren) Sampson. She was b. Jan. 11, 1875, in Plymouth. No children (?).

MARY ESTELLE HARMON (*Samuel B., Nathaniel*). b. Apr. 24, 1853, m. Mar. 20, 1877, in Brunswick, Me., Seth Warren Boynton, son of John and Ruth (Weeks) Boynton. He was b. Oct. 10, 1850, in Alna, Me.

*Children:* William Seth, b. June 2, 1879, in Brookline, Mass.

May Gertrude, b. July 5, 1881, in Newton, Mass., m. Mar. 26, 1903, Albert Charles Stuart, in Chicago, Ill.

NELLIE MAY HARMON (*Samuel B., Nathaniel*). b. Sept. 17, 1862 in Lewiston, m. Oct. 8, 1891, in Boston, Clifton Horace Packard, son of Frederick White and Nancy F. (Leach) Packard. He was b. Feb. 12, 1860, in Brockton, Mass. She d. Jan. 20, 1906, in Brockton. He m. 2d, Sept. 26,

*Children b. in Brockton:* [1908, in Brockton, Harriet Maria Brettum.

Earle Clifton, b. Apr. 2, 1893, m. Sept. 14, 1916, Sylva C. Orcutt.

Russell Harmon, b. Oct. 3, 1895, d. Sept. 11, 1896.

Dorothy Emerson, b. May 7, 1898.

SAMUEL MILTON HARMON (*Samuel B., Nathaniel*). b. May 30, 1867, in Lewiston, m. Nov. 19, 1890, in Brockton, Mass., Lillie Waldron Tripp, dau. of George D. and Mary E. (Rogers) Tripp. She was b. Aug. 30, 1867, in Chatham, Mass.

*Children:* Frank Milton, b. Sept. 27, 1892, in Randolph, Mass.

SUSIE RUTH HARMON (*Levi W., Nathaniel*). b. Mar. 5, 1868, m. July 17, 1889, in Livermore, Me., Frank Elmer Doble, son of Edward Garrison and Arminta Doble. He was b. Jan. 30, 1872, in Flora, Ill., and d. Oct. 30, 1911, in Lynn, Mass. She d. July 24, 1902, in Livermore.

*Children b. in Livermore, Me.:* Willie Elmer, b. July 18, 1890.

Dorothea Lucretia, b. Jan. 20, 1892, m. Dec. 10, 1907, Royal Robert Harland Stanwood, b. 1899, d. Aug. 11, 1902. [Durkee.  
 Harriett Bernice, b. Apr. 18, 1902.

## THE DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE HARMON, OF MOUNT DESERT, MAINE.

GEORGE HARMON (*Michael* (?)). b. Apr. 13, 1766, in Boston (?), m. Dec. 14, 1789, in Dedham, Mass., Lucy Penniman, dau. of Jacob and Mrs. Sarah (Fisher) Penniman, of Dedham. Lucy was b. Apr. 14, 1766, and d. about 1845. Jacob Penniman and Sarah were m. May 6, 1760, in Dedham. Jacob d. Sept. 9, 1811, aged 78 and his wid. Sarah d. Feb. 22, 1812, aged 84. Michael Harmon, of Boston and Mary Shoten, of Dedham, were m. Nov., 1777, in Dedham. Michael d. of old age and a lingering sickness, July 9, 1822, aged 83. Mrs. Mary Harmon d. Feb. 5, 1824, in Dedham, aged above 90. Michael was b. about 1739, and was prob. m. twice.

George "Herman" was a settler on the Bernard grant in the western part of Mt. Desert, Me., in 1784, at Norwoods Cove. He came from Dedham, Mass. He settled at Southwest Harbor on Mt. Desert Isle, Me., about 1800, and d. Feb. 14, 1855. He was Representative from Mt. Desert in 1814. He was probably a son of Michael Harmon, who lived in Dedham in 1790, and according to the U. S. Census had a son above 16. In a deed, dated Feb. 1, 1802, "To George Harmon of Mt. Desert, from Jonathan Hadlock."

### Children:

George, Jr., b. Apr. 10, 1795, in Dedham (?), m. Feb. 25, 1824, Elizabeth S. Higgins. (A dau.), b. about 1810.

GEORGE HARMON, Jr. (*George, Michael* (?)). b. Apr. 10, 1795, in Dedham (?), Mass., m. Feb. 25, 1824, Elizabeth S. Higgins. George Harmon served in the War of 1812, as private in Capt. Simeon Milliken's Company, in Lt. Col. John Black's Regt., raised at Ellsworth for service at Mt. Desert, Me., in 1813. He lived at Southwest Harbor, Me., and d. there in 1871.

### Children:

Lucy Ann, b. Dec. 3, 1824, m. John S. Sargent. No issue. Lived at Mt. Desert, Me. She d. 1902.

John Cummins, b. Nov. 4, 1827, m. 1859, Antionette Brown.

Elizabeth, b. 1831, m. Benjamin Gilley. No issue. She d. in 1897.

George Lewis, b. 1835, m. Lucinda Brown. 3 children. He d. in 1907.

JOHN CUMMINS HARMON (*George, George, Michael* (?)). b. Nov. 4, 1827, m. 1859, Antionette Brown, dau. of Rev. Chas. M. Brown.

### Children:

[Mr. Harmon d. in 1894.  
 William Jefferson, b. July 4, 1861, m. Bridget Corbett. 4 children.

Florence Otis, b. 1863, m. Marcy M. Mitchell. No issue. She d. in 1898.

Joseph Cummins, b. July 9, 1869, m. Nov. 1, 1898, Viola May Hatch. 2 children.

Fannie C, b. 1871, m. Edgar Herrick. 13 children.

John Stephens, b. 1873, m. Blanche Robbins. 3 children.

George, b. 1875, m. 1901, Lillian Crippen.

GEORGE LEWIS HARMON (*George, George, Michael* (?)). b. 1835, m. 1868, Lucinda Brown. They lived at Southwest Harbor, Me. He d. [in 1907.

### Children:

Lucy, b. 1870, m. Frank W. Stewart. Issue: George H., b. 1906.

Clara, b. 1873, m. 1898, Sullivan E. Gilley. Issue: Carlyle, b. 1900. She d. in 1902, in New York City.



Katherine, b. 1876, m. 1895, Homer Brawn. 3 children. Lived in Steuben, Me. Issue: Glendon, b. 1897. Clara H., b. 1906. Linwood, b. 1910.

**WILLIAM JEFFERSON HARMON** (*John C., George, George, Michael (?)*). b. July 4, 1861, m. Bridget Corbett. He lived in Gloucester, Children: Antionette, b. 1899. [Mass.]

John H., b. 1900. Adelle, b. 1902. Leo, b. 1903.

**FANNIE C. HARMON** (*John C., George, George, Michael (?)*). b. 1871, m. Edgar Herrick. Lives in Southwest Harbor, Me.

Children: Andrew H., b. 1897. Nettie A., b. 1898.

Nelson, b. 1900. Horace P., b. 1901. Elizabeth, b. 1903.

Florence, b. 1904. Margery, b. 1904. Millard J., b. 1905.

Kennath L., b. 1907. Lovinia, b. 1910. Woodrow W., b. 1913.

Luther C., b. 1915.

**JOHN STEPHEN HARMON** (*John C., George, George, Michael (?)*). b. 1873, m. Blanche Robbins. Lives in Jonesport, Me.

Children: Francis E., b. 1897. Frederick R., b. 1899.

Irene, b. 1903.

## THE SACO AND YORK, MAINE, BRANCH.

### *Early Settlement of Saco, Maine.*

In 1606 King James I, of England, granted patents to two companies, the London, and the Plymouth. These companies soon fitted out vessels to explore and plant colonies in their respective territories. In Dec., 1606, three ships and 105 colonies left England and settled at Jamestown, Va. The second expedition of May, 1607, with three ships and 100 colonists, proved unsuccessful. Through the agency of Gorges, Richard Vines and his company visited Saco river in 1616-7 and camped at Winter Harbor through the winter. This was the first habitation of civilized man in New England and our adventurers had no nearer English neighbors than those at Jamestown. This was several years before the settlement of Massachusetts, by the Puritans. (*History of Kennebunk.*)

The History of Kennebunkport, by Bradbury: Judge Williamson, who wrote the History of Maine, wrote to Mr. Charles Bradbury before 1837, that Richard Vines visited Saco in 1609, and that in 1616-17 he passed the winter at Winter Harbor. Saco was settled by Vines and probably John Oldham, as early as 1623. Oldham was killed by the Indians in 1637, this caused a war in which the Indian tribe was destroyed.

Saco, York County, was granted by the Plymouth Company, to Thomas Lewis and Capt. Richard Bonython, by patent bearing date of Feb. 12, 1629 and on June 28, 1631, they took possession of their grant. Blue Point, now a part of Saco, was settled soon after 1631, by Richard Foxwell and others. The town of Saco was inc., July 5, 1653, and Biddeford (formerly Winter Harbor), formerly a part of Saco, was inc. Nov. 14, 1718. On account of the Indian wars, Saco was deserted in 1688, and not until 1718 did the people return, when it was called, Biddeford. In 1762 Pepperellborough was inc., it comprising that part of Biddeford lying east of the Saco river. On Feb. 23, 1805, Pepperellborough was changed to Saco. In the records of the town from 1653 to 1688 appears, James and John Harmon, who were probably of the inhabitants.

The Lewis and Bonython patent of Saco, dated Feb. 12, 1629, occupied land on the north side of the Saco river, extending four miles on the sea and eight miles up in the main land, containing 32 square miles.





**VIEWS OF YORK RIVER, MAINE.**



**York, looking up the river. Varrell's old wharf, and the present Harmon House. Harmon's Point in the distance.**



**York, Me., looking down the river. Varrell's old wharf in foreground. Also site of old Harmon House (bushes in foreground).**



**York, looking up the river. Harmon's Point beyond the bridge. Site of Harmon's Wharf in the foreground.**



In a list of inhabitants, dated in 1636, with rates to be paid, appears Capt. Richard Bonython, Richard Foxwell, and John Bonython.

In 1640, Capt. Cammock declared that Richard Foxwell has for four years lived at Black Point, in the right of R. Bonython, his father-in-law, who settled him there and gave him much freedom.

In 1680, James Gibbons, John Bonython, Phillip Foxwell, and John Harmon (of Saco), were heirs and proprietors of the land patent granted to Lewis and Bonython. James Gibbons was a son-in-law of Mr. Lewis and settled on the patent in 1642.

Mr. Hamans (prob. Harman), a planter, is mentioned in the Cleaves petition to Parliament, in 1643, against Mr. Vines.

Capt. Richard Bonython, probably settled on his grant of land in Saco, as early as his associate, Mr. Lewis. The commissioners court was held in his house in 1636, this being the first notice of his presence in Saco. The house of Bonython stood on the left bank of the Saco river, a short distance below the falls. The remains of the basement was seen in 1830, in the field owned by James Gray, Esq., a few rods east of the meeting house of the 2d parish. In plowing this field in 1760, several articles of domestic use, such as spoons, candle sticks, etc., of a unique character, were dug up. These were supposed to have been buried in the ruins of the house, which was destroyed by the Indians in 1675.

Capt. Bonython was appointed by Sir Ferdinand Gorges, one of the Counsellors for the government of the province, in 1640. The last mention of him is in 1647, he probably died not long after 1647, certainly before 1653, as his name was not in a list of inhabitants of Saco taken in 1653, though his son was.

#### *York, Maine, and the Early Harmons.*

York, County of York, was granted to Sir Ferdinando Gorges, and was the original seat of government for the Province of Maine. On April 10, 1641, it was chartered by Gorges as a borough, and Thomas Gorges, cousin of Ferdinando, was made governor, and Edward Johnson was appointed alderman. It was made a city the next year, in 1642, and was called, Gorgeana, and was named York, in 1652. In 1692 the Indians attacked the place and about 150 inhabitants were slain or captured, the remainder escaped into the Harmon, Preble, Alcock, and Norton garrisoned houses, the best fortifications in town. For further account of the York Massacre, see pamphlet of 1917, by Ida M. Wightman.

In 1743, the town of York, "granted unto Such Person or Persons as will accept of and undertake it, Liberty to Build a Bridge at their own cost over York river, Somewhere between Col. Harmon's Wharfe and Mr. Donnell's Point of Rocks above the ferry; Provided there be a sufficient way Left for Sloops to Pass and Repass, and the Inhabitants to have free liberty to Pass over the Same without anything to Pay. Voted that if said Bridge shall be built over said River, it Shall be by Capt. Samuel Sewall's Wharfe." The bridge was built in 1757, and was the first pile bridge in America. It was built by Samuel Sewall, an engineer of wide reputation.

It was on the York river, near the now famous Marshall House, that Col. Johnson Harmon and his brother, Deacon John Harmon, lived in the first half of the 18th Century. The father of these Harmons was John Harmon, who owned the Harmon garrison house, which formed, with other houses, a place of refuge for the inhabitants of York during the famous massacre by the Indians, in 1692. This old house, afterwards the Stacey house, was located near the river on the original Harmon property. Of the old garrison houses at York, the McIntire house built in 1640, is the only one that remains, while the Junkins house was taken down a few years ago.

Several hundred years ago York river was famous for its wharfs and warehouses, where extensive shipping was carried on, especially with the West Indies. Some of these wharfs still remain to this day. The Varrell wharf is located on the site of the old Harmon wharf and property. Harmon house was built here on the river at Harmon park, in 1882.

*The Harmon Massacre in York, about 1715:* (History of York, Me.) The people by the name of Harmon lived at the lower part of the town near the ocean. The men were sea-faring persons and dauntless in disposition. During their absence on a voyage, one or more of the Indians offered insults to the women of one of the households. On their return from the sea, determined on revenge, the Harmons invited the Indians to a "pow wow" on the point of land on the west end of the Barrell mill dam. The Indians accepted the invitation and kept up the debauch till late at night, when being very drunk, the Harmons and their friends killed every one of them.

This massacre happened on a Saturday night and the next Sunday morning the tidings of the affair spread far and wide. Father Samuel Moody, in his discourse alluded to that inhuman butchery in a terribly scathing manner and prophesied that the Harmon name would become extinct and the time would come when not one male by the name of Harmon could be found. It is said by some writers that this prophecy came true as no one by the name of Harmon has lived in York since 1830, with possibly, a few exceptions. Although they did not live in York, the descendants of these Harmons, settled in Sanford, then in Harrison, and later in Brunswick and Portland, where they reside to this day.

The Harmon Massacre occurred not more than 60 rods from the Stacey house, which was said to be the old Harmon garrison house into which the inhabitants escaped from the Indians in the York Massacre, of 1692. The old Stacey house, which formerly stood on the hill, near the southwest end of the Parish Creek bridge, on the east side of the road, had many legends connected with it. It was a quaint old wooden structure abounding in projections and sharp angles, with an enormous chimney in the center. This house was built on the declivity of a hill, which made it half basement, and was once occupied by a trader. The crevice between the outer and inner walls was said to have been filled with brick. This house stood at the head of the mill pond, which was navigable for large vessels, until the dam below was built.

As early as 1630 and '40 this building was used as a trading place and was known as a "Clubhouse." Mr. Stacey was a naval officer under John Paul Jones, in 1812, and died a U. S. pensioner at an old age. When the old house was torn down in 1870 a skeleton was found under the hearth, and a very ancient sign board with the inscription, "Coffee, Tea, Sugar, Molasses, Spices, Rum and Gin, Wine, Brandy, etc." It is thought that the skeleton was one of the Indians killed in the Harmon Massacre. A timber was marked—1634. The remains of a wharf existed in 1875, on the east side of the mill pond, nearly opposite the site of this old house.

The Harmons had seen much of the depredations of the Indians about York in the early days, and hatred and revenge was held strongly in their hearts. Col. Johnson Harmon and his brother, Deacon John Harmon, who as boys, had passed through the scenes of that frightful carnage, at the hands of the Indians, when York was destroyed in 1692. John Harmon, the father of these boys, lived in one of the four best garrison houses in the town, and the inhabitants, who were not killed, escaped into these houses. These Harmons were born fighters and leaders of men, and they became famous for their services in the early Indian and French wars. In 1711 Capt. Harmon's family garrison at York, with 30 souls, was reviewed by the order of the governor.



**Harmon Coat of Arms**  
**York, Maine**





## THE HARMON COAT OF ARMS. York, Me.

(From the *Hartford Daily Times*, of Feb. 12, 1912).

"Few families possess a more dignified and suggestive coat of arms than the Harmon family. This valuable token of the family honor in England and insignia of the Knighthood, conferred long ago on Sir John Harmon, admiral of the English Navy, was rescued some years ago from oblivion, by Israel Harmon, of Springfield, Mass., who had it photographed and introduced to many of the family throughout the country. For years the Harmon coat of arms remained in comparative oblivion, hidden away in an old museum in York, Me., which was once used as a jail." (This jail built in 1653, is still used as a museum and contains the Harmon coat of arms, and also the old sword said to have been used by the famous Indian fighter, Col. Johnson Harmon, who was born about 1675 and died in 1751.)

"The crest of the coat of arms is shown as an American flag, seemingly so out of place in an English design. But the American branch of the family who had suffered much from British tyranny and were most loyal to the new colony in America, insisted that the Stars and Stripes should be incorporated in the family shield." (It is not known when the flag was added to the coat of arms, but as the Stars and Stripes were first used soon after the Revolution it is possible that the flag was incorporated at this time.) (The shield or escutcheon of the coat of arms is shown divided by a horizontal bar or fess, and contains four castles, two above and two below the fess. Castles were granted, according to the authorities, to those who had reduced a fortified place, or who were the first to scale the walls of an assaulted fortification. This coat of arms was handed down to the present generation by Sally Harmon Varrell, a daughter of Capt. Thomas Harmon (*Nathaniel, John, John, James*), a mariner of York, Me.)

The writer reproduced the Harmon coat of arms in the York museum, retaining the old English design, the odd appearance of which suggests age, and it is therefore probably several hundred years old. It seems strange that there is no mention of this coat of arms in Burke's General Armory, of London, although there is mentioned twenty different coat of arms of the Harman, Harmon, or Hermon family. It is said by certain people that this York, Me., coat of arms is not genuine, and that it was not granted by the Herald's College, of England.

### JAMES HARMON, 1st., of SACO, ME., in 1655.

In Folsom's history, of Saco, and Biddeford, written in 1830, it is stated that: "In 1655 James Harmon, of Saco, made the announcement that he slandered John Snelling." James Harmon married Sarah Clarke, May 6, (1658) or before, (the date was torn). Their children were: John, Jane, Barbara and others.

It is probable that James Harmon came over to America with the Lewis and Bonython Company, or soon after. His name is frequently mentioned in connection with that of James Gibbons, one of the proprietors of the Bonython Patent.

Edward Clarke, father of Sarah Harmon, was admitted freeman, at Wells, Me., on July 5, 1653. In 1656 he was a juryman for Cape Porpise, at York. He d. in 1661. His wife, Barbara, adm. upon his estate. His children were: Samuel, Sarah, William, Edward and others. Sarah m. James Harmon; Edward m. ——— Willmot, and d. in 1671.

At a commissioner's court held at Saco, in 1658, "James Harmon was presented for swearing, and was fine 40 shillings and bound, to his good be-

havior until the County Court, in a bond of 10 pounds, and Ralph Tristram for him."

James Harmon, who m. Sarah Clarke, was a very intemperate and troublesome man. He was finally put in jail in York. One of the children of Harmon was bound to James Gibbons of Saco, for 8 years. In 1661, James Harmon and his wife having separated, the court awarded her, the wife, all his property for her maintenance, part of which was in the possession of Mr. Batson. Also that the constable of Cape Porpoise, shall seize the two swine in Mr. Batson's possession and deliver them to Sarah Harmon and her child.

On Sept. 22, 1666, it was ordered that Goodis Harmon, with others shall be placed in seat 5 of the meeting house. Also on Dec. 9, 1674, Goodwife Harmon and Harmon, Jr., will occupy seat 5 in the meeting house. (The above orders were for the seating of the women in the church, Goodwife Harmon was prob. James Harmon's wife, Sarah, and Goodwife Harmon, Jr., was prob. John Harmon's wife, Elizabeth, who he m. about 1674. John Harmon later lived in York.

Under deed granted by James Gibbons, dated April 20, 1693, Sarah Harmon, claimed 34 acres of land in Saco, and 16 acres near Goosefair river. Mention is made in York deeds, of 1717, that James Harmon formerly owned land in Saco.

JAMES HARMON, 1st, of Saco, Me., b. prob. in England and came to this country when Saco was first settled. He m. Sarah Clarke, May 6, (1658?), or before. (The record was torn). She was a dau. of Edward Clarke and his

*Children:*

John, b. 1650 (?), m. 1st, 1673 (?), Mrs. Elizabeth Foxwell; m. 2d, 1675 (?), Deborah Johnson.

Jane, b. prob. 1655. Barbara, b. Dec. 6, 1667, in Saco.

JOHN HARMON (*James*). b. 1650 (?), m. 1st, 1673, in Saco, Mrs. Elizabeth (Cummings) Foxwell, dau. of Richard Cummings, and his wife Eleanor Bonython, and widow of John Foxwell, her first cousin. John Harmon m. 2d, in York, Me., about 1675, Deborah Johnson, dau. of Edward and Priscilla Johnson, of York. He d. in York, in 1695.

*Children by first wife:*

Elizabeth, b. 1674 (?), Saco, m. Feb. 28, 1694, Lieut. Joseph Banks.

*Children by second wife:*

Col. Johnson, b. 1675 (?), m. 1702, Mary Moulton.

Capt. John, b. 1680 (?), m. 1707, Mehitable Parker.

Mary, m. 1st, Benjamin Donnell; m. 2d, Joseph Holt.

Thomas, d. 1701.

Thomas Harmon, of York, going in a canoe from Piscataqua to York was blown out to sea by a strong northwest wind and was lost, Dec. 23, 1701. (*Journal of Rev. John Pike, of Dover*).

In a list of rates paid by the inhabitants of Saco, in 1670, Harmon paid 16 s. John Harmon was one of the few persons in Saco who owned horses in 1674. Carriages were unknown. On July 28, 1674, Richard Cummings, John Harmon, and others with their horses were allowed use of Humphrey Scammon's ferry, near the mouth of Saco river. In a list of the inhabitants of Saco, dated July 5, 1653, no Harmons appear.

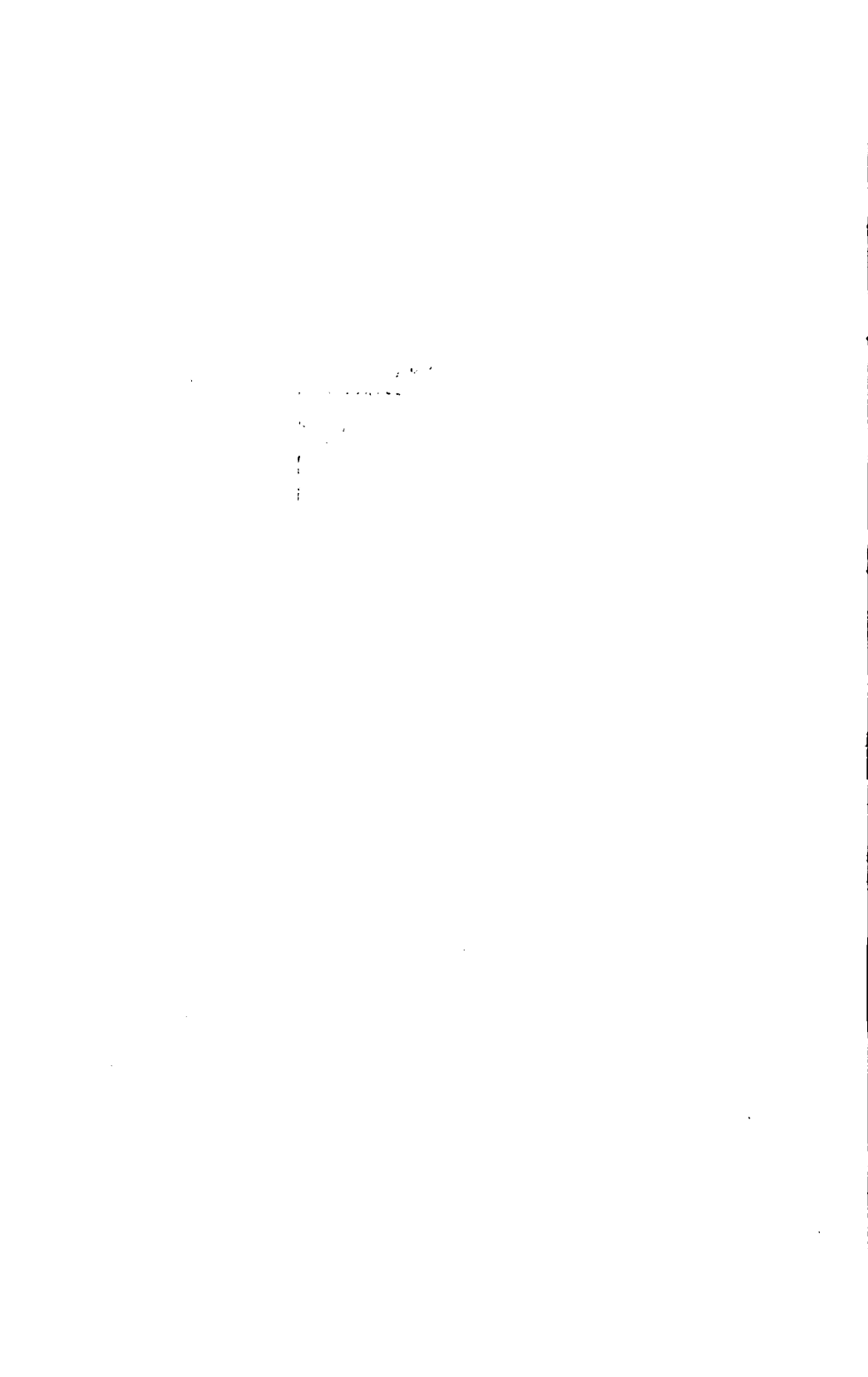
Elizabeth Harmon, born at Old Orchard, the only dau. of Richard Cummings, m. 1st, her cousin, John Foxwell, and after his death she m. John Harmon, previous to 1680. Mr. Harmon became sole heir to that part of the Bonython Patent which fell to the wife of Cummings. The dau., Elizabeth, an only child of John Harmon and his wife, Elizabeth, m. Joseph Banks, of York, to which place Harmon removed before 1690. Banks thus acquired



**COL. JOHNSON HARMON'S SWORD**  
**Kept in the old jail at York.**

Probably the sword referred to in Whittier's poem, "Mog Megone."

"With Indian blood on his English sword,  
Steals Harmon down from the Sands of York,  
With hand of iron and foot of cork."



Harmon's right, but in 1714 conveyed one half of it to Peter Weare and others. John Harmon and Thomas Cummings were the administrators of the estate of Richard Cummings, who d. about 1676.

Capt. Richard Bonython lived in Saco before 1636, and d. about 1653. He had a son, John, and two dau., b. in England. John d. about 1684, and his children were: John, Thomas, Gabriel, William and Eleanor. The daus. of Capt. Bonython became the wives of Richard Foxwell and Richard Cummings. Foxwell settled at Blue Point on the Scarboro river, in 1636, when 32 years old and had three sons and five daughters: Richard prob. the oldest son was living in 1664, but d. before his father; John, m. Elizabeth, a dau. of Richard Cummings, and d. young leaving one son, Nathaniel, who moved to York, and had one dau., Deborah. Phillip was a selectman in Scarboro in 1681, and d. prob. without issue in 1690; Esther, m. in 1657, Thomas Rogers; Lucretia, m. James Robinson of Scarboro; Susannah, m. John Ashton, or Austin; Mary, m. George Norton; Sarah, m. Sept. 2, 1678, Joseph Curtis, of Kittery. From the last descended part of the Cutts family. Sarah d. Dec. 4, 1757. He d. Aug. 20, 1751, aged 73. They had 9 children. The second dau. of Capt. Bonython m. Richard Cummings before 1647, who had: Thomas and Elizabeth, who m. John Foxwell. Cummings d. about 1675, and the adms. of his estate were his sons, Thomas and John Harmon. Thomas did not long survive his father. Elizabeth Cummings, m. first, John Foxwell, and later m. John Harmon. John Harmon was sent by Saco, as Deputy to the Assembly, in 1681.

ELIZABETH HARMON (*John, James*). b. about 1674, in Saco, Me., at what is now Old Orchard, m. Feb. 28, 1694, Lieut. Joseph Banks, of York. He was b. about 1667, a son of Richard Banks said to have come from Kent Co., England. Joseph was an officer in the French wars, and d. in 1744. In a deed, dated York, Oct. 9, 1717, Joseph Banks and Elizabeth Banks, of York, gave to their son, Job Banks, 50 acres of land, which was one-fourth part of 200 acres given by the town of York to Richard Banks and others, known as Scittuate Plains.

*Children:* Job, b. Feb. 27, 1695, prob. married.

Samuel, b. June 25, 1697, m. Sarah Webster, of Newbury, Mass.

Tabitha, b. Feb. 12, 1702, m. Samuel Bragdon, Jr. She d. Dec. 28, 1745.

Lydia, b. Jan. 28, 1705, m. John Card.

Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1708, m. 1733, Daniel Bragdon.

Joseph, b. Sept. 12, 1711, prob. d. y.

Elizabeth, b. 1714, d. Aug. 30, 1720. Richard, b. 1719, d. Mar. 17, 1721.

Samuel Banks, who m. Sarah Webster, had children, Samuel and Joseph, the latter was b. Oct. 29, 1729. Samuel, Jr., m. Phoebe Stackpole, of Biddeford, and had: Samuel, 3d, and Cummings, who was b. Nov. 10, 1769, and James. Cummings Banks, m. Mary Edgecomb, b. May, 1774, and had: James, b. April 9, 1796, Phoebe, b. July 9, 1798, Samuel, and Gibbons. Cummings Banks, m. 2d, 1811, Mary Foss, and had: Thomas J., b. June 8, 1820. Phoebe, dau. of Cummings Banks, m. Capt. David Patterson, Nov. 18, 1818, a son of Robert and Betsey (Sawyer) Patterson, of Old Orchard. Samuel a son of Capt. David Patterson, was the father of Delia Patterson, who m. Col. Richworth Rich, of Old Orchard. Mrs. Delia P. Rich lives at Old Orchard on the original Saco Patent property, and is a descendant of the original Elizabeth Harmon, who was b. at Old Orchard. Mrs. Rich is a well known genealogist and perhaps knows more about the history of the Harmons in Maine, than any one now living in Maine. She has furnished considerable history for the Harmon book and special mention is due her.

COL. JOHNSON HARMON (*John, James*). b. about 1675, prob. in Saco or York, Me., m. 1702, Mary Moulton, dau. of Jeremiah and Alice Moulton, of York. Johnson Harmon was a noted Indian fighter of Maine, he led the expedition against the Indians at Norridgewock, in 1724, which was victorious, and soon after was commissioned a colonel, by the Colonial Govt. He was a Representative to the General Court, of Mass., and Legislature of Maine, in 1727. He settled in Harpswell in 1727, but did not live there long. Mary Moulton was b. in York, Jan. 14, 1681-82. Jeremiah Moulton, of York, m. 2d, Alice (Chadburne) Donnell, he d. Oct. 22, 1727. Col. Harmon d. April 17, 1751, and his wife d. many years before.

SIGNATURE

*Johnson Harmon (1727)*

*Children b. in York:*

Zebulon, b. Nov. 2, d. April 1, 1723, at Augusta, Me.

Mary, b. Mar. 23, 1704-05, m. Apr. 23, 1724, Richard Jacques; m. 2d, prob. John Littlefield.

Miriam, b. Jan. 7, 1707-08, m. Dec. 28, 1728, John Storer.

Johnson, Jr., b. July 2, 1710, m. Apr. 11, 1728-29, Deborah Harmon.

Joseph, b. Mar. 1, 1712-13, m. Nov. 7, 1737, Mercy Sewall.

Hannah, b. Feb. 19, 1715-16, m. Nov. 26, 1737, Josiah Webber. He was b. Aug. 4, 1713, a son of John Webber and Magdelia, wid. of Elias Weare.

Martha, b. Apr. 13, 1720, m. Aug. 1, 1741, John Raynes.

*Capt. (Col.) Johnson Harmon and the Norridgewock Expedition.*

Capt. Harmon's letter to Lieut.-Gov. Dummer and the governor's reply:

Augusta, (Maine), Feb. 25, 1722-23.

Sir:

Persuant to instructions from Col. Westbrook, I rec'd. 120 men Equipt with Snowshoes, Moginsons, and Twenty Days provisions to march up Ammoscoggin River, etc. But after some days Travel, I found the river was wholly broke up and ye Designed March frustreat. Heartily Sorry to See ye Government Disappointed in their Expectations and willing to take the best methods the Season would allow of. I took the pilots advice and with ye concurrence of ye Officers, Divided into 3 parties, who have performed Several Scouts on Acct. of which as well as ye reasons I could not march further into ye country, I herewith present to your Honour and Shall Transmit the Same to Col. Westbrook pr. the first. I have given Orders to Capt. Heath to repeat his Marches from the Kennebec River to the Ammoscoggin River and shall keep ye rest of men continually moving with Expectation of Speedy Directions from your Honour or my Colonel, and have also ordered Capt. Gookin to Repeat his marches from Casco River to Pussimscutt Falls and from Thense to the Harry Sickett and to where as ye matter Reqr. These 120 men yt. I have the Honour to Command being most of them old experienced Soldiers. Its a great grief to their particular officers and no less to Myselfe, that wee were obliged to March into ye woods in such a Season when wee had not a rational prospect of doing Our Country Service.

Four of my Soldiers Couming from Arrowsick the 22d instant One of them viz. George Cary fired his gun att a Tree and another of ye four called Sam'l. Stockbridge being up abreast with ye Tree Shot at (but three rods width

thereof) thought he was safe, never-the-less the bullet Struck a Tree and Glancing very Strangely did unhappily Kill the sd. Stockbridge. Upon viewing the place and Examining the Other Soldiers present, I am fully Convinced that the fatal part of ye action was purely Accidental. However I have confin'd. ye man Slayer and pray your Honour will please to give Directions in ye matter.

I am your Most

Humble Servant

Johnson Harmon.

*Lieut.-Gov. Dummer's Reply.*

Boston, 8 March, 1722-23.

Sir:

I rec'd. your Letters by the Express with the other Papers; And I approve of your Proceedings, And think you have done the best you could for the Service. Since as you have sett forth the Openness of the Rivers and the Wetness of the Country rendered the Execution of my Ordrs for a March to Wedembesick and Norridgewock impracticable. I would have you repeat your Marches and Scoutings upon the Rivers as high as you can, And in other places most likely to find the Enemy, especially about the Grounds where the wounded Deer and Canoe were Seen, until furthers Orders, and not let the Men ly in Garrison any more than is necessary for their Refreshment. I am heartily sorry for the unhappy Disaster in the accidental Death of one of your people. I hope the Soldiers will be warned for the Time to come of such Carelessness and Folly. You must give strict Orders that no Guns be fired but at the Enemy, Unless by the Leave and in the Presence of an Officer. The Man Slayer must be tried by a Court Martial and I will in a Short time give out a Commission for that Purpose. In the mean time though you are to keep him under Restraint you need not be very rigorous and severe to him seeing you are fully convinced as you say that the Mischief was purely accidental. You have Liberty to come to Boston wn. Coll. Westbrook returns from his March taking leave of him.

Col. Westbrook's Expedition to Norridgewock in Jan., 1722: The Indians learned of this expedition and left their village. Col. Johnson Harmon was sent to Norridgewock with 120 men at the same time with Col. Westbrook and set out on the 6th day of Feb., but the rivers were so open and the ground so full of water that they could neither march on land or ice. Having reached however with great difficulty the upper falls of the Androscoggin River (Lewiston) they divided into scouting parties and returned without seeing any of the enemy. (Pejepscot Papers Vol. 5). This expedition of Harmon's was by order of Col. Westbrook.

In Scarboro in 1723, the Indians shot Serg't. Chubb, whom they mistook for Capt. Harmon, eleven bullets taking effect.

Col. Westbrook in a number of letters written to Lieut.-Gov. Dummer in the spring of 1724, tells of the expeditions of Capt. Johnson Harmon and Lieut. John Harmon against the Indians about York.

The destruction of the village fort, church, and a large number of the Norridgewock tribe was cruelly accomplished in Aug., 1724, but Col. Westbrook was not present. It was done by four companies under Capts. Johnson Harmon, Moulton, Bourne, and Bean. The Indians' priest, Ralse' was the last one killed, but it was done contrary to orders of the commanding officer. Ralse' with the Indian dead were scalped and these bloody trophies were paraded in the streets of Boston, with much triumph. Father Ralse'



was killed on Aug. 12, 1724, as Capt. Harmon arrived in Falmouth, on Aug. 18, with the scalps. (See letter of Col. Westbrook below.)

Falmouth, Aug. 18, 1724.

May it please your honour:

Capt. Harmon arrived this day with the Fryar's and 26 Scalps more from Norridgewock and brought Bombazee's Squaw and three more Indian Captives, and retook three English boys. He informs me a great number of Indians are coming on our frontier on Sunday from Canada, and Two Hundred from Penobscutt, for a further account I refer to him. They have taken Lt. Kenady's Coat at Norridgewock, who resided at Saint Georges, which makes me doubt they have taken the Garrison. I am sending Captn. Sanders in his Sloop strongly guarded to that place and am likewise dispatching orders to all the frontiers to be on strict guard. Capt. Harmon and the officers Judge that by the modeste Computation, besides the Scalps and Captives they brought in, what they killed and drouded these could not be less than thirty or fourty. God has now been pleased to Crown your Honour's unwearied Endeavors with success, which I desire to rejoice at. I hope your Honour will smile on Captn. Harmon and favour him with a Commission for a field Officer, I am your Honour's Most Dutiful, Humble Servant.

Thos. Westbrook.

I have Imprest Mr. Doke's Schooner to convey Captn. Harmon to Boston.

(Col. Westbrook m. Mary, dau. of John Sherbourne, of Portsmouth. He d. Feb. 11, 1743, leaving no son. His dau., Elizabeth, m. Richard Waldron, of Portsmouth, on Dec. 31, 1718. She was b. Nov. 26, 1701, and was the only child of Thos. Westbrook. She had a son, Thomas Westbrook Waldron, who was a captain in the Louisburg expedition in 1745 and d. 1785. Thos. Westbrook was an inhabitant of Falmouth in 1727, and built a house at Stroudwater, the Harrow House.)

Capt. Johnson Harmon and Capt. Jeremiah Moulton were two leaders and colonial soldiers. The latter, when a boy, could remember the sack of the town of York by the Indians, and his escape through the snow. Johnson Harmon had also passed through those trying days and his name had already become known and feared by the Indians. Together in the summer of 1724 these men planned and led the third and only successful expedition against Norridgewock. They destroyed the Indian village and killed Father Ralse', the French Catholic Missionary. The Harmons were an old and influential family and their homes were on the shore of York river at the harbor.

(*The 250th Anniversary of York, 1902.*)

In the summer of 1724, Capt. Harmon and Capt. Jeremiah Moulton led the forces that captured Norridgewock. Whittier refers to it in, "Mog Megone" written in 1834:

"For Bomazeen from Tacconock,  
Has sent his runners to Norridgewock,  
With tidings that Moulton and Harmon, of York  
Far up the river have come."  
"With Indian blood on his English sword?  
Steals Harmon down from the sands of York,  
With hand of iron and foot of cork?"

The following account was taken from the History of Norridgewock, by Allen:

An expedition was sent after the Norridgewock Indians, under command of Capt. Johnson Harmon, in Feb., 1723, which was unsuccessful. But on Aug. 23, 1724, 208 men under command of Capt. Harmon and Moulton, were sent to the headquarters of the warlike tribe. Proceeding up the Kennebec they landed at Winslow, left their boats with a guard at that place and then marched cautiously along the banks of the river. When they approached the enemy, the force was divided; a part making a circuit so as to enclose the village. Most of the Indian warriors were absent, probably in the fields, while destruction was about to fall on their wives and children. It was nearly noon when the unsuspecting natives were thus surrounded by their enemies. A few of the English exposed themselves to the Indians. A young Indian seeing them gave the alarm and rushed into the hut for a musket. The surprised villagers soon commenced to fire upon the intruders, but so precipitately that no damage was done. The English soldiers as they had been directed, reserved their fire until they were within pistol shot, when the slaughter of the savages was terrific. Their ranks were soon broken and they fled, only to meet the fire of the whites, who were advancing from above the village. Hemmed in on all sides, men, women, and children, rushed to the river and were shot down indiscriminately in the water. Father Ralse', their priest, was among the killed. A monument to Ralse' was erected on the spot where the church once stood, by Bishop Fenwick, of Boston, on Aug. 23, 1833.

The New England Courant, of Aug. 24, 1724, gives the following: On Saturday last, Capt. Johnson Harmon arrived in Boston from his expedition against the Indians at Norridgewock, and brought with him 28 scalps, one of which was Father Ralse's, their priest.

The following was taken from the N. E. H. & G. Reg. Vol. 48: His Honour, the Lt.-Governor, in consideration of the extraordinary service of Capt. Harmon, presented him with a commission for Lt. Colonel of his Majesty's Forces Eastward, under command of Col. Westbrook. Col. Harmon made solemn oath that the 27 scalps of Indians, (which were produced in Council) were the scalps of Rebel or enemy Indians slain by him and his command and that they had taken 4 Indian prisoners.

The Manuscript Journal of Rev. William Holmes, of Chilmark, Cape Cod, dated Aug. 30, 1724, gives the following:

The scalps of 28 of the Indians were brought to Boston, of which their Priest and Bomazeen's were two. After shooting and scalping the Indians and with two children as prisoners, Harmon and Moulton, with their whole force lodged in the Wigwams, keeping a guard of 40 men. They started on the return march, leaving the chapel and wigwams standing. Christian, a Mohawk Indian of Harmon's force, was sent or went back and set fire to the wigwams and the Church in the tower of which hung a bell. Of course all the buildings were destroyed and the village and cornfields were left desolate. (Bomazeen was the Indian chief.)

Col. Johnson Harmon was one of the signers of the Indian Articles at Casco Bay, in conference, July 25, 1727. He settled in Harpswell, Me., in 1727. Joseph Harmon, prob. his son, settled in Harpswell, in 1741, both at Merriconeag Neck.

In expressing his desire to take part in the Louisburg Expedition, Col. Johnson Harmon wrote to Col. William Pepperell, as follows:

York, Feb. 6, 1744.

To the Hon. William Pepperell, Esquire, Brigadier General at Kittery, per Capt. Beal.

Honoured Sir:

This waits on you with my duty, wishing you all the success and comfort that prosperity can afford you, in the great trust reposed in you. May the conduct of Heaven always attend you in every scene of life. The Providence of God, blessing Me with so good a measure of health and my inclination being strong to wait on you to Louisburg. I am persuaded there is something yet for me to do there before I leave the world. And as your smile is all I crave in order to my going with you, I shall look for my reward either in the coming world, if I am called off in the cause of my King and Country, or as you see I deserve if ever I return to New England. If you will favour me with a line in answer I Shall look upon it as a token of your regard. I beg leave, Honoured Sir, to Subscribe myself,

Your dutiful humble servant,

Johnson Harmon.

(Col. Johnson Harmon had been in early life one of the most noted Indian fighters of the time and was associated with Col. Moulton in many of his expeditions. At the date of this letter to Col. Pepperell, he must have been well advanced in years. He evidently did not take part in the expedition to Louisburg, as his name does not appear in the register of Louisburg Soldiers.)

**CAPT. JOHN HARMON** (*John, James*). b. about 1680, m. 1707, Mehitable Parker, dau. of John and Sarah Parker, of York. Sarah Parker was a dau. of Nicholas Green. Mehitable and her sister, Hannah, were b. July 28, 1684. Capt. Harmon was m. by Capt. Preble, in York. He fought the Indians about York with his brother, Col. Johnson Harmon. He was moderator and also first deacon of York, in 1731. He was captain of the 6th Co. 1st Mass. Regt., in 1744-45, in the French war at Cape Breton. He settled in Sanford in 1754 and probably died there, and was one of the first settlers in Sanford, then Phillipstown. According to the proprietor's records of Phillipstown, John Harmon had lot No. 15, in a list of lots granted to settlers, Nov. 21, 1754. On Friday, Dec. 20, 1754, Capt. John Harmon was empowered to dispose of the trees lying upon the ground.

*Children b. in York:*

Deborah, b. Mar. 10, 1707-08, m. 1st, Feb. 28, 1728-29, Johnson Harmon, Jr.; m. 2d, Aug. 26, 1738, William Fullerton.

Benjamin, b. Feb. 3, 1709-10, m. June 5, 1734, Katherine Beall.

Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1712, m. Mar. 23, 1733-34, Ebenezer Moulton.

Nathaniel, b. May 5, 1714, m. Apr. 24, 1737, Mary Kingsbury.

Jerusha, b. May 6, 1715-16, m. Dec. 9, 1738, Edward Call (or Pell).

John, 3d, b. May 11, 1720, adm. on estate of John Harmon, of York, dec'd. Mariner, by William Fullerton, chairmaker of Boston, 1742.

Naphtali, b. Nov. 18, 1722, m. 1st, Oct. 18, 1744, Anne Greenleaf; m. 2d, June 18, 1756, Anna Gray.

Mary, b. —, m. Dec. 8, 1742, Maximilian Tenney.

Miriam, b. —, m. Nov. 25, 1752, Caleb Preble.

Twins, one d. Sept. 22, and the other d. Oct. 5, 1721.

*Records Concerning Capt. John Harmon.*

John Harmon, of Yorke, grantee, son-in-law of John and Sarah Parker, grantors of land, dated Mar. 6, 1721-22.

Deacon John Harmon, of Yorke and Mehitable, his wife, grantors of land in Yorke, June 14, 1733.

John Harmon, of Yorke, grantee, land in Yorke, April 4, 1732. Benjamin and Nathaniel Harmon witnesses.

*York Records:*

Rev. Samuel Moody at the age of 23 arrived in York May 18, 1698, having just graduated from Harvard College. In 1710 it was decided to build a new Meeting House 50 feet square. It was here that John Harmon, Joseph Sayward, and Micum McIntire and others were given, "ye hinde seat in our meeting house in ye Gallery Provided they fill it." Since these gentlemen were not filling a, "hinde seat," in civil affairs it is fair to assume that they were not under the ban of Father Moody.

Father Moody d. Nov. 13, 1747, age 72, highly respected. The parsonage was burned in 1742, and all the records were lost. Joseph Holt, brother-in-law to John Harmon, was deacon in 1739.

*Capt. John Harmon, at Louisburg:*

When war was declared by France in March, 1744, and by Great Britain in April, and preparations by the government of Mass. were made for sending an expedition to Louisburg, Canada, the command of the expedition was given to Col. William Pepperell, who was then about 49 years old. Col. Jeremiah Moulton, of York, commanded the 3d Reg't. and Capt. John Harmon was in command of the 6th company, in the 1st Regt., which was commanded by Col. Pepperell. Benjamin Harmon was a lieutenant of 6th company.

Col. William Vaughan, of the Louisburg campaign, in a letter, dated, Portsmouth, Feb. 8, 1744, to Hon. William Pepperell, Esq., at Kittery, writes: I hope Capt. Donnell will be appointed a Lieut. Col. and Elder Harmon a Major, as he (Harmon) was ye first man yt engaged with me in ye affair, even before Capt. Donnell came. I was lately at York and find the people exceedingly ready to go, but are in confusion on account of officers. (Elder Harmon was prob. Deacon Harmon and a brother of Col. Johnson Harmon.)

The following was taken from a register of commissions in the Army, under command of Hon. William Pepperell, Esq., for an expedition against the French settlement on Cape Breton and at (Louisburg):

William Pepperell, Esq., Lieutenant General and Commander-in-Chief, date of commission, Jan. 31, 1745 from Governor Shirley.

John Harmon Capt. of 6th Company in 1st Regt. date of commission, Feb. 5, 1744 from Col. Pepperell.

Benjamin Harmon Lieutenant 6th Company, 1st Regt. date of commission, Feb. 5, 1744.

MARY HARMON (*John, James*). b. York, Me., m. 1st, Benjamin Donnell. She m. 2d, before 1716, Joseph Holt, who was Deacon in 1739, and *Children by Donnell, b. in York:* [a prominent man in York.

Deborah, b. May 5, 1705.

Dorcas, b. Sept. 26, 1706, d., age 7 years, 8 mos.

MARY HARMON (*Col. Johnson, John, James*). b. Mar. 23, 1704-05, York, Me., m. 1st, April 23, 1724, Lieut. Richard Jacques, of Newbury, Mass. Richard Jacques, son-in-law of Col. Johnson Harmon, personally

killed Father Sebastian Ralse', in the expedition against the Indians at Norridgewock, Me., in 1724. Harmon and Jacques moved to Harpswell, Me., in 1727, and later Jacques was mortally wounded by the Indians and died there. Great brutality is chargeable to the English in the Norridgewock affair according to their own account, such as killing women and children and scalping and mangling the body of Father Ralse'.

Lieut. Jacques also led the Harpswell forces in the Louisburg expedition

*Children b. in York:* Miriam, b. June 14, 1725. [in 1744.

Susanna, b. June 15, 1729. Benjamin, b. Oct. 17, 1731.

MIRIAM HARMON (*Col. Johnson, John, James*). b. Jan. 7, 1707-08, in York, Me., m. Dec. 28, 1728, John Stover, of York.

*Children b. in York:* John, b. Dec. 17, 1731.

Abigail, b. Sept. 19, 1734.

MARTHA HARMON (*Col. Johnson, John, James*). b. April 13, 1720, in York, m. Aug. 1, 1741, John Raynes.

*Children b. in York:* David, b. June 12, 1742.

Abigail, b. Sept. 17, 1744. Miriam, b. Oct. 18, 1747.

Martha, b. June 2, 1750. John, b. May 20, 1753.

Mary, b. Nov. 11, 1755. William, b. June 28, 1758.

Edward, b. Feb. 13, 1762. Johnson Harmon, b. Nov. 15, 1763.

JOHNSON HARMON, Jr. (*Col. Johnson, John, James*). b. July 2, 1710, in York, Me., m. April 11, 1728-29, Deborah Harmon, his first cousin and dau. of John Harmon and Mehitable Parker. He was on the muster roll of Capt. Johnson Harmon's company with Zebulon Harmon, Ensign, from Feb. 28, 1721, to Nov. 20, 1722, fighting the Indians about York. He d. about 1735. His widow Deborah prob. m. Henry Simpson.

*Children b. in York:*

Zebulon, b. June 26, 1730, m. Dec. 10, 1750, Tabitha Simpson.

Priscilla, b. Jan., 1732-33, m. Oct., 1753, William Patten, of Wells.

York Deeds, dated, 1752: John Harmon (Deacon) and Henry Simpson were guardians of Zebulon and Priscilla, minors and children of Johnson Harmon, Jr., deceased, Simon Frost, Esq., guardian of Joseph Harmon, Jr., son of Joseph Harmon, deceased. Johnson, Jr., and Joseph Harmon, deceased, were grandsons of Jeremiah Moulton, late of York, deceased, and sons of Col. Johnson Harmon and Mary, only dau. of Moulton. Joseph, Jr., was the child and only heir of Joseph and Zebulon and Priscilla were the heirs of Johnson, Jr. Mary Harmon died many years ago. Col. Johnson died [April, 1751.

JOSEPH HARMON (*Col. Johnson, John, James*). b. Mar. 1, 1712-13, York, m. Nov. 7, 1737, Mercy Sewall, dau. of Samuel Sewall, of York. They were m. by the Rev. Samuel Moody, in York. Joseph was a mariner and settled in Harpswell, Me., from York, in 1741, with his father. He d. Nov. 2, 1747, in York. She m. 2d, Feb. 20, 1749, Simon Frost, Esq., of Kittery, Me., age 44. Mr. Frost prob. had: Joseph Harmon Frost, who m. Nov. 25, 1802, Polly Paul, and lived in Sanford, Me.

*Children b. in York:*

Joseph, Jr., b. June 6, 1743, m. int. June 17, 1765, Mary Barrell, of York. (Only heir in 1752.)

BENJAMIN HARMON (*John, John, James*). b. Feb. 3, 1709-10, York, m. June 5, 1734, Katherine Beal, dau. of Edward Beal. They were m. by the Rev. Samuel Moody, in York. Benjamin was a Lieut. in the 6th company, 1st Mass. Regt., Col. William Pepperell, in 1745, in the expedition against Cape Breton, the French settlement. He was one of the original

grantees of Sanford, Me., in 1754, and was elected 1st Selectman, Mar. 11, 1768. He and his wife were bapt. in the 1st Bapt. Church, of Sanford in

*Children b. in York:*

[1772.

Elizabeth, b. June 30, 1735, m. Feb. 1, 1755, James Horne.

Olive, b. Feb. 1, 1736-37, m. Mar. 19, 1757, John Thompson, Jr.

Benjamin, b. Jan. 17, 1738-39, prob. d. y.

Edward Beal, b. Mar. 12, 1740, m. Mercy Willard.

Naphtali, b. Aug. 28, 1743, prob. m. Sarah ———. Prob. had: Naphtali, b. Feb. 23, 1764, in Sanford.

Mehitable, b. Sept. 6, 1745, m. Daniel Coffin.

Jerusha, b. Feb. 3, 1747-48.

Samuel (?). (His widow, m. Mr. Powers in 1780).

Rufus (?), m. Mehitable.

NATHANIEL HARMON (*John, John, James*). b. May 5, 1714, m. April 24, 1737, Mary Kingsbury, dau. of John Kingsbury, of York. They were m. by the Rev. Samuel Moody. Nathaniel prob. d. Jan. 7, 1797, in York.

*Nath<sup>l</sup> Harmon* SIGNATURE  
(1775)

*Children b. in York:* John, b. Sept. 8, 1738, m. Mrs. Sarah Simpson.

Thomas, b. April 14, 1739, d. Jan. 27, 1747.

Mary, b. July 26, 1741, m. Sept. 24, 1763, Joseph Allen.

Deborah, b. Mar. 24, 1742-43, prob. m. Aug. 10, 1765, Daniel Curtis, of Brunswick, Me.

Nathaniel, b. Nov. 18, 1744, m. Oct. 26, 1769, Mary Haynes.

Mercy, b. Aug. 2, 1746, m. Oct. 4, 1773, John Card.

Thomas, b. Feb. 21, 1747-48, m. Apr. 4, 1771, Olive Grow.

Ebenezer, b. Sept. 28, 1749, drowned at Saco Falls, Aug. 7, 1769.

Sarah, b. Aug. 31, 1751, m. Jan. 31, 1774, Benjamin Hussey.

Lydia, b. Apr. 4, 1753.

Abigail, b. Jan. 21, 1755, m. Feb. 28, 1778, William Moulton.

Theodore, b. Jan. 28, 1759, prob. d. at York, Oct. 4, 1801.

Olive, b. Nov. 9, 1760.

NAPHTALI HARMON (*John, John, James*). b. Nov. 18, 1722, m. 1st, Oct. 18, 1744, in Cambridge, Mass., Anne Greenleaf, dau. of Steven Greenleaf, of Charlestown, Mass. He m. 2d, June 18, 1756, in Wells, Me., Anna Gray. He was one of the original grantees of Sanford, Me., formerly Phillipstown, in 1754. In a petition of the inhabitants of Phillipstown, dated May 26, 1756, appears: Naphtali, Benjamin, Benjamin, Jr., Edward and John Harmon. In 1758 he was sergeant of a company of scouts. He was elected Selectman of Sanford, Mar. 11, 1768, and Deer informer in 1781. Sanford was inc. Feb. 27, 1768. He was one of the original founders of the 1st Baptist Church in 1772, and was made Deacon. His 2d wife, Anna Gray, d. in Sanford, Oct. 30, 1793.

*Children b. in York:* Samuel, b. June 24, 1751, m. Lucy ———.

Anne, b. May 12, 1753.

*Children b. in Sanford:* Isaiah, b. 1755.

Josiah, b. 1757. He enl. July, 1777, for 3 yrs. in Capt. Wheelwright's company, in Col. France's regt., and served in the Revolution. He was a sergeant in Col. Sherbourne's regt., from July 15, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1779, and a sergeant in Capt. Thomas France's company, in the 10th Regt., in July, 1780.

Deborah, b. May 8, 1760, m. James H. Chadbourne.

Sarah. Priscilla (?) m. Mar. 17, 1794, George Lord, of Alfred, Me.

MARY HARMON (*Capt. John, John, James*). m. Dec. 8, 1742, Maximilian Tenney, of York, Me.

*Children b. in York:* Hannah, b. Jan. 17, 1743-44.

Mercy, b. June 28, 1746. John, b. Sept. 10, 1748.

Samuel, b. June 28, 1751. Sarah, b. Feb. 4, 1761.

MIRIAM HARMON (*Capt. John, John, James*). b. York, m. Nov. 25, 1752, Caleb Preble, in York.

*Children b. in York:* Caleb, b. July 23, 1753, d. young.

John, b. May 24, 1755. A son, b. Mar. 5, 1757.

Miriam, b. Apr. 11, 1758, d. July 7, 1759.

Caleb C., b. Mar. 7, 1761, d. Nov. 28, 1761.

Jemima, b. Oct., 1762. Timothy, b. Sept. 2, 1765.

ZEBULON HARMON (*Johnson, Jr., Johnson, John James*). b. June 26, 1730, m. Dec. 10, 1750, Tabitha Simpson, dau. of Henry Simpson, Jr. Zebulon Harmon and John Harmon, Jr., paid a fee for the Schooner, "Nancy," for the West Indies, at the port of York, Me., in 1786.

*Children b. in York:*

Johnson, 3d, b. Sept. 2, 1751, prob. m. 1798, Priscilla Carle.

Abigail, b. April 21, 1754, m. Jan. 21, 1775, Jotham Donnell, Jr.

Tabitha, b. Oct. 1, 1756, m. Mar. 4, 1778, John Preble.

Zebulon, Jr., b. Mar. 4, 1759, m. Dec. 21, 1794, Hannah Lewis.

Olive, b. Oct. 9, 1761, m. Nov. 5, 1787, John Harmon, Jr.

Deborah, b. Mar. 5, 1764, m. Oct. 14, 1787, Timothy Simpson.

Priscilla, b. Oct. 19, 1766, m. Oct. 1, 1799, Edward Simpson.

Joseph, b. Dec. 8, 1768.

ELIZABETH HARMON (*Benjamin, John, John, James*). b. June 30, 1735, York, m. Feb. 1, 1755, James Horne.

*Children b. in York:* James, b. Feb. 6, 1757.

William, b. July 3, 1759. Olive, b. Sept. 20, 1760.

EDWARD BEAL HARMON (*Benjamin, John, John, James*). b. Mar. 12, 1740, in York, m. Mercy Willard, dau. of Samuel and Lova Willard. Edward Harmon, of York, appears in the muster roll of Capt. James Gowen's company, in Col. Jedidiah Preble's regt., in the campaign of 1758. He was Captain of the 9th company, of Sanford, Col. Ebenezer Sayer's regt., 1st York County Mass. Militia, and served in the Revolution. He was very prominent in Sanford and was elected constable Mar. 21, 1774. Administration of the estate of Edward Harmon, late of Waterboro, Me., dated Aug., 1797, Alfred, names wife, Mary.

*Children b. in Sanford:* Olive, b. Mar. 21, 1762.

Elizabeth, b. Nov. 5, 1764. Abia, b. Feb. 16, 1767.

Katherine, b. July 6, 1769. Benjamin, b. April 23, 1772.

Mary, b. May 19, 1776.

Edward, Jr., b. Feb. 26, 1779, d. Oct. 5, 1785. Drowned by falling in the Mousam river. Oath of Naphtali Harmon (Court Records).

MEHITABLE HARMON (*Benjamin, John, John, James*). b. Sept. 6, 1745, York, m. Daniel Coffin, who was b. Aug. 17, 1737, in Newbury, Mass. Mehitable's father lived in Sanford, Me., as early as 1754, and he was one of the original grantees of Sanford.

*Children:* Daniel, m. Lydia Bean. Benjamin, m. Sarah Pike.

Mehitable, m. John Clough. Naphtali, b. 1769, m. Scriviner (?). He Rhoda, m. Bean. [d. May 5, 1837, at Londonderry, N. H., aged 68.

David, m. Swan. Joel.

SAMUEL HARMON (*Benjamin, John, John, James*). b. prob. at San-Children: [ford, Me., m. Polly ———. She m. Mr. Powers in 1780. Napthali, b. Sept. 15, 1764, m. Feb. 8, 1789, Mehitable Harmon.

RUFUS HARMON (*Benjamin (?) , John, John, James*). b. prob. at Sanf-Children: [ford, m. Mehitable ———. Mehitable, b. Oct. 8, 1768, m. Feb. 8, 1789, Napthali Harmon. Naphtali, m. Mar. 22, 1791, Mary Nason.

JOHN HARMON (*Nathaniel, John, John, James*). b. Sept. 8, 1738, m. 1st, Sarah (Bragdon) Simpson, dau. of Capt. Thomas Bragdon, and wid. of Nathaniel Simpson. He prob. m. 2d, Sept. 12, 1764, Susannah Preble, dau. of Zebulon and Hannah (Weld) Preble. Susannah was b. Mar. 1, 1723, in York. He was prob. commander of sloop, "Putnam" in the Revolutionary Children b. in York: [War.

John, Jr., Oct. 17, 1763, m. Nov. 5, 1787, Olive Harmon. The wife of John Harmon, Jr., d. Aug. 20, 1795, in York. John, Jr., m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1797, Olive Fletcher. They had a boy, b. 1789, in York, also two boys and a girl, b. before 1800, in York. They prob. had: John W., b. 1805, in York.

NATHANIEL HARMON, Jr. (*Nathaniel, John, John, James*). b. Nov. 18, 1744, m. Oct. 26, 1769, Mary Haynes, dau. of Aquilla Haynes, of York. Children b. in York: [He d. Jan. 7, 1797, in York.

Jerusha, b. Feb. 23, 1773, m. Nov. 22, 1794, Joseph Bradbury. She d. July 14, 1840.

Nathaniel, 3d, b. Sept. 14, 1775. Sarah, b. April 30, 1779.

William (?), b. Feb. 5, 1789, m. Nov. 2, 1816, Mary Harmon. She was his cousin and a dau. of Capt. Thomas Harmon. William d. Jan., 1821.

CAPT. THOMAS HARMON (*Nathaniel, John, John, James*). b. Feb. 21, 1747-48, m. April 4, 1771, Olive Grow, dau. of Edward Grow. They were m. by the Rev. I. Lyman, of York, Me. Thomas Harmon paid fees for the sloop, "Speedwell," from Hispanola, at the Port of York, in 1786. He d.

Children b. in York: [in York, June 11, 1800.

Olive, b. Aug. 15, 1711, m. 1st, Joseph Lindsey; m. 2d, Capt. Timothy Grow.

Paulina, b. Mar. 18, 1774, m. Mar. 15, 1802, William Moody. Had: Mary.

Hannah, b. April 3, 1777, m. Sept. 1, 1799, Timothy Grow. He was prob. a son of William and Abigail (Young) Grow.

Thomas, Jr., b. Feb. 1, 1780, d. in 1806, age 26.

Catherine, b. May 23, 1782, m. Feb. 2, 1804, Edward Wood.

Sally, b. Dec. 3, 1785, m. Dec. 24, 1807, Capt. John Varrell.

Lydia, b. May, 1788, m. Dec., 1816, Capt. Josiah Bragdon.

Nancy, b. Mar. 6, 1791, m. int. June 8, 1809, Capt. Josiah Bragdon.

Mary, b. Aug. 11, 1793, m. 1st, Nov. 2, 1816, Capt. William Harmon; m. 2d, Dec. 27, 1826, George L. Emerson. She d. Apr. 7, 1828.

ABIGAIL HARMON (*Nathaniel, John, John, James*). b. Jan. 21, 1755, m. Feb. 28, 1778, William Moulton, of York. He was a son of Daniel and Hannah (Preble) Moulton, and was b. May 12, 1754. Hannah Preble was a dau. of Capt. Caleb Preble, of York. William Moulton m. 2d, Mary Kingsbury, dau. of John Kingsbury. Daniel Moulton was a son of Jeremiah Moulton (*Jeremiah, Thomas, of York*.)

Children of William and Abigail:

William, b. Dec. 5, 1779, 8 a. m., m. May 7, 1801, Jane Todd.

Nathaniel, b. Oct. 18, 1781, 7 a. m., m. Aug. 20, 1807, Olive Jellison.



Hannah, b. July 19, 1783, midnight.

**SAMUEL HARMON** (*Naphtali, John, John, James*). b. June 24, 1751, York, m. Lucy ———. He enlisted for three years in the Revolution in Aug., 1777, in Capt. William North's Co., Col. Henry Jackson's 16th Mass. Regt., and was promoted to corporal Sept. 1, 1778. After the Battle of Lexington he enlisted for 8 months in Capt. Joshua Bragdon's Co., of Wells, in Col. James Scammon's Regt., of Saco. He enlisted from Sanford. He was in the Battle of Bunker Hill, and enlisted for a 2d time for 2 months, and was stationed at Roxbury. He was also in the Battle of Monmouth and that of Brandywine. He served 3 years, and d. June 3, 1837, leaving several children. He was a pensioner and his claim was paid to the surviving children in 1838. In 1820 he lived in Dixmont, Me., where he died. In 1772 he was one of the founders of the 1st Baptist Church, of Sanford. "Samuel and Lucy Harmon of Township No. 2, Hancock Co., Me., Land to Robinson Whiting. Deed, dated Nov. 23, 1810."

*Children:* Sarah, m. ——— Folsom. Polly, m. ——— Skinner.

**DEBORAH HARMON** (*Naphtali, John, John, James*). b. May 8, 1760, m. James H. Chadburne, son of John and Mary (Spinney) Chadburne, and was b. Feb. 14, 1758, and d. 1838. John Chadburne was a son of James Chadburne and Sarah (Hatch) Downing, dau. of Capt. John Hatch, and the widow of Joshua Downing, Jr. John Chadburne, b. Mar. 23, 1716, m. Mary Spinner, who was b. in 1722, and then settled in Phillipstown, in 1757. John served in Capt. Jonathan Bean's Co., from 1747 to '48, and d. April 5, [1789].

*Children:*

Benjamin H., b. Sept. 15, 1781, m. Polly Powers. She was a dau. of Mr. Powers, who m. the widow of Samuel Harmon, of Sanford. She was a sister to Nathan Powers. Benjamin settled in Harrison, Me., in 1807, and d. Sept. 15, 1844. He had 11 children.

Levi, b. —. Had 2 children.

George or James, b. Feb. 21, 1797, m. Asenath Hobbs. Had 3 children. Mehitable. Anna. Mary. Theodate, m. Jonathan Moulton.

William.

**JOHNSON HARMON** (*Zebulon(?)*, *Johnson, Jr., Johnson, John, James*). b. Sept. 2, 1751 (?), m. Oct. 27, 1798, Priscilla Carle, in Scarboro, Me., both of Scarboro. In Scarboro, in 1801, he was appointed, "Hogg Waver," and "Field Driver." He was a member of the Methodist Society, in Scarboro, in [1816].

*Children b. in Scarboro:*

Samuel, b. Nov. 19, 1799, m. Sept. 13, 1823, Eliza Blake(?).

Charles, b. May 11, 1801. He lived in Caribou, Aroostook Co., Me., and had 15 children, inc. Thomas and Bridget.

John, b. Aug. 27, 1802, m. June 30, 1835, Mindwell A. Frost.

Joseph, b. Dec. 19, 1804, m. July 14, 1825, Eleanor Philbrook (?).

William, b. Apr. 25, 1806, m. Nov. 24, 1825, Elizabeth W. Haskell.

Curtis, b. Feb. 5, 1809, m. Nov. 24, 1830, Martha R. Smith.

Eliza, b. Mar. 5, 1812, m. Jacob Harris. Benjamin.

**ZEBULON HARMON, Jr.** (*Zebulon, Johnson, Jr., Johnson, John, James*). b. Mar. 4, 1759, York, m. Dec. 21, 1794, Hannah Lewis, dau. of Nathaniel Donnell. Zebulon Harmon paid fees for the sloop, "Abigail," for New York, at the Port of York, in 1786. He d. in York, Sept. 14, 1798. She d. Dec.

*Children b. in York:* George, b. Oct. 30, 1782. [4, 1804.]

James, b. Dec. 26, 1784. Benjamin, b. Mar. 13, 1787.

**CAPT. NAPHTALI HARMON** (*Samuel, Benjamin, John, John, James*). b. Sept. 15, 1764, m. Feb. 8, 1789, Mehitable Harmon, dau. of Rufus and Mehitable Harmon, of Sanford, Me. He was b. in Sanford, where they were

married. He settled in Harrison, Me., about 1797, and was one of the first settlers. Mr. Harmon was commissioned by Gov. Caleb Strong to a Lieutenantancy in the 5th Me. Regt., on Sept. 26, 1803, and was promoted to Captain, Aug. 13, 1805.

He was a blacksmith, farmer, and lumberman, and was active in the incorporation of the town in 1805. In 1797 Harmon bought land in Harrison, and built a blacksmith shop on the road which was named for him near Summit Spring. He was a most public-spirited man, and was elected constable. He d. Feb. 25, 1844, and Mehitable was living in Harrison in 1850.

*Children:*

Leander, b. May 27, 1790, in Sanford, m. 1st, Lydia Witham; m. 2d, Nov. 16, 1859, Arvesta Dearborn.

William Powers, b. Apr. 9, 1794, in Sanford, m. 1st, July 5, 1818, Sally Scribner, b. 1798. He m. 2d, Julia Whittemore.

Harrison Gray Otis, b. May 2, 1799, in Otisfield, m. Susan Bray.

Walter Powers, b. Oct. 20, 1807, in Otisfield, m. 1st, Hannah Bray, b. 1810; m. 2d, Abbie B. ———.

Nancy, b. June 16, 1792, Sanford, m. William Hayford, of Hartford, Me. She d. June 18, 1851.

Sarah Powers, b. Nov. 3, 1801, in Harrison, m. Samuel Scribner, of Waterboro, Me. She d. Apr. 18, 1846.

Deborah Chadbourne, b. Jan. 6, 1805, in Harrison, m. Levi Burnham.

**NAPHTALI HARMON** (*Rufus, Benjamin, John, John, James*). b. Sanford, m. Mar. 22, 1791, in Sanford, Mary Nason, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Shores) Nason, of Sanford. Mary (Shores) Nason was b. Sept. 15, 1773, and d. 1848, in Harrison. Naphtali lived in Harrison about 1800.

*Children:* Samuel, b. Sept. 12, 1791, Sanford, m. Eunice Johnson.

Susan, b. Aug. 31, 1792, m. Jan. 19, 1815, Daniel Whitney.

John, b. 1796, Sanford, m. Mary Turner.

George, b. 1798, Sanford, m. (3 times). No children.

Rufus, b. 1800, Harrison, d. young.

Polly, b. July 15, 1801, m. Dec. 20, 1819, Simeon Haskell.

Lucy, b. —, m. May 4, 1828, Almon Lewis. He was b. June 6, 1803, a son of Samuel and Phebe (Irish) Lewis, of Buxton.

William, d. young. Naphtali, Jr., killed by a horse in N. H.

Betsey, m. ——— Stiles, d. in Harrison.

Allen, b. 1814, m. Charlotte ———. Settled in the west.

Harriet, m. ——— Getchel. Lived in Aroostook.

Joanna, m. ——— Hall. Lived in Waterboro. Paulina, d. unm.

**JERUSHA HARMON** (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John, John, James*). b. Feb. 23, 1773, York, Me., m. Nov. 22, 1794, Joseph Bradbury. He was b. May 1, 1770, and d. Jan. 25, 1859. Jerusha d. July 14, 1840.

*Children b. in York:*

Nathaniel Harmon, b. Sept. 16, 1795, d. Dec. 2, 1861.

Paulina, b. Sept. 19, 1797, d. Aug. 22, 1844.

Ruth, b. Apr. 5, 1799, d. Oct. 21, 1850.

Joseph, b. Jan. 23, 1801, d. Jan. 5, 1875, (suddenly.)

Andrew, b. Sept. 27, 1802. George, b. Mar. 7, 1808.

Jerusha, b. July 26, 1810, m. Col. Luther Junkins. She d. Sept. 23,

Sarah, b. Dec. 12, 1811, d. Aug. 11, 1890, (suddenly). [1867.

**JOHN W. HARMON** (*John(?)*, *John, Nathaniel, John, John, James*). b. 1805, in York, Me., m. 1826, Hannah Stackpole. She was b. in 1810, in Kittery, Me. He d. before 1850. She lived in Portsmouth, N. H., in 1850, with her children. She m. 2d, Oct. 29, 1856, John Devine, in Portsmouth.

Hannah was a dau. of Joshua and Eunice (Spinney) Stackpole, of Kittery. She d. Feb. 22, 1896. John Harmon had 10 children.

*Children:* (Dau.). (Dau.). John W., b. 1834.

William M., b. July 21, 1836, m. Nov. 15, 1863, in Portsmouth, Sophronia L. Smith, dau. of Ebenezer and Emeline Smith. William was b. in Kittery, Me., and d. Mar. 2, 1890, at Barnstead, N. H. He was a clergyman.

Charles Henry, b. 1840, in Portsmouth, m. Oct. 21, 1871, Mary Elizabeth Bly, dau. of Robert G. and Mary N. Bly, of Epping, N. H. He enl. July 23, 1861, in the Civil War, at Portsmouth, for 3 years, and served on the U. S. S. Ohio and North Carolina. Was disc. Nov. 24, 1861, for disability.

Luther, b. 1843. He enl. Sept. 7, 1861, at Portsmouth in the 4th N. H. Regt., appointed corporal, died of disease, Dec. 20, 1863, at Morris Island, So. Carolina.

Franklin, b. 1845, m. Dec. 24, 1868, Elizabeth G. Downing, dau. of Nelson N. and Caroline Downing, of Portsmouth. Elizabeth, d. Sept. 22, 1886, aged 38 years, 6 mos. He d. Aug. 30, 1888, in Portsmouth, b. 1847.

OLIVE HARMON (*Capt. Thomas, Nathaniel, John, John, James*). b. Aug. 15, 1771, York, m. 1st, June 21, 1794, Joseph Lindsey; m. 2d, Capt. Timothy Grow, of York. Timothy prob. m. 1st, Hannah, sister of Olive, and prob. was a son of William Grow and Abigail Young, of York.

*Children b. in York:* Hannah Harmon, b. June 6, 1809.

Olive, b. May 22, 1811.

SALLY HARMON (*Capt. Thomas, Nathaniel, John, John, James*). b. Dec. 3, 1785, York, m. Dec. 24, 1807, Capt. John Varrell, of York.

*Children b. in York:* Thomas Harmon, b. Feb. 23, 1808, d. before 1820.

Mary Jane, b. Mar. 19, 1809.

Olive Harmon, b. July 29, 1810, m. ———Hammett.

Nancy, b. July 26, 1812, d. young.

Joseph Hall, b. May 15, 1815, m. Christiana Stevens, of Litchfield, Me. Rachael, b. Aug. 14, 1824.

(Joseph Hall Varrell had 3 children: John Henry, m. twice, no children; Olive Hammett, unm., in York; and William Harmon unm., in York.)

SAMUEL HARMON (*Johnson, Zebulon (?)*, *Johnson, Jr., Johnson, John, James*). b. Nov. 19, 1799, Scarboro, Me., m. Sept. 13, 1823, Eliza Blake (?). She was b. 1798. He lived in New Gloucester, Me., in 1840-70.

*Children:*

Daniel Brazier, b. Aug. 5, 1823, m. Delphina Philbrook. She was a dau. of Ezekiel and Martha (Young) Philbrook and was b. Jan. 4, 1822, and d. Aug. 8, 1904, age 82-7-4. Daniel d. in Brunswick, Me., July 23, 1904, aged 80-11. No children.

Filene. Mary S., b. 1830.

JOHN HARMON (*Johnson, Zebulon (?)*, *Johnson, Jr., Johnson, John, James*). b. Aug. 27, 1802, m. June 30, 1835, Mindwell A. Frost. She was b. 1808. He was a baker in Brunswick, Me., in 1850, and d. June 30, 1853.

*Children:* [Mindwell, d. July 9, 1880, aged 71-6.

Ann Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1838, m. Larkin D. Snow. He was b. in 1830. They had: Frank, Frederick, and Harry.

John, Jr., b. Nov. 7, 1839.

James J., b. Apr. 3, 1842. He d. June 1, 1901.

Mary M., b. Dec. 11, 1844. She d. Apr. 1, 1874.

**JOSEPH HARMON** (*Johnson, Zebulon(?)*, *Johnson, Jr., Johnson, John, James*). b. Dec. 19, 1804, in Scarboro, Me., m. July 14, 1825, Eleanor Philbrook, in New Gloucester, Me. They lived in New Gloucester, in 1830.

*Children b. in New Gloucester:*

Mary Ann, b. Jan. 14, 1826. Elizabeth P., b. Oct. 25, 1829.

Charles C., b. Feb. 10, 1831. Harriet E., b. Feb. 5, 1835.

**WILLIAM HARMON** (*Johnson, Zebulon(?)*, *Johnson, Jr., Johnson, John, James*). b. Apr. 25, 1806, in Scarboro, Me., m. 1st, Nov. 25, 1825, Elizabeth W. Haskell. She was b. 1806, and d. July 5, 1857, aged 51. He m. 2d, Apr. 4, 1858, Elizabeth M. Merrill, of Keene, N. H. He was a merchant in Brunswick, Me., in 1850, and lived in New Gloucester in 1860 and '70. William d. Feb. 20, 1896, in Gray, Me. She was living in 1919, aged

*Children:*

William Johnson, b. Sept. 16, 1826, m. Dec. 3, 1846, Lydia J. Gilbert, of Leeds, Me.

John Cushman, b. Mar. 18, 1828, m. Apr. 5, 1849, Emily A. Cook, of Brunswick. Had: Ada C., b. 1851, m. Charles Stone, of Brunswick.

Abner Haskell, b. Jan. 10, 1830, m. Oct. 2, 1851, Frances L. Owen.

George Lamb, b. Feb. 13, 1832, d. young.

George Lamb, b. Aug. 4, 1838, m. Jennie ———. No children. He was a drummer in Co. D, 5th Me. Regt. Enl. June 24, 1861.

Wounded in action May 10, 1864. Mustered out in 1864. Living Ann Arievesta, b. Mar. 21, 1841, m. Nathaniel Gordon Tufts. [in 1919.

Edward Page, b. Nov., 1843, m. Emma Frances Toby.

Ella Isadore, b. Mar. 27, 1848, m. 1st, Alton Goff; m. 2d, Isaac G. Babb.

Frank Melville, b. Feb. 3, 1850, m. 1st, Elizabeth ———; m. 2d, Feb. 20, 1855, Alice Peck. He lived in Calais, Me., and d. Nov. 22,

Ada C., b. 1850, d. young. [1914, in New Gloucester, Me.

Ina A., b. Aug. 20, 1859, m. Elmer Osgood, of Gray, Me.

**CURTIS HARMON** (*Johnson, Zebulon(?)*, *Johnson, Jr., Johnson, John, James*). b. Feb. 5, 1809, in Scarboro, Me., m. 1st, 1829, Martha R. Smith, b. 1810, and a dau. of George Richardson, of Lisbon, Me. Curtis m. 2d, Mary Maxwell, b. Nov. 30, 1812, dau. of Thomas Maxwell, and Martha Alexander. He was Selectman and Sheriff, and d. Dec. 16, 1889, aged 80. Mary d. Mar. 13, 1893, aged 83. John and Curtis Harmon, brothers, were bakers and came to Brunswick from New Gloucester, Me., about 1830.

*Children:*

Martha Ann, b. Jan. 12, 1831, N. G., m. 1st, Mark Conant; m. 2d, Bartlett Adams.

Elizabeth Oricer, b. Sept. 10, 1832, N. G., m. 1859, James Worden.

Mary Curtis, b. Aug. 22, 1834, m. Edward Toothaker.

Fanelia Mayall, b. Apr. 28, 1836, m. 1st, Chas. F. Hill, of Boston; m. 2d, William Forrest, of Boston. Had 3 children, who d. young.

Lydia J. C., b. Jan. 30, 1838, m. Frank Lane.

William Curtis, b. Dec. 2, 1839, m. Sept. 21, 1859, Eunice Whitney.

Albert Henry, b. Sept. 26, 1841, d. Jan. 10, 1842.

Albert Henry, b. Mar. 5, 1843, d. Feb. 28, 1864, in the Civil War.

Alice D. W. S., b. May 5, 1845, m. Dr. Chas. Day, of Lowell, Mass.

No children.

George Archibald, b. July 6, 1847, Brunswick, m. Frances A. Thompson.

No children. He enlisted Sept. 29, 1862, in Co. D, 25th Me. Regt., also enl. in Co. F, 29th Me. Regt., as a Drum Major. He d. Mar. 10, 1912, at Franklin, N. H., and was survived by 4 sisters; Mrs. Martha Adams, of Brunswick; Mrs. James Worden, of Newton,

Mass.; Mrs. Frank Lane, of E. Weymouth, Mass.; and Miss Ellen I. Harmon, of Portland, Me. His wid., Frances, d. Mar. 23, 1914, at Franklin, N. H., aged 75-3-28.

Ellen Isadore, b. Sept. 22, 1849, single. Lives in Portland, Me.

**BENJAMIN HARMON** (*Johnson, Zebulon* (?), *Johnson, Jr., Johnson, John, James*). b.—, m. —.

*Children:* Charles C., b. Feb. 13, 1834, m. Frances Storrer.

Benjamin Brooks, b. Apr. 16, 1836, m. Feb. 1, 1860, Mary Ellen Trowbridge; m. 2d, Nov. 25, 1876, Mrs. Lucy Cookson Gray.

A dau., m. ——— Brackett.

**LEANDER HARMON** (*Naphtali, Samuel, Benjamin, John, John, James*). b. May 27, 1790, in Sanford, m. 1st, Lydia Witham, dau. of Daniel Witham, and settled in Harrison, Me. He lived on a farm since owned in succession by his son Nathaniel, and grandson Charles Nathaniel Harmon. He m. 2d, Nov. 16, 1859, Arvesta Dearborn, of Hartford, Me.

*Children by Lydia:*

Mehitable, b. May 24, 1812, m. Jonathan Tasker Seavey, of Bartlett, N. H. She d. Jan. 30, 1867.

Sally Witham, b. —, m. int. Apr. 15, 1839, Naples, Benjamin H. Hill.

Had: Marcus Wright, b. Feb. 7, 1842.

Nathaniel P., b. 1818, m. Caroline Libby, of Harrison, Me.

**WILLIAM POWERS HARMON** (*Naphtali, Samuel, Benjamin, John, John, James*). b. Apr. 9, 1794, in Sanford, Me., m. July 5, 1818, Sally Scribner, dau. of Samuel Scribner, and settled in Harrison. He m. 2d, Julia Whittemore, of Greene, Me. He was a member of the Calvinist Baptist Church, of which he was clerk from 1827 to 1855, and Deacon from 1829 to his death.

*Children:* [Deacon Harmon d. Feb. 23, 1873.]

Alma Caroline, b. Feb. 9, 1858, m. 1876, Augustus Kneeland, of Harrison. They had: Augustus Kneeland, Jr.

**HARRISON GRAY OTIS HARMON** (*Naphtali, Samuel, Benjamin, John, John, James*). b. May 2, 1799, in Otisfield, Me., m. Susan Bray, dau. of Solomon Bray and settled in Monson, as a farmer. She was b. 1800. He d. [Nov. 23, 1872.]

*Children:*

Sumner B., b. 1826, in Monson, m. Hannah Scribner.

Mary D., b. —, m. Andrew Cushman.

**WALTERS POWERS HARMON** (*Naphtali, Samuel, Benjamin, John, John, James*). b. Oct. 20, 1807, in Otisfield, m. Hannah Bray, dau. of Solomon Bray. She was b. Apr. 16, 1809. He was a farmer and settled on his [father's homestead.]

*Children:*

Levi F., b. Dec. 10, 1834, m. Lydia Haskell.

William Sumner, b. Nov. 10, 1836, m. Emma Huff, of N. Y.

Sarah S., b. Aug. 15, 1846, m. Charles L. Walker, of Harrison.

**SAMUEL HARMON** (*Naphtali, Rufus, Benjamin, John, John, James*). b. Sept. 12, 1791, in Sanford, m. Eunice Johnson, dau. of John and Eleanor (Trickey) Johnson, of Gorham, Me. She was b. in 1790. They lived in Harrison, Me., in 1850.

*Children:* David, b. —. He went to Cal. and never returned.

Ira C. (?), b. Sept. 5, 1822, m. Oct. 5, 1845, in Naples, Elsie W. Gammon. They lived in Springfield, Me.

Samuel F., b. Sept. 5, 1822, twin to Ira. Lived in Springfield.

John M., b. 1827, m. ——— Robinson. Lived at Great Falls, N. H.

Harriet J., b. —, m. ——— Holt. Lived at Boston, Mass.

JOHN HARMON (*Naphtali, Rufus, Benjamin, John, John, James*). b. 1793, in Sanford, m. Hannah or Mary Turner, dau. of Simeon Turner, of Otisfield. He d. in 1888. She d. Dec. 13, 1834, aged 39 years.

*Children:* Simeon T., b. Sept. 18, 1818, m. Abigail Edson.

Susan, b. Nov. 16, 1822.

John Allen, b. Jan. 10, 1825, m. Joanna McCobb. He enlisted Nov. 15, 1861, in Co. G, 12th Me. Regt. He lived in Boston, and d. 1894.

Had: Etta, b. —, m. Almon E. Thompson; Emma Frances, b. —, m. Grosvenour Raymond.

Eliza, b. Nov. 16, 1827. Abigail F., b. Nov. 8, 1830.

Mary Ann, b. 1836, prob. d. young.

ALLEN HARMON (*Naphtali, Rufus, Benjamin (?)*, *John, John, James*). b. 1814, in Harrison, Me., m. 1834, Charlotte ———. She was b. 1816. He lived in Lee, Penobscot Co., Me., in 1840. Settled at St. Anthony, Ramsey Co., Minn., in 1849, and lived at Minneapolis, Minn., in 1857, and became a wealthy and respected citizen.

*Children:* William, b. 1835, Maine. Lucy J., b. 1837, Maine.

Chandler, b. 1839, Maine. Elijah A., b. 1841, Maine.

Eliza E., b. 1843, Maine. Mary A., b. 1845, Maine.

Charles F., b. 1847, Maine. Alfreda, b. 1851, Minn.

Milan S., b. 1854, Minn., m. Katherine ———. He d. 1911, at Menominee, Mich.

WILLIAM JOHNSON HARMON (*William, Johnson, Zebulon (?)*, *Johnson, Jr., Johnson, John, James*). b. Sept. 16, 1826, m. Dec. 3, 1846, Lydia J. Gilbert. She was b. 1826. He was a merchant at Brunswick, Me., in 1850. She d. Feb. 15, 1873, in Brunswick. He d. in Cleveland, Ohio.

*Children:*

Horace, b. 1847, m. 2d, Mrs. Bailey. He lived in Cleveland, and prob.

Emma J., b. 1850, d. Feb. 10, 1877, aged 26 years, 9 mos. [d. there.

ABNER H. HARMON (*William, Johnson, Zebulon (?)*, *Johnson, Jr., Johnson, John, James*). b. Jan. 10, 1830, m. Oct. 2, 1851, Frances L. Owen, b. June 13, 1834. They lived in Brunswick, Me., in 1860-70.

*Children:* John C., b. 1855. William A., b. 1857.

Catherine L., b. 1861, m. James Gale, of Clinton, Mass.

ANN ARIEVISTA HARMON (*William, Johnson, Zebulon (?)*, *Johnson, Jr., Johnson, John, James*). b. March 21, 1841, m. Nathaniel Gordon

*Children:* James Albert. Elizabeth Frances.

[Tufts.

Annie Viola. Frank Melville. Nathaniel Bennet. Emma Viola.

EDWARD PAGE HARMON (*William, Johnson, Zebulon (?)*, *Johnson, Jr., Johnson, John, James*). b. Nov. 24, 1843, Brunswick, Me., m. Emma Frances Toby. He enl. June 24, 1861, from New Gloucester, Me., as a musician, in Co. E, 5th Me. Regt., of Infantry. He re-enl. Dec., 1863, in

*Children:* Twins, d. young. Frederick. Annie. [1st Me. Vet.

ELLA ISADORA HARMON (*William, Johnson, Zebulon (?)*, *Johnson, Jr., Johnson, John, James*). b. March 27, 1848, m. 1st, Alton Goff; m. 2d, Isaac G. Babb, of Westbrook, Me. She lives in Portland, Me.

*Children by Goff:* Carrie Aldine. Pearl Cushman.

INA A. HARMON (*William, Johnson, Zebulon (?)*, *Johnson, Jr., Johnson, John, James*). b. Aug. 20, 1859, m. Elmer Osgood, of Gray, Me. She

*Children:* Winnie Sawyer. William O., (a minister). [d. in Gray, Me.

Nellie, m. Elmer Lawrence. Aldine, m. Gardiner Morrill.

Frank, (A dau.), unm.

MARTHA ANN HARMON (*Curtis, Johnson, Zebulon (?)*, *Johnson, Jr., Johnson, John, James*). b. Jan. 12, 1831, in New Gloucester, Me., m. 1st,

Mark Conant, of Waterville, Me. He was a baker and d. about 1860. She m. 2d, 1877, Bartlett Adams, of Bath, Me., a cashier in the National Bank, of Brunswick. She was left a widow.

*Children:* Jacob Harris. Mary Elizabeth.

Maria Albertine. William H. Charles S.

ELIZABETH ORICER HARMON (*Curtis, Johnson, Zebulon* (?), *Johnson, Jr., Johnson, John, James*). b. Sept. 10, 1832, at New Gloucester, Me., m. 1859, in Lowell, Mass., James Worden, of New York. He was first employed in the Appleton Mills. In 1861 he enlisted in a Mass. Regt., and served 3 years. He d. of consumption, and is buried in Lowell, Mass.

*Children:* Etta. James, d. young. James.

MARY CURTIS HARMON (*Curtis, Johnson, Zebulon* (?), *Johnson, Jr., Johnson, John, James*). b. Aug. 22, (1834), in New Gloucester, Me., m. Edward Toothaker, of Brunswick. He was a grocer, and d. in Brunswick,

*Children:* Edmund D. Carrie A. Mary E. [Dec. 26, 1884.

Annie B. Frederick L. Robert R.

LYDIA JANE C. HARMON (*Curtis, Johnson, Zebulon* (?), *Johnson, Jr., Johnson, John, James*). b. Jan. 30, 1838, in Brunswick, Me., m. Frank Lane, of Skowhegan, Me. He was a merchant.

*Children:* Harriet Lewis. Frank B.

WILLIAM C. HARMON (*Curtis, Johnson, Zebulon* (?), *Johnson, Jr., Johnson, John, James*). b. Dec. 2, 1839, in Brunswick, Me., m. Sept. 21, 1859, Eunice Whitney. He served in the 9th Me. Regt., in the Civil War, 3 years and was a 1st Lieutenant. He lived in Brunswick, in 1880, and was a baker and a constable. He d. Oct. 7, 1887, aged 48. She d. Jan. 22, 1888, [aged 46.

*Children:*

Nellie J., b. June 12, 1860, m. William Haskell.

Dunham A., b. July 14, 1863.

Frank R., b. —, m. Jan. 4, 1891, Laura Pereaue.

CHARLES C. HARMON (*Benjamin* (?), *Johnson, Zebulon* (?), *Johnson, Jr., Johnson, John, James*). b. Feb. 13, 1834, m. Frances Storrer. She was b. Sept. 3, 1842. They lived in Brunswick, Me., in 1880.

*Children:* James W., b. Feb. 7, 1863. Martha D., b. 1867. Frances, b. 1872.

BENJAMIN B. HARMON (*Benjamin, Johnson, Zebulon* (?), *Johnson, Jr., Johnson, John, James*). b. Apr. 16, 1836, m. 1st, Feb. 1, 1860, Mary E. Trowbridge, of Boston. He m. 2d, Nov. 25, 1876, Mrs. Lucy Cookson Gray, of Plymouth, Me. She d. June 7, 1916. He lived in Brunswick, Me.,

*Children:* [1880. He d. Aug. 24, 1912.

Benjamin F., b. Nov. 7, 1877, m. June 16, 1903, Christine Howe. He lived in Malden, Mass.

Clara E., b. July 10, 1879, m. Oct. 16, 1901, Winfred S. Thomas, of Brunswick. Issue: Marjorie Alice, b. Oct. 27, 1911.

Fred Elvin, b. Sept. 4, 1880, m. Oct. 4, 1902, Fannie Miranda Edwards. He lived in Brunswick.

NATHANIEL P. HARMON (*Leander, Naphtali, Samuel, Benjamin, John, John, James*). b. 1818, m. Caroline Libby, of Harrison, Me., dau. of Allison and Lois (Cross) Libby. She was b. May 27, 1819. She m. 2d, Nov. 15, 1866, in Naples, Me., Daniel Richardson. Nathaniel settled on his father's farm in Harrison, and lived there until his death, on May 19, 1863.

*Children:* Henry, b. Dec. 4, 1841, m. Nellie Richardson.

William, d. young.

Charles Nathaniel, b. May 13, 1845, m. July 3, 1870, Harriet E. Wentworth. She lived in Waterville, Me.

Edwin Burr, b. July 8, 1849, m. Mary A. Chapin. Lillian, d. young.  
Emery D., b. 1860, m. Georgia A. Mason. No children. Now dead.  
William, d. young.

LEVI F. HARMON (*Walter P., Naphtali, Samuel, Benjamin, John, John, James*). b. Dec. 10, 1834, m. Lydia Haskell, dau. of Simeon and Polly (Harrison) Haskell, of Harrison

Children: [mon) Haskell, of Harrison  
Ada P., b. Jan. 11, 1858, m. Oct. 11, 1875, Fred P. Howard. Issue:  
Earl Malcomb. [Edith, Walter I., Frank L., Everett.

Jennie A., b. Sept. 3, 1862, m. Sept. 28, 1880, Charles Needham. Issue:  
Alice S., and Raymond.

Emily A., b. Jan. 4, 1866. Sarah F., b. Feb. 19, 1870.

WILLIAM SUMNER HARMON (*Walter P., Naphtali, Samuel, Benjamin, John, John, James*). b. Nov. 10, 1836, m. Emma Huff, of New York. He enlisted Oct. 14, 1861, as a musician, in Capt. Charles E. Emerson's Co. H, 10th Me. Regt., of Infantry, and was disc. Nov. 2, 1863. After the war he settled in Allegheny City, Pa. He was a house painter, and fell from a scaffold and was killed. They had one child, Fleta, b. Oct. 7, 1867.

IRA C. HARMON (*Samuel (?) , Naphtali, Rufus, Benjamin, John, John, James*). b. Sept. 5, 1822, in Harrison, Me., m. Oct. 5, 1845, Elsie W. Gammon. She was b. in 1826. He d. May 19, 1892, at Newport, N. H. They  
Children: [lived at Naples, Me., in 1870.

Sarah M., b. 1847. Austin W., b. 1852. Frank E., b. 1862.

SIMEON TURNER HARMON (*John, Naphtali, Rufus, Benjamin, John, John, James*). b. Sept. 18, 1818, m. Abby Edson, dau. of Oliver Edson, of Harrison, Me. He d. Jan., 1897. She d. Mar. 21, 1883, aged 66.

Children:

Austin W., b. May, 1850, m. and went west. He lives in Marquette, Mich.

Alvin T., b. Feb. 22, 1852, m. Mar. 21, 1874, Abbie Dutton, at Naples, Me.

Ella A., b. 1855, m. Oct. 31, 1885, Ira H. Kneeland. Lived in Harrison, Me., on the homestead of her father, Simeon. They had: Winifred, b. Apr. 25, 1887; Harold S., b. May, 1896.

FRANK R. HARMON (*William C., Curtis, Johnson, Zebulon (?) , Johnson, Jr., Johnson, John, James*). b. —, m. Jan. 4, 1891, Laura Perea, at  
Children b. in Brunswick, Me.: [Bath, Me.

William, b. Apr. 22, 1892, d. Dec. 29, 1892. A son, b. Dec. 2, 1893.

Clarence, b. Jan. 9, 1895, d. Jan. 25, 1895.

Curtis F., b. Jan. 13, 1897.

Gladys H., b. May 31, 1898, d. Aug. 16, 1898.

Clyde Burton, b. May 27, 1899, d. Apr. 21, 1900.

JAMES W. HARMON (*Charles, Benjamin (?) , Johnson, Zebulon, Johnson, Jr., Johnson, John, James*). b. Feb. 7, 1863, m. He lives in Brunswick,  
Children: [Me.

Bertram C., b. 1893, m. 1st, prob. May 31, 1911, Josie E. Leavitt; m. 2d, Feb. 16, 1918 (?), Margaret Mathews.

Raymond W., b. 1895, m. June 20, 1918, Frances M. Brown.

BENJAMIN F. HARMON (*Benjamin B., Benjamin, Johnson, Zebulon, Johnson, Jr., Johnson, John, James*). b. Nov. 7, 1877, m. June 16, 1903, Christine Howe, of Riverton, N. H. He lives in Malden, Mass.

Children: Alberta Fae, b. Apr. 28, 1904.

Clifford Edwin, b. Sept. 7, 1908. Lawrence Albert, b. Jan. 27, 1918.



FRED ELVIN HARMON (*Benjamin B., Benjamin, Johnson, Zebulon, Johnson, Jr., Johnson, John, James*). b. Sept. 4, 1880, m. Oct. 4, 1902, Fannie Miranda Edwards, dau. of Brice M. Edwards. She was b. 1884.

*Children b. in Brunswick:* Susan Evelyn, b. Aug. 14,, 1903.

Royal Benjamin Brice, b. Jan. 1, 1905. W. Earl, b. Feb. 11, 1908.

HENRY HARMON (*Nathaniel P., Leander, Naphtali, Samuel, Benjamin, John, John, James*). b. Dec. 4, 1841, m. Nov. 21, 1865, Nellie M. Richardson, of Naples. She was b. 1842. They lived at Raymond, Me., in 1880.

*Children:* Harry L., b. 1867. Lives in Raymond, has 6 children.

Louisa M., b. 1868, m. Joseph Sawyer. Belle F., b. 1871.

Bertrand F., b. 1873, m. Nov. 29, 1905, Blanche McFarland. He d. June 23, 1909, in Portland, a plumber. No children.

Frederick E., b. 1879.

CHARLES NATHANIEL HARMON (*Nathaniel P., Leander, Naphtali, Samuel, Benjamin, John, John, James*). b. May 13, 1845, m. July 3, 1870, Harriet E. Wentworth, dau. of Benjamin Wentworth, of Naples. He lived on his father's homestead. He d. Apr. 28, 1899. His widow lived at

*Children:* [Old Orchard, Me.

Carrie May, b. May 8, 1871, m. July 20, 1905, Harry Peterson, of Portland, Me.

Ellen Eliza, b. May 31, 1878, m. Aug. 9, 1905, George E. Kent, of Berlin, N. H.

Annie M., b. June 30, 1882, m. Nov. 25, 1907, George W. Verrill, of Portland.

Benjamin W., b. June 30, 1882, m. Carlotta J. Trafton.

*Children of Benjamin W.:* Linton Curtis. Lydia Trafton.

EDWIN BURR HARMON (*Nathaniel P., Leander, Naphtali, Samuel, Benjamin, John, John, James*). b. July 8, 1849, in Harrison, Me., m. Mary A. Chapin, of Chicapee, Mass. They lived at Raymond and Portland, Me.

*Children:*

Blaine J., b. Raymond, m. Oct. 4, 1911, Cora B. Hawthorne, of Gorham, Me. No children.

Walter E., b. Oct., 1879, Nyack, N. Y., m. Sept., 1904, Angie M. Chipman. He had: Edwin C., b. and d. Oct. 17, 1906.

Lillian M., b. Lynn, Mass., m. John I. Hayden, of Raymond, Me.

ALVIN TURNER HARMON (*Simeon T., John, Naphtali, Rufus, Benjamin, John, John, James*). b. Feb. 22, 1852, m. Mar. 21, 1874, Abbie Dutton.

*Children:* [He lives at Westbrook, Me.

Arthur R., b. April 8, 1876, m. Nov. 22, 1913, Amanda Rivers. He lives in Westbrook. 2 children.

Grace L., b. Sept. 19, 1878, m. Sept. 2, 1895, John Foy. Had: Beulah and Bernice.

Jasper J., b. Sept. 7, 1880, m. June 2, 1904, Bernice Knight. No ch.

Elmer H., b. Oct. 12, 1899.

## THE SPRINGFIELD, MASS., BRANCH.

The following genealogy of the Springfield, Mass., branch of Harmons, compiled by Judge George W. Harman, was copied from the original manuscript willed by the author to the town of Suffield, Conn.: (Reference to the Revolutionary Records was added.)

These Records extend only about half way through the 6th generation, but they will enable the descendants to trace their ancestry in America. A large number of the descendants spell their name, HARMAN, as it was spelled in England.

JOHN HARMON, 1st, born in England, 1617, d. Mar. 3, 1661, in Springfield, Mass., m. Elizabeth ———, (b. in England, 1617), in 1640. She m. again before 1664, Anthony Dorchester, who had: John and James and Mary, by his first wife. He d. Aug. 28, 1683, in Springfield. She d. May 16, 1699, in Springfield.

## CHILDREN OF JOHN, 1st, and ELIZABETH HARMON:

John, b. 1641, m. Mary Dorchester, in Springfield, Jan. 7, 1668-9. She d. in Springfield, Feb. 7, 1711-2. He d. in Springfield, Feb. 1711-2.

Samuel, b. 1643, d. in Springfield, Sept. 7, 1677.

Sarah, b. in Springfield, Jan. 24, 1644-5, m. Charles Ferry, in Springfield, Mar. 29, 1661. He d. in Springfield, July 3, 1699.

Joseph, b. in Springfield, Jan. 4, 1646-7, m. Hannah Philly (or Fille), (b. in Windsor, Conn., July 3, 1653), in Southfield, Mass., Jan. 22, 1673-4. She d. in Suffield, Conn., Aug. 28, 1729. He d. in Suffield, Oct. 28, 1729. They had 10 children.

Elizabeth, b. in Springfield, between 2 mon., 15 and 6 mon., 1, 1649. "Buried ye 7 of ye 4 mon., 1652," in Springfield.

Mary, in Springfield, "12th day of ye 9 mon., 1651. (Nov. 12, 1651), m. John Dorchester, (b. in Windsor, Conn., Nov. 5, 1644), in Springfield, April 20, 1671. He d. in Springfield, Oct. 5, 1705. They had children.

Nathaniel, b. in Springfield, "13 of ye 1 mon., 1654, (Mar. 13, 1653-4), m. Mary Skinner, (b. in Windsor, Conn., Sept. 22, 1667), in Suffield, Conn., Nov. 19, 1685. They had 10 children. He d. in Suffield, May 2, 1712, aged 58 yrs., 1 mo., 19 days. She m. 2d, in 1713, John Hanchett. She d. Sept. 7, 1730, aged 62 yrs., 11 mon., 26 days. He m. Sarah Taylor, and then Sarah Southwell, and d. Oct. 23, 1744.

Ebenezer, b. in Springfield, "the 12 of ye 6 mon., 1657, (Aug. 12, 1657), drowned in ye mill brook ye 7th of ye 2 mon., 1660," (Apr. 7, 1660), aged 2 yrs., 8 mos.

CHILDREN OF JOHN and MARY (Dorchester) HARMON: (*John*).

Sarah, b. in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1669, d. in Springfield, Nov. 13, 1673, aged 4 yrs., 30 days.

Mary, b. in Springfield, Oct. 23, 1671, m. Zachariah Booth, (b. in Maine in 1666), in Enfield, Conn., May 26, 1696. They had 9 children. He d. in Enfield, May 28, 1741.

Sarah, b. in Springfield, Feb. 1, 1765-6.

John, b. Springfield, Mar. 2, 1677-8, m. Hannah Sexton, (b. in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 29, 1683), in Springfield, June 22, 1710. They had 2 children. He d. in Springfield, Oct. 12, 1742, aged 64 yrs., 7 mos., 10 days. She d. in Springfield, Dec., 1757, aged 74 years.

Elizabeth, b. in Springfield, Dec. 3, 1680, m. Caleb Munson, (b. in New Haven, Conn., Nov. 19, 1682), in Wallingford, Conn., Mar. 26, 1706. They had 4 children. She d. in Wallingford, Feb. 11, 1739, aged 58 yrs., 2 mos., 8 days. He d. in Wallingford, July 25, 1747, aged 64 yrs., 8 mos., 6 days.

# CHILDREN OF JOSEPH and HANNAH (Philly) HARMON: (*John*).

Hannah, b. in Southfield, Mass., ye 23 Feb., 1674-5, m. James Pease, (b. in Salem, Mass., Oct. 23, 1670), in Enfield, Conn., Oct. 17, 1695. They had 9 children. She d. in Enfield, Dec. 19, 1746, aged 71 yrs., 10 mos., 3 days. He d. in Enfield, Dec. 19, 1748, aged 78 yrs., 1 mo., 26 days.

John, b. in Southfield, Jan. 5, 1676-7, m. Rebecca Adams, (b. in Newbury, Mass., Aug. 26, 1680), in Suffield, Conn., Dec. 29, 1714. They had 3 children b. in Suffield. He d. after June, 1735.

Samuel, b. in Suffield, Ct., April 21, 1679. He d. in Suffield, July 18, 1679, aged 2 mos., 27 days.

Elizabeth, b. in Suffield, Ct., Aug. 18, 1680, m. Ebenezer Warner, (b. in Hadley, Mass., Jan. 18, 1676), in Suffield, Apr. 22, 1703. They had 7 children. She d. in Enfield, Ct., June 6, 1724, aged 43 yrs., 9 mos., 19 days. He lived in Enfield, in 1723 and 1736.

Joseph, b. in Suffield, Ct., Sept. 6, 1682, m. Elizabeth Granger, (b. in Suffield, Mar. 26, 1692), in Suffield, Nov. 25, 1714. They had 5 children. He d. in Suffield, Aug. 19, 1747, aged 64 yrs., 11 mos., 13 days. She m. Ebenezer Harmon, (b. in Suffield, Sept. 6, 1688). They had no children. He d. in Suffield, 1770, aged 81 yrs.

Sarah, b. in Suffield, Ct., Apr. 4, 1684, m. Josiah Hale, in Suffield, Sept. 6, 1705. She d. July 5, 1709, aged 25. He m. wid. Hannah Pomeroy, Oct. 23, 1713, and Sarah Remington, May 20, 1730, and Mary Sexton, July 17, 1744. He d. in Suffield, July 10, 1774.

Samuel, b. in Suffield, Ct., Apr. 7, 1686, m. Hannah Phelps, (b. in Simsbury, Ct., Oct. 25, 1693), in Suffield, (pub.) Apr. 28, 1721. They had 4 children, b. in Suffield, and 1 b. in Sheffield, Mass. He d. in Sheffield, July 9, 1758, aged 72 yrs., 3 mos., 2 days. She d. in Sheffield.

Ebenezer, b. in Suffield, Sept. 6, 1688, m. Clement Judd, (b. in Northampton, Mass., Nov. 14, 1688), in Suffield, Jan. 27, 1728-9. They had 1 child. He m. Elizabeth (Granger) Harmon, (b. in Suffield, Mar. 26, 1692). They had no children. He d. in Suffield, 1770, aged 81 yrs.

Mary, b. in Suffield, Ct., Apr. 27, 1692. She d. in Suffield, Feb. 4, 1693-4, aged 1 yr., 9 mos., 8 days.

Nathaniel, b. in Suffield, Ct., July 30, 1695, m. Sarah Smith, (b. in Suffield, Oct. 7, 1694), in Suffield, Jan. 5, 1718-19. They had 1 child. She d. in Suffield, June 10, 1720, aged 25 yrs., 8 mos., 3 days. He m. Hannah Miller, (b. in Enfield, Ct., Jan. 21, 1714-15), in Suffield, Aug. 24, 1727. They had 5 children. She d. in Suffield. He m. wid. Abigail (Jaquish) Allen, in Suffield, Jan. 2, 1745-6. They had no children. She d. in Suffield, Oct., 1746. He d. in Suffield, Feb. 10, 1774, aged 78 yrs., 6 mos., 11 days.

# CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL and MARY (Skinner) HARMON: (*John*).

Nathaniel, b. in Suffield, Ct., Jan. 15, 1686-7, m. Esther Austin, (b. in Suffield, Jan. 11, 1686-7), in Suffield, Aug. 24, 1710. They had 9 children. She d. in Suffield, May 20, 1761, aged 74 yrs., 4 mos., 9 days. He d. in Suffield, Oct. 16, 1763, aged 76 yrs., 9 mos., 1 day.

Ebenezer, b. in Suffield, Ct., Mar. 21, 1688-9. He d. in Suffield, July 11, 1689, aged 1 yr., 3 mos., 20 days.

Mary, b. in Suffield, Ct., July 14, 1692, m. James Barlow, (b. in Suffield, Jan. 17, 1688), in Suffield, Apr. 1, 1714. They had 9 children.

Elizabeth, b. in Suffield, Dec. 29, 1694, m. Thomas Dewey, (b. in Westfield, Mass., June 29, 1681), pub. Dec. 2, 1749. They had no children. He d. in Westfield, Mass., Mar. 15, 1758, aged 76 yrs., 8 mos., 15 days. He was

a farmer. (Note.—She m. David Loomis, Jr., of Windsor, and for proof, consult Springfield, Mass., land records, Vol. II, p. 307.)

Ann, b. in Suffield, Ct., Mar. 23, 1696-7, m. William Judd, in Suffield, Feb. 16, 1731-2.

Samuel, b. in Suffield, Aug. 15, 1699, m. Deborah Winchell, (b. in Suffield, Aug. 15, 1703), in Suffield, Apr. 28, 1723. They had 10 children. He d. in Suffield, Aug. 11, 1755, aged 55 yrs., 11 mos., 17 days. She m. Isaac Stiles, May, 1757. They had no children. She d. in Suffield (?), Feb. 18, 1784, aged 80 yrs., 6 mos., 13 days. He d. Oct. 4, 1790, aged 94 yrs.

Sarah, b. in Suffield, Ct., Jan. 2, 1701-2, m. Joshua Lyman, in Suffield, Oct. 1, 1729. They had 5 children. He m. Esther ———. He d. in Northfield, Mass., 1777 (?).

Ruth, b. in Suffield, Nov. 24, 1704, m. Elias Alexander, (b. in Northfield, Mass., July 25, 1710), in Suffield, Feb. 9, 1731-2. They had 5 children.

John, b. in Suffield, Aug. 29, 1708, m. Mary Austin, (b. in Suffield, June 27, 1708), in Suffield, Nov. 11, 1736. She d. in Suffield, Nov. 6, 1794, aged 86 yrs., 4 mos., 10 days. He d. in Suffield, Apr. 25, 1786, aged 77 yrs., 7 mos., 27 days.

Benjamin, b. in Suffield, May 17, 1711, m. Hannah Jaques, (b. in Suffield, Mar. 1, 1716), in Suffield, Aug. 9, 1739. They had 7 children. He d. in Suffield, Dec. 3, 1795, aged 84 yrs., 6 mos., 16 days. She d. in Suffield, Nov. 16, 1800, aged 84 yrs., 8 mos., 15 days.

CHILDREN OF JOHN and HANNAH (Sexton) HARMON: (*John, John*).

Hannah, b. in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 28, 1712. She d. in Springfield, Nov. 9, 1738, aged 25 yrs., 10 mos., 12 days.

John, b. in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 3, 1716. He d. in Springfield, Apr. 11, 1769, aged 52 yrs., 8 mos., 8 days.

Here the male line of John (*John, John, John*), became extinct.

CHILDREN OF JOHN and REBECCA (Adams) HARMON: (*Joseph, John*).

Rebecca, b. in Suffield, Ct., Apr. 14, 1717, m. Dudley Remington, (b. in Suffield, July 31, 1710), in Suffield, Nov. 11, 1735. They had 2 ch. He d. in Suffield, Jan. 29, 1783, aged 72 yrs., 5 mos., 29 days. She d. in Suffield, Nov., 1799, aged 82 yrs.

Hannah, b. in Suffield, Feb. 8, 1718-19. Hannah joined church, Oct. 27, 1728.

Sarah, b. in Suffield, Mar. 12, 1720-21. Sarah joined church, July 5, 1741.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH and ELIZABETH (Granger) HARMON: (*Joseph, John*).

Joseph, b. in Suffield, Jan. 3, 1715-16, m. Sarah Southwell, (b. in Suffield, bapt. Dec. 20, 1724), in Suffield, July 26, 1749. They had 3 ch. He d. in Suffield, Feb. 15, 1762, aged 46 yrs., 1 mo., 12 days. She m. John Hale, Sept., 1765. He d. in Suffield, Jan. 4, 1767.

Elizabeth, b. in Suffield, Nov. 18, 1717, m. Enos Lane, (b. in Suffield, Mar. 31, 1715), in Suffield, Nov. 3, 1736. They had 8 ch. He d. in Suffield, 1769. She m. Joseph Adams, (b. in Suffield, Jan. 24, 1718-19). They had no ch. She d. in New Marlborough, Mass., July 25, 1811, aged 93 yrs., 8 mos., 7 days.

Moses, twin with Miriam, b. in Suffield, Jan. 21, 1721-2, m. Elizabeth Norton, (b. in Suffield, May 14, 1730), in 1751. They had 10 ch. She d. in New Marlborough, Mass., Mar. 4, 1808, aged 77 yrs., 9 mos., 19 days.

He d. in New Marlborough, Mass., Dec. 31, 1812, aged 90 yrs., 11 mos., 10 days.

Miriam, twin with Moses, b. in Suffield, Jan. 21, 1721-2, m. Ebenezer Allen, (b. in Suffield, Mar. 15, 1722-3), in Suffield, July 26, 1750. They had 5 ch. He d. in Suffield, Dec. 19, 1785, aged 62 yrs., 9 mos., 4 days. She d. in Suffield, Sept. 5, 1818, aged 96 yrs., 7 mos., 15 days.

Ebenezer, b. in Suffield, July 29, 1727, m. Rachel Winchell, (b. in Suffield, Sept. 22, 1732), in Suffield, Jan. 17, 1753. They had 8 ch. He d. in Suffield, Jan. 17, 1807, aged 79 yrs., 5 mos., 19 days. She d. in Suffield, Mar. 20, 1820, aged 87 yrs., 5 mos., 27 days.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL and HANNAH (Phelps) HARMON: (*Joseph, John*).

Hannah, b. in Suffield, Dec. 13, 1722, m. Samuel Hutchinson, (b. in Westmoreland, Conn. (?) ). (She joined church, Dec. 28, 1735.)

Mary, b. in Suffield, Feb. 3, 1724-5, m. Jacob Kellogg, in Sheffield, Mass., Apr., 1758. They had 2 ch.

Abel, b. in Suffield, June 17, 1727, m. Dinah ———. They had no ch. Both d. in Sheffield.

Elizabeth, b. in Suffield, Sept. 1, 1729, m. Thomas Burnham. They had 4 (?) ch.

Samuel, b. in Suffield, Apr. 5, 1740, m. Kezia King, (b. in Suffield, Dec. 4, 1745), in Gt. Barrington, Mass., 1767 (?). They had 2 ch. She d. in Sheffield, Mass., Apr. 12, 1772, aged 26 yrs., 4 mos., 8 days. He m. Deborah (Prout) Griswold, (b. 1744 (?) ), in Spencertown, N. Y., 1774 (?). They had 6 ch. She d. in Sheffield, Oct. 13, 1825, aged 81 yrs. He d. in Sheffield, Jan. 31, 1830, aged 89 yrs., 9 mos., 26 days.

CHILDREN OF EBENEZER and CLEMENCE (or) CLEMENT (Judd) HARMON: (*Joseph, John*).

Clement, b. in Suffield, Nov., 1730, bapt. Nov. 22, 1730, m. David Enos. They had 4 ch.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL and SARAH (Smith) HARMON: (*Joseph, John*).

Phineas, b. in Suffield, June 4, 1720, m. Hannah Barber, (b. in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 8, 1720), in Suffield, May 17, 1744. They had 3 ch. She d. in Suffield (?). He m. Dorcas Hastings, (b. in Suffield, June 14, 1731), in Suffield, Feb. 11, 1749. They had 11 ch. He d. in Suffield, May 31, 1802, aged 81 yrs., 11 mos., 27 days. She d. in Suffield, Nov. 4, 1816, aged 85 yrs., 4 mos., 21 days.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL and HANNAH (Miller) HARMON:

Ezekiel, b. in Suffield, May 17, 1728. He joined church, Sept. 27, 1741.

Hannah, b. in Suffield, Dec. 18, 1729.

James, b. in Suffield, Sept. 22, 1731, m. Keziah Phelps, (b. in Simsbury, Ct., Feb. 18, 1732), in Suffield, Dec. 6, 1753. They had 7 ch. He and his family sailed in Oct., 1774, for the Mississippi, and settled on the Bayou Pierre, in Claiborne Co., Miss. He d. near the Bayou Pierre, in Clairborne Co., Miss., Sept. 18, 1819, aged 87 yrs., 11 mos., 27 days.

Sarah, b. in Suffield, bapt. Feb. 9, 1734-5. She d. in Suffield, 1777.

Lydia, bapt. in Suffield, Ct., Nov. 21, 1742.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL and ESTHER (Austin) HARMON: (*Nathaniel, John*).

Joel, b. in Suffield, Ct., July 31, 1711. He d. in Suffield, Oct. 20, 1718, aged 7 yrs., 2 mos., 20 days.

Nathaniel, b. in Suffield, July 31, 1713, m. Elizabeth Bridgeman, (b. in Hatfield, Mass., Nov. 7, 1714), in Sunderland, Mass., Dec. 6, 1737. They

had 11 ch. He d. in Bennington, Vt., Nov., 1792, aged 79 yrs., 3 mos. She d. in Bennington, Oct. 9, 1798, aged 83 yrs., 11 mos., 2 days. All of his sons served in the Battle of Bennington, and he helped to bury the dead British soldiers.

Reuben, b. in Suffield, Feb. 18, 1714-15, m. Eunice Parsons, (b. in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 8, 1718), in Suffield, Aug. 23, 1739. They had 9 ch. He d. in Rutland, Vt., Sept. 6, 1794, aged 79 yrs., 6 mos., 19 days. She d. in Rutland, Nov. 15, 1803, aged 85 yrs., 1 mo., 7 days.

Mary, b. in Suffield, Oct. 25, 1717, m. Daniel Sheldon, (b. in Northampton, Mass., 1715), in Suffield, Sept. 30, 1737. They had 17 ch. He d. in Suffield, Dec. 23, 1798, aged 83 yrs. She d. in Rupert, Vt., Dec. 22, 1806, aged 89 yrs., 1 mo., 27 days.

Joel, b. in Suffield, Aug. 23, 1719, m. Rebecca Phelps, (b. in Simsbury, Ct., Jan. 22, 1724-5, in Simsbury, June 8, 1744. They had 8 ch. She d. in Suffield, Mar. 2, 1761, aged 36 yrs., 1 mo., 8 days. He m. Sarah Granger, (b. in Suffield, Aug. 16, 1731), in Suffield, Dec. 9, 1762. They had no ch. He d. in Suffield, Feb. 28, 1818, aged 98 yrs., 6 mos., 12 days.

Simeon, b. in Suffield, July 1, 1721, m. Mercy Spencer, (b. in Suffield, May 1, 1724), in Suffield, Mar. 18, 1744-5. They had 6 ch. He d. in Rupert, Vt., 1803, aged 82 yrs. (He joined church, Dec. 28, 1735.)

Ruth, b. in Suffield, June 7, 1723. She d. in Suffield, Mar. 8, 1724.

Asahel, b. in Suffield, Aug. 6, 1726, m. Mary Parsons, (b. in Springfield, Mass., May 2, 1722), in Suffield, July 18, 1751. They had 4 ch. She d. in Dorset, Vt., Apr. 16, 1817, aged 90 yrs., 8 mos., 10 days.

Nehemiah, b. in Suffield, Apr. 17, 1728, m. Abigail Norton, (b. in Suffield, Mar. 9, 1727-28), in Suffield, Aug. 31, 1749. They had 11 ch. He was a farmer. She d. in Rupert, Vt., July 24, 1782, aged 54 yrs., 4 mos., 15 days. He d. in Poultney, Vt., 1806, aged 78 yrs.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL and DEBORAH (Winchell) HARMON: (*Nathaniel, John*).

Deborah, b. in Suffield, Aug. 17, 1724, m. John Norton, (b. in Suffield, July 9, 1720), in Suffield, June 4, 1747. They had no ch. He d. in Suffield, Dec. 12, 1792, aged 72 yrs., 5 mos., 3 days. Both d. of the small pox.

Asa, b. in Suffield, Dec. 8, 1726, m. Miriam King, (b. in Suffield, Sept. 12, 1729), in Suffield, May 3, 1748. They had 3 ch. b. in Suffield, and 4 in N. Marlboro. He d. in New Marlborough, Mass., Aug. 3, 1798, aged 71 yrs., 7 mos., 26 days. She d. in New Marlborough, Nov. 24, 1815, aged 86 yrs., 2 mos., 12 days.

Rhoda, b. in Suffield, Mar. 11, 1728-9, m. Martin Norton, (b. in Suffield, Mar. 15, 1722-3), in Suffield, Nov. 26, 1747. They had ch. She m. ——— Johnson. They had ch. She d. in ———, Apr. 20, 1793, aged 64 yrs., 1 mo., 9 days.

Eli, b. in Suffield, Oct. 5, 1731, m. Anna Southwell, (b. in 1735), in Suffield, May 8, 1755. They had 4 ch. He d. in Westmoreland, N. Y., May 3, 1813, aged 81 yrs., 6 mos., 28 days. She d. in Westmoreland, Mar. 14, 1822, aged 86 yrs. 1st Lieut. in Revolution. (See Mass. Rev. Records.)

Ruth, b. in Suffield, Jan. 31, 1733-4, m. Simeon Smith, (b. in Suffield, Aug. 6, 1733), in Suffield, Nov., 1751. They had 1 ch. He d. in Minas, Oct., 1755, aged 22 yrs. She m. Phinias Sheldon, (b. in 1717), in Suffield, June 2, 1756. They had 7 ch. She d. in Suffield, 177—. He m. wid. ——— Pomeroy. She d. Dec. 10, 1805. He d. in Suffield, Sept. 20, 1807, aged 90.

Samuel, b. in Suffield, May 6, 1736, m. Abial Sheldon, (b. in Suffield, Jan. 24, 1741-2), in Suffield, Nov. 11, 1762. They had 12 ch. She d. in Suffield,

Sept. 12, 1802, aged 60 yrs., 7 mos., 19 days. He d. in Suffield, Feb. 21, 1812, aged 75 yrs., 9 mos., 12 days.

Ann, b. in Suffield, July 6, 1738, m. Aaron Rising, (b. in Suffield, Apr., 1733), in Suffield, Sept. 5, 1755. They had 7 ch.

David; b. in Suffield, Jan. 27, 1741-2, m. Jerusha Wilcox, (of Sandisfield (?)), in New Marlborough, Mass., Mar. 4, 1763. They had 7 ch. She d. in New Marlborough, Feb. 18, 1787, aged 39 yrs. He m. Rebecca Sheldon, (b. in Suffield, July 15, 1750), in New Marl., Oct. 1787. (Pub. Sept. 29.) They had 2 ch. He d. in New Marl., Sept. 16, 1817, aged 75 yrs., 7 mos., 20 days. She d. in New Marl., Feb. 19, 1830, aged 79 yrs., 7 mos., 4 days. He served in the Revolution. (See Mass. Rev. Records.)

Jonathan, b. in Suffield, July, 1744, m. Lucretia Bosworth, (b. in 1751), in 176—. They had 7 ch. She d. in New Marl., Mass., Apr. 24, 1817, aged 66 yrs. He d. in New Marl., Aug. 7, 1828, aged 84 yrs.

Elizabeth, b. in Suffield, 1747 (?), m. Darius Post, (b. in 1738 (?)). They had 6 ch. She d. in Marshall, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1825, aged 78 yrs. He d. in Marshall, Mar. 9, 1826, aged 87 yrs.

CHILDREN OF JOHN and MARY (Austin) HARMON: (*Nathaniel, John*).

Mary, b. in Suffield, Ct., July 24, 1737. (Did she m. Reuben Whitney? Alive after 1780?)

John, b. in Suffield, Ct., Apr. 18, 1739, m. Jael Kent, (b. in Suffield, Apr. 23, 1747), in Suffield, July 16, 1766. They had 3 ch. She d. in Suffield, Jan. 19, 1772, aged 24 yrs., 8 mos., 27 days. He m. Sarah Ransom, (b. in Colchester, Conn., Feb. 18, 1752), in Suffield, Nov. 16, 1774. They had 4 ch. He was a Capt. in the Revolution. (See Conn. Rev. Records.)

Elias, b. in Suffield, Jan. 26, 1740-41, m. Eunice Hanchett, (b. in Suffield, Aug. 16, 1747), in Suffield, Jan. 16, 1772. They had 9 ch. He d. in Suffield, Jan. 27, 1793, aged 52 yrs., 1 day. She d. in Maritua, Ohio, Apr. 10, 1840, aged 92 yrs., 7 mos., 25 days. He served in the Revolution. (See Conn. Rev. Records.)

Daniel, b. in Suffield, Jan. 19, 1742. He d. in Suffield, June 22, 1763, aged 21 yrs., 5 mos., 3 days.

Sarah, b. in Suffield, Mar. 4, 1744-5, m. Luke Hanchett, (b. in Suffield, Feb. 3, 1737-8), in Suffield, Oct. 16, 1766. They had 9 ch. He d. in Suffield, Sept. 22, 1821, aged 83 yrs., 7 mos., 19 days. She d. in Suffield, Sept. 14, 1834, aged 89 yrs., 6 mos., 10 days.

Enos, b. in Suffield, Jan. 9, 1751-2, m. Tryphena Sheldon, (b. in Suffield, Nov. 8, 1752), in Rupert, Vt., Jan. 5, 1775. They had 9 ch. He d. in Pittsfield, Mass., while domiciled in Rupert, Jan., 1803, aged 51 yrs. She d. in Rupert, and was buried in Dorset, Vt. He served in the Revolution. (See Vermont Rev. Records.)

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN and HANNAH (Jaques) HARMON: (*Nathaniel, John*).

Hannah, bapt. in Suffield, Nov. 2, 1740.

Benjamin, b. in Suffield, Dec. 16, 1741, m. Caroline Austin, (b. in Suffield, Apr. 25, 1742), in Suffield, 1763 (?). They had 6 ch. He d. in Suffield, Mar. 4, 1793, aged 51 yrs., 2 mos., 16 days. She d. in Suffield, Nov. 20, 1823, aged 81 yrs., 6 mos., 26 days. He served in the Revolution. (See Conn. Rev. Records.)

Amos, b. in Suffield, Apr. 3, 1744, m. Mary Trumble, (b. in Suffield, Feb. 2, 1746-47), in Suffield, Dec. 1, 1768. They had 4 ch. b. in Suffield and Rupert, Vt. He d. in Rupert, Vt., Feb., 1821, aged 76 yrs., 10 mos. She

d. in Conesus, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1824, aged 77 yrs., 18 days. He served in the Revolution. (See Vermont Rev. Records.)

Hannah, b. in Suffield, July 24, 1746, m. Dan King, (b. in Suffield, Oct. 11, 1741), in Suffield, Aug. 24, 1764. They had 7 ch. He d. in Suffield, May 20, 1843, aged 96 yrs., 9 mos., 26 days.

Seth, b. in Suffield, Jan. 28, 1751-2, m. Elizabeth Sheldon, (b. in Suffield, Feb. 2, 1755), in Suffield, Jan. 9, 1777. They had 8 ch. She d. in Rupert, Vt., Oct. 13, 1825, aged 70 yrs., 8 mos., 11 days. He m. Anna (Sheldon Curtis) Foster, (b. in Suffield, Apr. 6, 1762), in Rupert, Vt., Mar. 6, 1827. They had no ch. He d. in Rupert, June 8, 1838, aged 86 yrs., 4 mos., 11 days. She d. in Rupert, Nov. 12, 1842, aged 80 yrs., 7 mos., 6 days. He served in the Revolution. (See Vermont Rev. Records.)

Jaques, b. in Suffield, Sept. 1, 1754, m. Ruth Lanckton, (b. in West Springfield, Mass., 1764), in West Springfield, Jan. 4, 1787. They had 8 ch. He d. in Suffield, June 13, 1807, aged 52 yrs., 9 mos., 12 days. She m. Moses Spear. She d. in Suffield, Oct. 5, 1837, aged 73 yrs. He was an Ensign in the Revolution. (See Conn. Rev. Records.)

Phoebe, b. in Suffield, 1756, m. John Hulburd, (b. in Woodbury, Ct., Oct. 29, 1735), in Suffield, May 6, 1776. They had no ch.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH and SARAH (Southwell) HARMON: (*Joseph, Joseph, John*).

Sarah, b. in Suffield, Apr. 12, 1752, m. David Sheldon, (b. in Suffield, Oct. 27, 1756), in Suffield, Nov. 18, 1779. They had 10 ch. She d. in Rupert, Nov. 11, 1829, aged 77 yrs., 6 mos., 30 days. He d. in Rupert, Feb. 15, 1832, aged 75 yrs., 3 mos., 19 days.

Joseph, b. in Suffield, Jan. 14, 1754, m. Eleanor King, (b. in Suffield, Apr. 20, 1760), in Suffield, Nov. 26, 1778. They had 4 ch. She d. in Chardon, Ohio. He d. in Euclid, Ohio, Apr., 1838, aged 84 yrs.

Michael, b. in Suffield, Aug. 13, 1756, m. Oliver Sheldon, (b. in Suffield, Nov. 16, 1755), in Suffield, Oct. 2, 1783. They had 9 ch. He d. in Suffield, Aug. 11, 1820, aged 64 yrs., 8 mos., 26 days. She d. in Suffield, Jan. 27, 1845, aged 88 yrs., 5 mos., 14 days.

CHILDREN OF MOSES and ELIZABETH (Norton) HARMON: (*Joseph, Joseph, John*).

Moses, b. in New Marlborough, Mass., Mar. 22, 1752, m. Sibyl Murdock. They had 5 ch. She d. in Sand Lake, N. Y., (about 1817 (?)). He d. in Sugar Grove, Pa., 1834, aged 82 yrs.

Elizabeth, b. in New Marl., Feb. 17, 1754, m. Isaac Harmon, (b. in Suffield, May 9, 1751), in New Marl., Dec. 3, 1772. They had 4 ch. She d. in New Marl., May 3, 1781, aged 27 yrs., 2 mos., 16 days. He m. Sylvia Hocum. He d. in Sandy Creek, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1839, aged 88 yrs., 7 mos., 2 days.

Dan, b. in New Marl., May 11, 1756. He d. "near the walls of Quebec," Apr. 26, 1776, aged 19 yrs. 11 mos., 15 days.

Triphena, b. in New Marl., July 11, 1758. She d. in New Marl., June 24, 1773, aged 14 yrs., 11 mos., 9 days.

John, b. in New Marl., Aug. 28, 1760, m. Ruth Harmon, (b. in New Marl., Mar. 6, 1763), in New Marl., Mar. 13, 1783. They had 10 ch. She d. in Austerlitz, Mar. 3, 1842, aged 81 yrs., 6 mos., 3 days. He served in the Revolution from Sheffield. (See Mass. Rev. Records.)

Orpha, b. in New Marl., Aug. 30, 1762, m. Rufus Harmon, (b. in Suffield, Oct. 15, 1759), in New Marl., 1782. They had 1 ch. She d. in New Marl., Nov. 25, 1785, aged 23 yrs., 2 mos., 26 days. He m. Elizabeth Post, Dec. 27, 1787, and Lucy Harmon, Oct. 13, 1807, and Kezia Fowler, 1810.



He d. in Westmoreland, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1826, aged 66 yrs., 9 mos., 24 days. Elizabeth and Lucy d. in Westmoreland and Kezia d. in Westmoreland, Mar. 29, 1844.

Joseph, b. in New Marl., Mass., Nov. 22, 1764, m. Mary Smith, (b. in New Marl., Nov. 6, 1770), in New Marl., Mar. 13, 1788. They had 12 ch. She d. in Hillsdale, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1815, aged 44 yrs., 4 mos., 7 days. He m. Sarah Holt, Dec. 8, 1815. They had no ch. She d. in Austerlitz, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1836. He d. in Phelps, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1850, aged 86 yrs., 15 days.

Ruth, b. in New Marl., Dec. 17, 1766, m. Ozias Pike, (b. in Suffield (?), 1758), in New Marl., 1784 (?). They had 13 ch. He d. in New Marl., Nov. 20, 1830, aged 72. She d. in New Marl., Jan. 1, 1854, aged 87 yrs., 15 days.

Ahimaaz, b. in New Marl., Mar. 15, 1769, m. Goodrich. They had 2 ch. (Lived and d. in Canaan, N. Y., before 1802.)

Mark, b. in New Marl., Mar. 14, 1772, m. Elizabeth Norton, (b. in New Marl., Mar. 30, 1777), in New Marl., 1795. They had 5 ch. She d. in Vernon, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1818, aged 41 yrs., 6 mos., 9 days. He d. in Vernon, Apr. 26, 1822, aged 50 yrs., 1 mo., 12 days.

CHILDREN OF EBENEZER and RACHEL (Winchell) HARMON: (*Joseph, Joseph, John*).

Israel, b. in Suffield, Oct. 29, 1753, m. Elizabeth (Kent) Pomroy, (b. in Suffield, Nov. 7, 1755), in Suffield, Feb. 5, 1779. They had 7 ch. She d. in Suffield, May 4, 1825, aged 69 yrs., 5 mos., 27 days. He d. in Suffield, Dec. 14, 1831. He served in the Revolution. (See Conn. Rev. Records.)

Rachel, b. in Suffield, May 20, 1755.

Jeihel, b. in Suffield, Dec. 1, 1756. He d. in Suffield, Aug. 28, 1758, aged 1 yr., 8 mos., 27 days.

Elizabeth, b. in Suffield, Oct. 27, 1758, m. John Norton, (b. in Suffield, Nov. 19, 1734), in Suffield, May 18, 1780. They had 7 ch. He d. in Suffield, Dec. 31, 1812, aged 78 yrs., 1 mo., 12 days. She d. in Suffield about 1840.

Jeihel, b. in Suffield, Nov. 13, 1760, m. Betsy West, of Nova Scotia, (b. in New Brunswick, Apr. 21, 1778), in Suffield, May 5, 1801. They had 9 ch. He d. in Rockford, Illinois, Mar. 3, 1845, aged 84 yrs., 3 mos., 18 days. She d. in Rockford, Nov. 18, 1860, aged 82 yrs., 6 mos., 28 days. He served in the Revolution. (See Rev. Pension Claims.)

Luther, b. in Suffield, Mar. 23, 1763, m. Polly Norton, (b. in New Marl., Apr., 1780), in New Marl., Jan. 13, 1801. They had 4 ch. He d. in Suffield, about Mar. 1, 1836, aged 73 yrs. She d. in East Aurora, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1858, aged 78 yrs.

Olive, b. in Suffield, Feb. 13, 1765, m. Josiah Harmon, (b. in Suffield, Dec. 27, 1757), in New Marl., 1790. They had 4 ch. She d. in New Marl., Aug. 20, 1852, aged 87 yrs., 6 mos., 7 days. He d. in New Marl., June 12, 1856, aged 98 yrs., 5 mos., 16 days.

Azenath, b. in Suffield, 1773, m. Augustin Filer Hayden, (b. in Torrington, Sept. 14, 1770), in Suffield, Jan. 1, 1798. They had 5 ch. He d. in Franklinville, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1838, aged 67 yrs., 6 mos., 14 days. She d. in Venango, Pa., Feb. 5, 1871, aged 97 yrs., 6 mos., and was buried in Wattsburgh, Pa.

Phoebe, b. in Sheffield, Mass., Mar. 28, 1768. She d. in Sheffield, Jan. 4, 1770, aged 1 yr., 9 mos., 7 days.

Samuel, b. in Sheffield, Mass., Nov. 10, 1770, m. Polly Finney, (b. in Lebanon, Conn., 1777), in Sheffield, Aug. They had 7 ch. She d. in Guil-

ford, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1842, aged 64 yrs. He d. in Unadilla, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1848, aged 78 yrs., 1 mo., 15 days.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL and DEBORAH (?) (Prout, Griswold) HARMON: (*Samuel, Joseph, John*).

Salmon, b. in Sheffield, Jan. 2, 1775. He d. in Sheffield.

Mary, b. in Sheffield, 1777 (?), m. Jonathan Smith, farmer and inn-keeper, (b. in Casenovia). They had 1 ch. She d. in New Woodstock, Casenovia, N. Y., Oct., 1827. He m. Ursula Griswold, who d. He m. Lydia Kellogg. He d. in Illinois, 1839 (?).

John, b. in Sheffield, Oct. 17, 1779, m. Charity Bacon, (b. in Egremont, Mass., Nov. 20, 1781), in Egremont, Oct. 2, 1799. They had 8 ch. He d. in Painesville, Ohio, Aug. 17, 1836, aged 56 yrs., 10 mos. She d. in Coldwater, Mich., June 14, 1873, aged 91 yrs., 6 mos., 25 days.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL and KEZIA (?) (King) HARMON: (*Samuel, Joseph, John*).

Louisa, b. in Sheffield, Oct. 27, 1782, m. Joseph Fish Clark, (b. in Mansfield, Conn., July 14, 1784), in New Woodstock, N. Y., July 26, 1807. They had 6 ch. He d. in Cazenovia, (New Woodstock), N. Y., Oct. 19, 1834, aged 50 yrs., 3 mos., 5 days. She d. in Pompey, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1854, and was buried in New Woodstock, aged 71 yrs., 9 mos., 24 days.

Asenath, b. in Sheffield, 1784, m. Arthur Hamilton, (b. in Hamilton, N. Y.), in Sheffield (?). They had 4 ch. He d. in Sheffield, Aug. 1, 1854.

Lydia, b. in Sheffield, July 1, 1787. She d. in Sheffield, July 22, 1841.

CHILDREN OF PHINEAS and HANNAH (Barber) HARMON: (*Nathaniel, Joseph, John*).

Elijah, b. in Suff., Feb. 5, 1744-5. He d. in Suff., Feb. 20, 1744-5, aged 15 days.

Elisha, still-born in Suff., Jan. 26, 1745-6.

Elijah, b. in Suff., June 18, 1747, m. Mary Brown, in Suff., May 28, 1767. They had 4 ch. He d. in "The Lines" in U. S. Service, while domiciled in Westfield, Mass., Nov. 13, 1776, aged 29 yrs., 4 mos., 26 days. She m. ——— Tubbs, had 8 ch. and d. in Marcellus, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1812.

CHILDREN OF PHINEAS and DORCAS (Hastings) HARMON: (*Nathaniel, Joseph, John*).

Hannah, b. in Suff., Oct. 15, 1750. She d. in Suff., Oct. 16, 1751, aged 1 yr., 1 day.

Ezekiel, b. in Suff., Apr. 7, 1752, m. Lydia Harmon, (b. in Suff., May 1, 1753), in Pawlet, Vt., Jan. 18, 1775. They had 11 ch. She d. in Pawlet, Aug. 1, 1819, aged 66 yrs., 3 mos. He m. Ruth (Harmon) Sheldon, (b. in Suff., 1751), in Dorset, Vt. They had no ch. She d. in Pawlet, Mar. 2, 1827, aged 76 yrs. He d. in Pawlet, Dec. 12, 1831, aged 79 yrs., 8 mos., 5 days. Probably in the Revolution. (See Vermont in Rev.)

Gad, b. in Suff., Jan. 20, 1753-4. He d. in Suff., May 18, 1781, aged 27 yrs., 3 mos., 28 days. In Revolution. (See Conn. Rev. Records.)

Gaius, b. in Suff., Jan. 25, 1756, m. Deliverance Kent, (b. in Suff., Dec. 1, 1755), in Suff., Sept. 18, 1777. They had 6 ch. She d. in New Ashford, Mass., Nov. 1, 1814, aged 58 yrs., 11 mos. He m. Hepsibah Engrem, (b. in Pelham, Mass., Dec. 23, 1759), in New Ashford, Jan. 11, 1816. They had no ch. He d. in New Ashford, Dec. 14, 1818, aged 62 yrs., 10 mos., 19 days. She d. in New Ashford, May 26, 1820, aged 60 yrs., 5 mos., 3 days.

Hannah, b. in Suff., June 2, 1758, m. Return Strong, (b. in Union, Ct., Dec. 30, 1755), in Suff., June 19, 1777. They had 8 ch. He d. by his own hand in Pawlet, Vt., Mar. 1, 1807, aged 51 yrs., 2 mos., 1 day. She m.

Daniel Welch, (b. in Norwich, Ct., 1747), in Pawlet, May 9, 1813. She d. in Pawlet, June 12, 1813, aged 54 yrs., 11 mos., 18 days. He m. Lydia (Sheldon) Kent. He d. in Mindon, N. Y., Aug., 1827, aged 81 yrs.

Nathaniel, b. in Suff., Ct., May 31, 1760. He was a soldier and was drowned and died in Conn. river, Apr. 9, 1779, aged 18 yrs., 10 mos., 9 days.

Thaddeus, b. in Suff., Mar. 11, 1762, m. Phoebe Gillet, (b. in Suff., Nov. 23, 1751), in Pawlet, Aug. 8, 1786. They had 5 ch. She d. in Pawlet Jan. 14, 1807, aged 55 yrs., 1 mo., 22 days. He m. Eunice Horsford, (b. in Williamstown, Mass., Nov. 2, 1770), in Williamstown, Feb. 14, 1808. They had no ch. She d. in Richland, N. Y., 1814. He m. Dorcas Young, (b. in Hoosick, N. Y., 1784), in Richland, Jan. 15, 1817. They had 3 ch. He d. in Richland, Nov. 1, 1855, aged 93 yrs., 7 mos., 21 days. She d. in Richland, Feb. 20, 1841, aged 56 yrs.

Beulah, b. in Suff., Mar. 23, 1765, m. Isaac Morley, (b. in Feeding Hills, Mass. (?) ), in Suff. (Pub. Aug. 7, 1785). They had 9 ch. She d. in Athens, Pa., 1825 (?). He m. wid. Bradley. He d. in Suff., May 15, 1826.

Phinehas, b. in Suff., Apr. 22, 1766, m. Rhoda Harmon, (b. in Suff., July 7, 1767), in Suff., Feb. 25, 1790. They had 6 ch. She d. in Suff., Dec. 26, 1843, aged 76 yrs., 5 mos., 19 days. He d. in Suff., June 12, 1844, aged 78 yrs., 1 mo., 21 days.

Paul, b. in Suff., Apr. 22, 1768, m. Eunice Remington, (b. in Suff., May 15, 1774), in Suff., Dec. 26, 1793. They had 12 ch. She d. in Suff., Sept. 15, 1817, aged 43 yrs., 4 mos. He m. Polly (Holton) Parsons, (b. in Enfield, Ct., July 1, 1779), in Suff., Nov. 14, 1819. They had 1 ch. She d. in Suff., Nov. 14, 1824, aged 45 yrs., 4 mos., 13 days. He m. Charity (Phelon) Phelps, (b. in West Springfield, Mass., Apr. 25, 1776), in Windsor, Ct., Apr. 13, 1826. They had no ch. She d. in Suff., Mar. 7, 1837, aged 60 yrs., 10 mos., 11 days. He d. in Suff., Nov. 13, 1852, aged 84 yrs., 6 mos., 22 days.

Elihu, b. in Suff., Apr. 28, 1770, m. Elizabeth Smith, (b. in Suff., Aug. 3, 1778), in Suff., Feb. 22, 1798. They had no ch. She d. in Suff., Oct. 2, 1836, aged 58 yrs., 1 mo., 29 days. He d. in Suff., 1843.

CHILDREN OF JAMES and KEZIAH (Phelps) HARMON: (*Nathaniel, Joseph, John*).

Silence, b. in Suff., May 26, 1754.

Roger, b. in Suff., Mar. 21, 1756. He sailed Dec. 17, 1773, with Capt. Matthew Phelps and settled in the Mississippi country, soon after, on the Bayou Pierre, in Claiborne Co. Killed by Indians near the Bayou Pierre, 1774, aged 18 yrs.

Lovina, b. in Suff., June 6, 1758.

Abial, b. in Suff., Nov. 11, 1760.

Hezekiah, b. in Suff., June 22, 1763. He and his father sailed in Oct., 1774, for Mississippi, and went to Claiborne County. He m. Mercy Leonard, (b. Feb. 14, 1767), in Claiborne Co. They had 5 ch. She d. in Claiborne Co., Apr. 14, 1795. He m. Catherine (Goodwin) Murphy, (b. in Claiborne Co., Aug. 28, 1810). They had 2 ch. He d. in Claiborne Co., Mar. 6 1818, aged 54 yrs., 8 mos., 12 days.

Erastus, b. in Suff., Apr. 20, 1765. He d. in Suff., Nov. 1, 1766.

Erastus, b. in Suff., Apr. 12, 1767. He and his father sailed in Oct., 1774 for Mississippi. He d. on the voyage or soon after arriving in Mississippi.

# CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL and ELIZABETH (Bridgeman) HARMON: (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Anan, b. in Suff., Oct. 3, 1738, m. Sarah Rawson, (b. Sept. 25, 1745), in 1762 (?). They had 8 ch. He d. in New Marl., Mass., May 14, 1802, aged 63 yrs., 7 mos., 11 days. She d. in Wheatland, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1825, aged 79 yrs., 10 mos., 28 days. Served in the Revolution. (See Mass. Rev. Records.)

Caleb, b. in Suff., Feb. 10, 1739-40, m. Sybil Towsley. They had 5 ch. She d. in Rupert, Vt. He served in the Revolution. (See Vt. Rev. Records.)

Elizabeth, b. in Suff., Dec. 16, 1741. She d. in Suff., Jan., 1744.

Joshua, b. in Suff., Feb. 29, 1743-4, m. Sarah Fisk, (b. in 1753), in Bennington, Vt., 1770. They had 4 ch. She d. in Providence, N. Y., April, 1786. He m. Mary Beeman, (b. May 9, 1762), in Bennington, Mar. 12, 1789. He d. in Providence, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1812, aged 67 yrs., 10 mos., 12 days. She m. ——— Downer. They had 6 ch. She d. in Wolcott, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1825, aged 63 yrs., 3 mos., 16 days. He served in the Revolution. (See Vt. Rev. Records.)

Silas, b. in Suff., Jan. 25, 1745-6. He d. in Bennington, Vt., Feb. 24, 1818, aged 72 yrs., 30 days, and was buried in Mapleton cemetery, in Hoosic, N. Y. He served in the Revolution. (See Vt. Rev. Records.)

Elizabeth, b. in Suff., Dec. 28, 1747, m. Benjamin Cornish, (b. in Simsbury, Ct., Apr. 6, 1744), in New Marl., Dec. 30, 1784.

Lydia, b. in Suff., May 7, 1750. (Did she m. McClure (?) and have a dau. Ruth? She witnessed a deed June 7, 1774.)

Elijah, b. in Suff., Oct. 31, 1751, m. Rebecca Clark, (b. in Sunderland, Mass., Apr., 11, 1763), in Sunderland, Nov. 28, 1782. They had 7 ch. He d. in Hawley, Mass., May 9, 1830, aged 78 yrs., 6 mos., 9 days. She d. in Hawley, Jan. 21, 1842, aged 78 yrs., 9 mos., 10 days. He served in the Revolution. (See Mass. Rev. Records.)

Gaius, b. in New Marl., Mar. 7, 1754, m. Mary Parsons, (b. in Sandisfield, Mass., Sept. 28, 1761), in 1782 (?). They had 9 ch. He d. in Elbridge, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1845, aged 83 yrs., 3 mos., 22 days. In the Revolution. (See Vt. Rev. Records.)

Nathaniel, b. in New Marl., Mass., Aug. 24, 1756, m. Abial Fitch, (b. in Renessalaer, Wick, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1762), in Pawlet, Vt., May 10, 1781. They had 13 ch. He d. in Richmond, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1814, aged 57 yrs., 7 mos., 12 days. She d. in Richmond, May 7, 1829, aged 67 yrs., 2 mos., 1 day. In the Revolution. (See Vt. Rev. Records.)

Orlando, b. in New Marl., Jan. 30, 1759. He d. in Bennington, Vt., Mar. 9, 1771, aged 12 yrs., 1 mo., 9 days.

# CHILDREN OF REUBEN and EUNICE (Parsons) HARMON: (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Eunice, b. in Suff., Mar. 21, 1739-40, m. John Post (?).

Esther, b. in Suff., Jan. 1, 1741-2, m. Leman Prichard. (Prichard had 3 sons—divorced, m. a Starkweather—had ch., one of whom was in Congress, and one son was Leman Prichard, and lived in Lodi, N. Y.)

Jerusha, b. in Suff., Oct. 27, 1744, m. Stewart.

Adah, b. in Suff., 1746 (?), m. ——— Robinson. (Mar., lived and d. in N. Y.)

Matthew, b. in Suff., 1748. (Prob. he lived to maturity: Prob. he was not married.)

Reuben, b. in Suff., 1750, m. Ruth Rising, (b. in Suff., May 3, 1758), in Suff., Sept., 1774. They had 11 ch. He d. in Warren, Ohio, Oct. 29, 1806. She d. in Warren, Apr. 8, 1836.

Medad, b. in Suff., Mar. 14, 1752.

Rosanna, b. in Suff., May 17, 1754.

Oliver, b. in Suff., Oct. 27, 1756, m. Mary Plumb, (b. in 1760 (?) ), in 1782 (?). They had 8 ch. She d. in Kirtland, Ohio, June 14, 1829, aged 69. He d. in Kirtland, Jan. 9, 1843, aged 86 yrs., 2 mos., 13 days.

CHILDREN OF JOEL and REBECCA (Phelps) HARMON: (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Rebecca, b. in Suff., Mar. 20, 1744-5, m. Thomas Spencer, (b. in Suff., Oct. 31, 1736), in Suff., Dec. 5, 1764. They had 4 ch. He d. in Suff., 1788. She d. in Suff., Mar. 21, 1833.

Joel, b. in Simsbury, Ct., Feb. 17, 1746-7, m. Chloe Sheldon, (b. in Suff., Jan. 28, 1749), in Suff., Jan. 8, 1771. They had 9 ch. She d. in Pawlet, Vt. He m. Ruth (Granger) Rowe, (b. in Suff., May 2, 1751), in Suff., Jan., 1798. They had no ch. He d. in Richland, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1814, aged 67 yrs., 1 mo., 2 days, and was buried in Pulaski, N. Y. She d. in Gates, N. Y., May 11, 1819, aged 68 yrs., 9 days. He served in the Revolution. (See Vt. Rev. Records.)

Rachel, b. in Simsbury, Ct., Mar. 5, 1748-9, m. Rufus Sheldon, (b. in Suff., July 10, 1744). They had 7 ch. He d. in 1787. She d. in Brutus, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1814, aged 65 yrs., 8 mos., 9 days.

Paul, twin with Silas, b. in Suff., Feb. 21, 1749-50. He d. in Suff., Dec. 29, 1761, aged 11 yrs., 10 mos., 8 days.

Silas, twin with Paul, b. in Suff., Feb. 21, 1749-50. He d. in Suff., June 14, 1766, aged 16 yrs., 3 mos., 24 days.

Ruth, b. in Suff., 1751, m. Joseph Sheldon, (b. in Suff., Jan. 31, 1750-1), in 1775. They had 9 ch. He d. in Dorset, Vt., Sept. 19, 1806, aged 55 yrs., 7 mos., 19 days. She m. Ezekiel Harmon, (b. in Suff., Apr. 7, 1752), in Dorset. They had no ch. She d. in Pawlet, Dec. 12, 1831, aged 79 yrs., 8 mos., 5 days.

Lydia, b. in Suff., May 1, 1753, m. Ezekiel Harmon, (b. in Suff., Apr. 7, 1752), in Pawlet, Jan. 18, 1775. They had 11 ch. She d. in Pawlet, Aug. 1, 1819, aged 66 yrs., 3 mos. He d. in Pawlet, Dec. 12, 1831, aged 79 yrs., 8 mos., 5 days, after marrying Ruth (Harmon) Sheldon.

Cephas, b. in Suff., Sept. 7, 1755, m. Deborah Harmon, (b. in Suff., Nov. 2, 1764), in Suff., Nov. 14, 1793. They had 5 ch. He d. in Suff., Feb. 14, 1810, aged 54 yrs., 5 mos., 7 days. She d. in Suff., June 11, 1840, aged 75 yrs., 7 mos., 9 days. He served in the Revolution. (See Vt. Rev. Records.)

CHILDREN OF SIMEON and MARY (Spencer) HARMON: (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Simeon, b. in Suff., Nov. 6, 1746, m. Sarah Smith, in 1770. They had 7 ch. He was a farmer. She d. in Phelps, N. Y. He d. in Phelps. (He was alive in Phelps in 1795.) He was a Lieut. in the Revolution. (See Vt. Rev. Records.)

Daniel, b. in Suff., Jan. 26, 1747-8, m. Lucetia Dewey, (b. in Westfield, Mass., Mar. 27, 1750), in Bennington, Vt., July 26, 1770. They had 8 ch. He d. in Verzennes, Vt., June 26, 1805, aged 57 yrs., 5 mos. She d. in Coventry, Vt., Feb. 11, 1829, aged 78 yrs., 10 mos., 15 days. He was in the Revolution. (See Vt. Rev. Records.)

Ezekiel, b. in Suff., Jan. 24, 1750-1, m. Grace Dewey, (b. in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 25, 1753), in Nine Partners, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1772. They had 8 ch. She d. in Bennington, Vt., Feb. 17, 1816, aged 62 yrs., 3 mos., 23 days.

He d. in Burlington, Vt., Sept. 9, 1816, aged 65 yrs., 7 mos., 16 days. Prob. in the Revolution. (See Vt. Rev. Records.)

Sybbel, b. in Suff., Jan. 12, 1752-3.

Austin, b. in New Marl., Mass., Apr. 11, 1758, m. Perses Fisk, (b. in 1759), in 177—. They had 3 ch. She d. in Bennington, Vt., May 14, 1785. He m. Elizabeth Parsons, (b. in 1762). They had no ch. She d. in Bennington, June 7, 1800. He m. Elizabeth (Fellows) Whitney, (b. Feb. 2, 1759), in or near Burlington, Vt. They had no ch. He d. in Bennington, Apr. 2, 1843, aged 84 yrs., 11 mos., 22 days. She d. in Bennington, Sept. 28, 1851, aged 92 yrs., 7 mos., 26 days. He was prob. in the Revolution. (See Vt. Rev. Records.)

Luther, b. in Bennington, 1770, m. Betsy French, (b. in Nova Scotia, 1776), in Bennington, 1792. They had 4 ch. He d. in Westfield, N. Y., May, 1856, aged 85 yrs. She d. in Westfield, N. Y., May 2, 1862, aged 85. CHILDREN OF ASAHIEL and MARY (Parsons) HARMON: (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Mary, b. in Suff., Mar. 1, 1754, m. George Manley, (b. in 1752), in Dorset, Vt., Jan. 16, 1775. They had 6 ch. She d. in Dorset, Nov. 22, 1808, aged 54 yrs., 8 mos., 21 days. He d. in Dorset, Sept. 20, 1835, aged 83 yrs., 6 mos.

Abigail, b. in Suff., Aug. 18, 1756, m. Moses Kent, (b. in Suff., Apr. 2, 1756), in Dorset, Jan. 21, 1779. They had 10 ch. She d. in Dorset, Nov. 29, 1847, aged 91 yrs., 3 mos., 11 days. He d. in Dorset, Sept. 28, 1842, aged 86 yrs., 5 mos., 26 days.

Esther, b. in Suff., Feb. 11, 1760, m. Reuben Post, (b. in 176—), in 178—. They had 8 ch. He d. in Hopkinton, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1815, aged 54 yrs. She d. in Hopkinton, Sept. 14, 1839, aged 79 yrs., 7 mos., 3 days.

Jerusha, b. in Sandisfield, Mass., Apr. 20, 1768, m. Rufus Crossman, (b. in Coventry, Conn., Aug. 22, 1765), in Dorset, Vt., Mar. 4, 1790. They had 6 ch. She d. in Burlington, Vt., Sept. 28, 1848, aged 80 yrs., 5 mos., 8 days. He d. in Burlington, May, 1851, aged 85 yrs., 8 mos., 18 days.

CHILDREN OF NEHEMIAH and ABIGAIL (Norton) HARMON: (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Nehemiah, b. in Suff., June 13, 1750, m. Rhoda Sexton, (b. in 1754(?)), in 1778 (?). They had 10 ch. He was a farmer. He d. in Rupert, Vt., Dec. 1806, aged 56 yrs. She d. in Rupert, 1834 (?). He was in the Revolution. (See Vt. Rev. Records.)

Abigail, b. in New Marl., 1752, m. Andrew McNutt. They had ch.

Selah, b. in New Marl., 1754, m. Rhoda Dewey, (b. in Suff., Feb. 22, 1748-49), in Rupert, Mar. 20, 1781. They had 4 ch. He was a farmer. She d. in Middletown, Vt., 1802. He m. Mabel (Mallory) Angevine, in Poultny, 1802. They had 3 ch. He d. in Sangerfield, N. Y., Oct. 1820. She m. ——— Ball, and d. in Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 8, 1848. Served in Revolution. (See Vt. Rev. Records.)

Alpheus, b. in New Marl., 1756, m. Dorkis Gibbs, in Rupert, Aug. 29, 1782. They had 6 ch. She d. in Rupert, Dec. 29, 1793. He served in the Revolution. (See Vt. Rev. Records.)

Martin, b. in New Marl., 1758, m. Tryphena Poole, in Suff., Nov. 22, 1785. They had 7 ch. He was a farmer. She d. in Rupert, 1810. He m. ——— Dunbar, in Mar. 30, 1814. They had no ch. He m. Hannah Bradish. They had no ch. (He d. in Erie County, Pa.). Prob. in the Revolution. (See Rev. Records.)

Mercy, b. in New Marl., 1760 (?), m. Ziba Westcott.

Esther, b. in Suff., 1762, m. John Burlingame, (b. in ———). (Hester had 2 sons and 2 dau. Jos. lived in Sheffield, Ohio. Rufus and Polly lived in Dover, Ohio. Olive m. Stephen Young.)

Zilpha, b. in Suff., 1765 (?), m. Rufus Clark. They had 8 ch.: 5 sons and 3 dau.; Reuben, m. Lucinda Hoskins; Zilpha, m. in Knox County, Ohio, 1833. Had ch.: Nathaniel, Jemima, Elizabeth, and Thankful (?).

Mary, b. in Suff., 1767 (?). (Did she m. Sam. McClellan?)

Eunice, b. in Springfield, Mass., 1770 (?), m. Amos Mansfield, in New Marl., Feb. 16, 1792.

Elizabeth, b. in Springfield, 1772 (?).

CHILDREN OF ASA and MIRIAM (King) HARMON: (*Samuel, Nathaniel, John*).

Asa, b. in Suff., Feb. 20, 1748-9, m. Sarah Norton, (b. in New Marl., July 25, 1750), in New Marl., Mar. 29, 1770. They had 5 ch. He d. in New Marl., Feb. 7, 1819, aged 69 yrs., 11 mos., 18 days. She d. in New Marl., Oct. 26, 1833, aged 83 yrs., 3 mos., 1 day.

Isaac, b. in Suff., May 9, 1751, m. Elizabeth Harmon, (b. in New Marl., Feb. 17, 1754), in New Marl., Dec. 3, 1772. They had 4 ch. She d. in New Marl., May 3, 1781, 27-2-16. He m. Sylvia Hocum, (b. in New M. (?), 1762 (?)), in New Marl. (?) 1784 (?). They had ch. He d. in Sandy Creek, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1839, aged 88 yrs., 7 mos., 2 days. She d. in Sandy Creek, June 4, 1845, aged 82 yrs. He was in the Revolution. (See Mass Rev. Records.)

Jehiel, b. in Suffield, Oct. 27, 1753, m. Dorcas Sheldon, (b. in New Marl., May 10, 1757), in New Marl., May 20, 1779. They had 8 ch. He d. in New Marl., Aug. 11, 1822, aged 68 yrs., 9 mos., 15 days. She d. in Saybrook, Ohio, Feb. 11, 1850, aged 92 yrs., 9 mos., 1 day.

Uriah, b. in New Marl., Nov. 22, 1758. He d. in New Marl., Jan. 18, 1838, aged 77 yrs., 1 mo., 27 days. He served in the Revolution. (See Mass. Rev. Records.)

Ruth, b. in N. Marl., Mar. 6, 1763, m. John Harmon, (b. in N. Marl., Aug. 28, 1760), in New Marl., Mar. 13, 1783. They had 10 ch. She d. in Austerlitz, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1842, aged 81 yrs., 6 mos., 3 days.

Elisha, b. in New Marl., June 25, 1765, m. Alice Freeman, (b. in N. Marl., Apr. 15, 1769), in New Marl., Dec. 17, 1788. They had 4 ch. He d. in N. Marl., Mar. 21, 1848, aged 82 yrs., 8 mos., 25 days. She d. in Joliet, Ill., about 1857.

Miriam, b. in New Marl., Nov. 13, 1770. She d. in N. Marl., Oct. 26, 1824, aged 53 yrs., 11 mos., 13 days.

CHILDREN OF ELI and ANNA (Southwell) HARMON: (*Samuel, Nathaniel, John*).

Eli, b. in Suff., Feb. 11, 1756, m. Joanna Spaulding, (b. July 24, 1751), in New Marl., Dec. 17, 1779. They had 6 ch. He was a farmer. He d. in Fabius, N. Y., 1810 (?). She d. in Ellington, N. Y., about 1836.

Josiah, b. in Suff., Dec. 27, 1757, m. Olive Harmon, (b. in Suff., Feb. 13, 1765), in New Marl., 1790 (?). They had 4 ch. She d. in New Marl., Aug. 20, 1852, aged 87 yrs., 6 mos., 7 days. He d. in New Marl., June 12, 1856, aged 98 yrs., 5 mos., 16 days.

Rufus, b. in Suff., Oct. 15, 1759, m. Orpha Harmon, (b. in New Marl., Aug. 30, 1762), in New Marl., 1782. They had 1 ch. She d. in New Marl., Nov. 25, 1785, aged 23 yrs., 2 mos., 26 days. He m. Elizabeth Post, (b. in 1768), in New Marl., Dec. 27, 1787. They had 2 ch. She d. in West Moreland, N. Y., May 23, 1807. He m. Lucy Harmon, (b. in New

Marlb., July 22, 1779), in New Marl., Oct. 13, 1807. They had no ch. She d. in Westmoreland, Mar. 16, 1808, aged 28 yrs., 7 mos., 23 days. He m. Kezia Fowler, (b. in Southwick, Mass., Apr. 5, 1774), in Vernon, N. Y., 1810. They had 1 ch. He d. in Westmoreland, Aug. 8, 1826, aged 66 yrs., 9 mos., 24 days. She d. in Westmoreland, Mar. 29, 1844, aged 69 yrs., 11 mos., 24 days.

Daniel, b. in Suff., 1761 (?), m. Dorcas Margaret Skinner, (b. in Conn. (?) 1764), in Conn. (?), 1782. They had 10 ch. He d. in Westmoreland in the Fall of 1818. She m. Capt. Perkins. She d. in Antrim, Mich., Nov. 3, 1843.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL and ABIAL (Sheldon) HARMON: (*Samuel, Nathaniel, John*).

Abial, b. in Suff., Aug. 15, 1763, m. Jedidiah Wheeler. They had 6 ch. She d. in Suff., May 1, 1801, aged 37 yrs., 8 mos., 16 days.

Deborah, b. in Suff., Nov. 21, 1764, m. Cephas Harmon, (b. in Suff., Sept. 7, 1755), in Suff., Nov. 14, 1793. They had 5 ch. He d. in Suff., Feb. 14, 1810, aged 54 yrs., 5 mos., 7 days. She d. in Suff., June 11, 1840, aged 75 yrs., 7 mos., 9 days.

Samuel, b. in Suff., Dec. 28, 1765. He d. in New Marl., May 15, 1847, aged 81 yrs., 4 mos., 17 days.

Rhoda, b. in Suff., July 7, 1767, m. Phinehas Harmon, (b. in Suff., Apr. 22, 1766), in Suff., Feb. 25, 1790. They had 6 ch. She d. in Suff., Dec. 26, 1843, aged 76 yrs., 5 mos., 19 days. He d. in Suff., June 12, 1844, aged 78 yrs., 1 mo., 21 days.

Ruth, b. in Suff., June 10, 1769, m. Isaac Gillett, (b. in Suff., May 7, 1769), in Suff., Apr., 24, 1790. They had 10 ch. She d. in Mexico, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1838, aged 68 yrs., 9 mos., 17 days. He d. in Volney, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1856, aged 87 yrs., 5 mos., 27 days, and was buried in Mexico.

Anna, b. in Suff., Oct. 25, 1770, m. Eber Sheldon, (b. in New Marl., Sept. 6, 1768), in Suff., Feb. 13, 1794. They had 3 ch. She d. in New Marl., Apr. 20, 1847, aged 76 yrs., 5 mos., 26 days. He d. in New Marl., Apr. 27, 1858, aged 89 yrs., 7 mos., 21 days.

David, b. in Suff., Jan. 20, 1772, m. Delia Overton, (b. in Southold, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1782), in Redfield, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1801. They had 11 ch. She d. in Henderson, N. Y., July 2, 1841, aged 59 yrs., 3 mos., 14 days. He d. in Henderson, Aug. 17, 1859, aged 87 yrs., 6 mos., 18 days.

Elizabeth, b. in Suff., Oct. 4, 1773, m. Amos Kent, (b. in Suff., Nov. 1, 1773), in Suff., Dec. 20, 1798. They had 1 ch. She d. in Redfield, N. Y., June 5, 1817, aged 43 yrs., 8 mos., 1 day. He m. Hannah Griswold. She d. He d. in Redfield, Feb. 12, 1868, aged 94 yrs., 3 mos., 11 days.

Jonathan, b. in Suff., Nov. 19, 1775, m. Polly Mary North, (b. Apr. 23, 1780), Oct. 8, 1805. They had 3 ch. She d. in Westfield, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1822, aged 42 yrs., 3 mos., 24 days. He m. Mary (Wilson) Rice, (b. in Cheny, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1795), in Westfield, May 22, 1823. They had no ch. He d. in Westfield, June 8, 1865, aged 89 yrs., 6 mos., 20 days. She d. in Woodville, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1865, aged 70 yrs., 7 mos., 3 days.

Mercy, b. in Suff., Aug. 11, 1777. She had 1 ch. She d. in Mexico, N. Y., May 12, 1863, aged 85 yrs., 9 mos., 1 day.

Alexander, b. in Suff., Sept. 11, 1779, m. Mary Hanchett, (b. in Suff., June 9, 1781), in Suff., July 1, 1802. They had 8 ch. He d. in New Marl., Feb. 25, 1854, aged 74 yrs., 5 mos., 14 days. She d. in Rockford, Ill., Dec. 28, 1870, aged 89 yrs., 6 mos., 19 days.

Ozias, b. in Suff., Mar. 14, 1781, m. Cynthia Taylor, (b. in Suff., Mar. 9, 1784), in Suff., Feb. 17, 1813. They had 6 ch. She d. in Suff., Aug. 29,



1849, aged 65 yrs., 5 mos., 20 days. He d. in Suff., Apr. 3, 1855, aged 74 yrs., 20 days.

CHILDREN OF DAVID and JERUSHA (Wilcox) HARMON: (*Samuel, Nathaniel, John*).

David, b. in New Marl., Mar. 17, 1774, m. Sarah Elliott, (b. in Co. Derry, Ireland, Dec. 20, 1777), in N. Y., Nov. 12, 1801. They had 5 ch. He d. in Southfield, Mich., Jan. 22, 1849, aged 74 yrs., 10 mos., 5 days. She d. in Southfield, Oct. 31, 1855, aged 77 yrs., 10 mos., 11 days.

Ira, b. in New Marl., 1776 (?). He d. in Newark Valley, N. Y., or in Montgomery, N. Y., about 1820.

John, b. in New Marl., Sept. 17, 1778, m. Jemima Hovey, (b. in or near New London, Conn., Feb. 28, 1773), in Berkshire, N. Y., 1805 (?). They had 3 ch. She d. in Newark Valley, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1838, aged 65 yrs., 1 mo. He m. Phoebe (Spaulding) Dix, (b. in New Marl., Mar. 18, 1794), in New Marl., 1838. They had no ch. He d. in Newark Valley, Feb. 17, 1853, aged 74 yrs., 5 mo. She d. in Maine, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1812.

Jerusha, b. in New Marl., July 23, 1780. She d. in Newark Valley, Apr. 25, 1821, aged 40 yrs., 9 mos., 2 days.

Lucinda, b. in New Marl., Dec. 16, 1782, m. David Hovey, (b. in Conn. (?), 1784 (?), in then Tioga, N. Y., 1806 (?). They had 7 ch. She d. in Newark Valley, July 30, 1825, aged 42 yrs., 7 mos., 14 days. He d. in Newark Valley, Sept. 19, 1825.

Gaylord, b. in New Marl., Feb. 14, 1785, m. Annis Warren, in Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 26, 1807. They had 8 ch. She d. in Hector, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1831. He d. in Mansfield, Pa., Sept. 28, 1850.

Child, b. in New Marl., 1787, d. in New Marl., Feb. 18 1787.

Rebecca, b. in New Marl., Mar. 12, 1789, m. Hiram Busby, (b. in Petersburg, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1800), in Green River (?), July (?), 1830. They had 2 ch. She d. in Sheffield, Mass., Sept. 10, 1848, aged 59 yrs., 5 mos., 29 days, and was buried in New Marl. He d. in New Marl., Jan. 3, 1856, aged 55 yrs., 11 mos., 2 days.

Louisa, b. in New Marl., June 28, 1792, m. Zeba Forest, (b. in Sheffield, Mass., Nov. 9, 1795), in New Marl., Apr. 7, 1817. They had 7 ch. He d. in Sheffield, Oct. 24, 1869, aged 73 yrs., 11 mos., 15 days. She d. in Sheffield, July 24, 1883, aged 91 yrs., 26 days.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN and LUCRETIA (Bosworth) HARMON: (*Samuel, Nathaniel, John*).

Lucretia, b. in New Marl., Apr. 5, 1770, m. Ichabod Bosworth, (b. in Sandisfield, Mass.), in New Marl., Feb. 4, 1790. They had 8 ch. She d. in Otis, Mass., Apr. 25, 1833, aged 65 yrs., 20 days. He d. in Otis, Jan. 18, 1836.

Jonathan, b. in New Marl., Feb. 5, 1772, m. Sally Skinner, (b. Nov. 1, 1773), in New Marl., Oct. 16, 1794. They had 5 ch. He d. in Vernon, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1834, aged 62 yrs., 7 mos., 25 days. She d. in Westfield, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1844.

William, b. in New Marl., Mar. 6, 1775, m. Betsy Jones, (b. in Suff., July 15, 1784), in New Marl., Feb. 19, 1800. They had 4 ch. He d. in Paoli, Ind., Sept. 29, 1841, aged 66 yrs., 6 mos., 23 days. She m. Isaac Harmon and Daniel Hayes. She d. in Monterey (New Marl. (?)), Nov. 5, 1861, aged 77 yrs., 3 mos., 21 days.

Louisa, b. in New Marl., Mar. 25, 1777, m. David Mansfield, (b. in New Haven, Ct., Feb. 11, 1772), in New Marl., Nov. 29, 1797. They had 2 ch. She d. in New Haven, 1805. He m. Melinda Harmon. He d. in Westmoreland, N. Y., May 4, 1866, aged 94 yrs., 2 mos., 23 days.

Lucy, b. in New Marl., July 22, 1779, m. Rufus Harmon, (b. in Suff., Oct. 15, 1759), in New Marl., Oct. 13, 1807. They had no ch. She d. in Westmoreland, Mar. 16, 1808. He m. Kezia Fowler. He d. in Westmoreland, Aug. 8, 1826, aged 66 yrs., 9 mos., 24 days.

Origen, b. in New Marl., July 6, 1781, m. Sally Spaulding, (b. in Norfolk, Conn., Jan. 26, 1783), in New Marl., Jan. 28, 1807. They had 5 ch. He d. in Freedom, Ohio, July 27, 1848. She d. in Ravenna, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1854, and was buried in Freedom.

Melinda, b. in New Marl., Aug. 11, 1786, m. David Mansfield, (b. in New Haven, Ct., Feb. 11, 1772), in New Marl., Feb. 3, 1807. They had 9 ch. She d. in Westmoreland, Nov. 6, 1850, aged 64 yrs., 2 mos., 26 days. He d. in Westmoreland, May 4, 1866, aged 94 yrs., 2 mos., 23 days.

CHILDREN OF JOHN and JAEI (Kent) HARMON: (*John, Nathaniel, John*).

Jael, b. in Suff., Mar. 26, 1767, m. John Hanchett, (b. in Suff., Sept. 10, 1766), in Suff., 1786. They had 6 ch. He d. in Johnstown, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1796, aged 29 yrs., 5 mos., 22 days.

John, b. in Suff., Sept. 4, 1768. He d. in Suff., Oct. 18, 1771.

Mary, b. in Suff., Apr. 1, 1770, m. Samuel McClellan, (b. in 1790(?) ). They had 4 ch. He was a physician. She d. about 1800. He d., aged 89 yrs. (?) .

CHILDREN OF JOHN and SARAH (Ransom) HARMON: (*John, Nathaniel, John*).

John, b. in Suff., 1775. (Was in war of 1812. Drew pension—alive in 1844. Then lived in Huron, Ohio, with some of his ch. (?) ).

Ransom, b. in Suff., Sept. 8, 1777, m. Laura (?). They had 4 ch. She d. about 1810-11. He m. Mary (Starr) Hewett, (b. in Stonington, Ct., Apr. 1782), in Buffalo, N. Y., 1812 (?). They had 5 ch. He d. in Coldwater, Mich., June 14, 1852. She d. in Quincy, Mich., Apr. 11, 1853, aged 71 yrs., 10 days.

Thomas, b. in Suff., 1779 (?). (Was a Methodist preacher.) (He lived in Canada at or near Oxford (?) ).

Anne, b. in Suff., June 19, 1781.

CHILDREN OF ELIAS and EUNICE (Hanchet) HARMON: (*John, Nathaniel, John*).

Elias, b. in Suff., Sept. 2, 1773, m. Sabina Gillet, (b. in Suff., Oct. 9, 1776), in Suff., Jan. 6, 1799. They had 6 ch. She d. in Mantua, Ohio, May 24, 1851, aged 74 yrs., 4 mos., 15 days. He d. in Mantua, Sept. 18, 1851.

Eunice, b. in Suff., June 19, 1775. She d. in Mantua, Ohio, Feb. 27, 1832, aged 56 yrs., 8 mos., 8 days.

Daniel, b. in Suff., June 27, 1777. He d. in Ravenna, Ohio, Oct. 7, 1866, aged 89 yrs., 3 mos., 10 days.

Mary, b. in Suff., June 10, 1779. She d. in Mantua, Jan. 23, 1849.

Zacheus, b. in Suff., May 9, 1781. Married (?). He d. in Chatfield, Ohio, May 24, 1845, aged 64 yrs., 15 days.

Seth, b. in Suff., Mar. 22, 1783, m. Mary McKown, (b. in Norwich, Ct., May 8, 1783), in Windham, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1815. They had 7 ch. She d. in Mantua, Ohio, Mar. 22, 1857, aged 73 yrs., 10 mos., 14 days. He d. in Mantua, Aug. 28, 1858, aged 75 yrs., 5 mos., 6 days.

Enos, b. in Suff., June 15, 1785, m. Abigail Matilda (Mitchell) Green, (b. in Granville, Mass., May 26, 1803), in Wabash Co., Ill., Feb. 18, 1822. They had 9 ch. He, a farmer, d. in Knox Co., Ind. July 27, 1840. She m.

John Harmon, who d. and she m. John Henry Chittenden, and lived in Ravenna.

John, b. in Suff., Jan. 2, 1788. He d. in Suff., July 25, 1790.

John, b. in Suff., Dec. 11, 1789, m. Philenda Chapman, (b. in Bolton, Ct., Dec. 5, 1794), in Rootstown, Ohio, Mar. 30, 1815. They had 6 ch. She d. in Kendall, near Massillon, Ohio, Aug. 18, 1828. He m. Charlotte (Norton) Ledyard, (b. in Hudson, Ohio, Sept. 4, 1805), in Middlebury, Ohio, Feb. 23, 1829. They had 7 ch. She d. in Detroit, Mich., Sept. 6, 1850. He m. Abigail Matilda (Mitchell) Green, Harmon, (b. in Granville, Mass., May 26, 1803), in Jerseyville, Ill., May 14, 1851. They had no ch. He d. in Ravenna, Aug. 29, 1871. She m. John Henry Chittenden, in Ravenna, Mar. 28, 1872, who died. She lives in Ravenna, 1887. She d. in Ravenna, Aug. 14, 1888.

CHILDREN OF ENOS and TRYPHENA (Sheldon) HARMON: (*John, Nathaniel, John*).

Tryphena, b. in Rupert, Vt., Mar. 3, 1776, m. Guy Carleton Baldwin, (b. in Dorset, Vt., 1776 (?)), in Rupert, 1797. They had 4 ch. She d. in Dorset, Mar., 1808. He m. Olive Delano. He d. in Ticonderoga, N. Y., 1847.

Mary, b. in Rupert, Oct. 14, 1777. She d. in Rupert, Jan. 27, 1778.

Mary, b. in Rupert, Dec. 30, 1778, m. Abraham Underhill, Jr., (b. in Dorset (?), Feb. 28, 1773), in Rupert, Mar. 20, 179—. They had 5 ch. He d. in Rupert, May 15, 1838, buried in Dorset. She d. in Rupert, Dec. 23, 1855, buried in Dorset, aged 76 yrs., 11 mos. 23 days.

Ruth, b. in Rupert, Feb. 5, 1781. She d. in Rupert, 18 yrs.

Olive, b. in Rupert, July 24, 1783, m. Benajah Austin, (b. in Suff., Mar. 22, 1779), in Rupert, May 5, 1803. They had 6 ch. He d. in Warren, Ohio, Feb. 11, 1849, aged 69 yrs., 10 mos., 20 days. She d. in Warren, July 21, 1851.

Sarah, b. in Rupert, May 19, 1785, m. Levi Trumbull, (b. in Westfield, Mass., Feb. 15, 1782), in Rupert, 1805. They had 9 ch. She d. in Jay, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1851. He d. in Jay, July 6, 1860, aged 78 yrs., 4 mos., 21 days.

Enos, b. in Rupert, April 22, 1787, m. Huldah Kent, (b. in Dorset, Mar. 7, 1808). They had 10 ch. She d. in Kendall, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1855. He d. in Decatur, Ill., May 5, 1872, aged 85 yrs., 13 days.

John, b. in Rupert, April 18, 1789. He d. in Rupert.

Ira, b. in Rupert, Sept. 13, 1791. He d. in Rupert, Dec., 1838.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN and CAROLINE (Austin) HARMON: (*Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*).

Caroline, b. in Suff., Mar. 20, 1764, m. Isaac Whitney, (b. Sept. 26, 1768), in Suff., Mar. 12, 1788. They had 4 ch. He d. in Rupert, Sept. 29, 1797. She m. Bunt. She d. Mar. 9, 1813, aged 48 yrs., 11 mos., 17 days.

Benjamin, b. in Suff., Feb. 3, 1768, m. Parmelia Chaffee, (b. in Suff. (?), Aug. 30, 1770), in Suff., 1789. They had 10 ch. He d. in Rupert, May 24, 1838, aged 70 yrs., 3 mos., 21 days. She d. in Rupert, June, 1854, aged 83 yrs., 9 mos.

Isaac, b. in Suff., Aug. 2, 1773, m. Lydia Flower, (b. in Feeding Hills, Mass., Jan. 16, 1776), in Suff., Oct. 20, 1796. They had 6 ch. He d. in Suff., Aug. 23, 1825, aged 52 yrs., 21 days. She d. in Agawam, Mass., (and was buried in Suff.), Mar. 6, 1851, aged 75 yrs., 1 mo., 18 days.

Oliver, b. in Suff., July 30, 1776. He d. in Suff., Oct. 31, 1779.

Oliver, b. in Suff., Sept. 20, 1780. He d. in Bergen Point, N. J., Feb. 15, 1847, aged 66 yrs., 4 mos., 26 days.

Horace, b. in Suff., Oct. 22, 1782. He d. in Suff., Mar. 4, 1793.

CHILDREN OF AMOS and MARY (Trumble) HARMON: (*Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*).

Child, female, b. in Suff., 1769. She d. in Suff.

Amos, b. in Suff., Feb. 3, 1771, m. Submit Hulburt, (b. in Wethersfield, Ct., Mar. 13, 1771), in Rupert, Sept. 3, 1792. They had 6 ch. He d. in Madison, Ohio, Apr. 27, 1848. She d. in Madison, May 7, 1848.

Shadrack, b. in Suff., Dec. 16, 1772. He d. in Suff.

Gideon, b. in Rupert, Aug. 2, 1780, m. Catherine Daily, (b. in Trenton, N. J., May 8, 1785), in Hebron, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1805. They had 5 ch. He d. in Scott Town, Ohio, July 30, 1844. She d. in Scott Town, Dec. 7, 1869.

CHILDREN OF SETH and ELIZABETH (Sheldon) HARMON: (*Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*).

Seth, b. in Rupert, Oct. 8, 1777, m. Hannah Dewey, (b. in Rupert, Oct. 26, 1776), in Rupert, 1802. They had 10 ch. He d. in Rupert, Nov. 28, 1854, aged 77 yrs., 1 mo., 20 days. She d. in Rupert, July 13, 1858, aged 81 yrs., 8 mos., 17 days.

Josiah, b. in Rupert, Dec. 29, 1779. He d. in Rupert, Apr. 29, 1798, aged 18 yrs., 4 mo.

Rufus, b. in Rupert, Apr. 26, 1783, m. Olive Spencer, (b. in Suff., Jan. 10, 1786), in Rupert, 1808. They had 4 ch. She d. in Rupert, Mar. 31, 1865. He d. in Rupert, Dec. 8, 1871, aged 88 yrs., 7 mos., 12 days.

Lucy, b. in Rupert, Sept. 2, 1786, m. Israel Corey, (b. N. J., Apr. 8, 1794), in Rupert, June 11, 1818. They had 2 ch. He d. in Pembroke, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1864, aged 70 yrs., 5 mos., 11 days. She d. in Pembroke, May 30, 1878, aged 91 yrs., 8 mos., 28 days.

Shadrack, b. in Rupert, Oct. 14, 1788, m. Phoebe Leavitt, (b. in Rupert, May 4, 1787), in Rupert, Dec. 25, 1810. They had 12 ch. He d. in Pembroke, N. Y., May 7, 1871. She d. in Corfu-Pembroke, Nov. 17, 1884.

Ira, b. in Rupert, Oct. 7, 1792. He d. in Rupert, July 9, 1795, aged 2 yrs., 9 mos., 2 days.

Ezra, b. in Rupert, Aug. 25, 1794, m. Patty Rice, (b. in Pembroke), in Pembroke, 1820. They had 1 ch. He d. in Pembroke, Aug. 20, 1824. She d. in Pembroke.

Nancy, b. in Rupert, Aug. 30, 1797, m. Sylvester Smith, (b. in Rupert, June 26, 1796), in Rupert, Jan. 1, 1818. They had 9 ch. He d. in Rupert (suicide), June 21, 1859, aged 62 yrs., 11 mos., 26 days. She d. in Rupert, Mar. 21, 1878, aged 80 yrs., 6 mos., 21 days.

CHILDREN OF JAQUES and RUTH (Lanckton) HARMON: (*Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*).

Flavia, b. in Suff., Oct. 12, 1787, m. Silas Warner, (b. in Suff., Oct., 1789), in Granby, Ct., June, 1811. They had 4 ch. He d. in Suff., June 9, 1851. She d. in Suff., June 4, 1858, aged 70 yrs., 7 mos., 23 days.

Huldah, b. in Suff., Dec. 28, 1789, m. Leslie Kent, (b. in Suff., Aug. 16, 1787), in Suff., Mar. 11, 1819. They had 2 ch. She d. in Vermilion, Ill., Aug. 23, 1840. He d. in Vermilion, Sept. 21, 1846, aged 59 yrs., 1 mo., 5 days.

Ruth, b. in Suff., Feb. 20, 1792. She d. in Suff., June 1, 1828.

Hannah, b. in Suff., Apr. 29, 1794, m. Orson Alderman, (b. in Granby, Ct., July 9, 1792), in Suff., Feb. 19, 1812. They had 10 ch. He d. in Leroy, Ill., Feb. 6, 1870. She d. in Beaverton, Ill., Aug. 14, 1879.

Polly, b. in Suff., Aug. 3, 1796. She d. in Suff., July 29, 1797.

John Lanckton, b. in Suff., July 3, 1798, m. Abigail Parsons, (b. in Suff., Mar. 15, 1805), in Suff., Oct. 21, 1824. They had 6 ch. He d. in Suff., Jan. 16, 1847. She d. in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 16, 1877.

Moses Jaques, b. in Suff., May 12, 1800, m. Mahala Flower, (b. in N. Y., Mar., 1802), in Clayton, N. Y., Sept., 1826. She d. in Clayton. He m. Eunice Blakesley, (b. in Burlington, Pa., Aug. 19, 1810), in Belvidere, Ill., Oct. 19, 1839. They had 7 ch. He d. in Excelsior, Wis., Mar. 23, 1861. She lived in Brown's Valley, Minn., in 1883.

Mary, b. in Suff., Jan. 1, 1804, m. Sanford Crary, in Suff., Apr. 15, 1839. They had no ch. She m. Stephen Biggs, cigarmaker. They had no ch.  
**CHILDREN OF JOSEPH and ELEANOR (King) HARMON:**  
*(Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John).*

Chloe, b. in Suff., Sept. 18, 1780, m. Elihu Sperry, in Suff., 1802. They had 1 ch. He d. in ———. She m. Warham Parsons, (b. in 1782), in Enfield, Ct., Jan. 1, 1807. They had 4 ch. She d. in Euclid, Ohio. He d. in Euclid, Ohio.

Carlos, b. in Suff., Mar. 2, 1783, m. Asenath Spear, in Suff., Oct. 12, 1806. They had 5 ch. She d. in Manchester, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1837. He d. in Novi, Mich., July 30, 1853.

Horace, b. in Suff., Aug. 17, 1787, m. Silence Remington, (b. in Suff., Feb. 6, 1785), in Suff., Aug. 15, 1811. They had no ch. He was a blacksmith. He d. in Suff., Apr., 24, 1816. She m. John Rice. She d. in Suff., Mar. 14, 1867, aged 82 yrs., 1 mo., 8 days.

Harvey, b. in Suff., Mar. 1, 1789, m. Thankful Bement, (b. in Suff., Feb. 22, 1790), in Suff., 1810 (?). They had 2 ch. She d. in Manchester, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1823. He m. Unice White, (b. in Leicester, Vt., May 5, 1802), in Manchester, June 13, 1824. They had 8 ch. He d. in Manchester, Apr., 2, 1865, aged 76 yrs., 1 mo., 1 day. She d. in Manchester, Mar. 23, 1874, aged 71 yrs., 10 mos., 18 days.

**CHILDREN OF MOSES and SIBYL (Murdock) HARMON:** *(Moses, Joseph, Joseph, John).*

Nason, b. in Sand Lake, N. Y., 1786, m. Anna Bennett, (b. in Sand Lake, Apr., 12, 1790), in Sand Lake, 1811 (?). They had 13 ch. He d. in Sugar Grove, Pa., Sept. 4, 1855. She d. in Sugar Grove, Jan. 21, 1869, aged 78 yrs., 9 mos., 9 days.

Sibyl, b. in Sand Lake, 1788 (?), m. ——— Adams. She m. Asahel Warden.

Patrick, b. in Sand Lake, 1790 (?). He d. in Angelica, N. Y., 1824 (?).

Sarah, b. in Sand Lake, 1789 or 1792, m. Thomas Green, (b. in 1796), in Sugar Grove, Pa., 1819. They had 8 ch. She d. in Sugar Grove, Sept. 1, 1862. He d. in Harmony, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1866.

Betsy, b. in Sand Lake, May 5, 1794, m. Bemsley Rowley, (b. in Sand Lake, Aug. 22, 1789), in Sand Lake, Sept. 9, 1813. They had 11 ch. He was a farmer and shoemaker. He d. in Farmington, Pa., Aug. 11, 1864. She d. in Farmington, Nov. 26, 1867, aged 73 yrs., 6 mos., 21 days.

**CHILDREN OF JOHN and RUTH (Harmon) HARMON:** *(Moses, Joseph, Joseph, John).*

Abiram, b. in New Marl., Mass., Dec. 24, 1783, m. Eleanor Fargo, (b. in Sandisfield, Mass., May 2, 1788), in Sandisfield, Jan. 3, 1816. They had 2 ch. She d. in Austerlitz, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1855. He d. in Canaan, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1874, aged 90 yrs., 1 mo., 26 days.

Enos, b. in Hillsdale, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1785, m. Delight Scudder, (b. in Canaan, Oct. 9, 1793), in Canaan, Oct. 12, 1814. They had 6 ch. She d. in Canaan, Feb. 19, 1860, aged 66 yrs., 4 mos., 10 days. He died in Canaan, Oct. 23, 1866, aged 80 yrs., 11 mos., 12 days.

Ruth, b. in Hillsdale, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1788, m. Robert Crowter, (b. in Hillsdale, Jan. 29, 1787), in Hillsdale, Dec. 25, 1812. They had 4 ch. He

d. in Austerlitz, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1826, aged 38 yrs., 11 mos., 21 days. She d. in Austerlitz, Feb. 21, 1875, aged 87 yrs., 22 days.

Silence, b. in Hillsdale, Sept. 27, 1790. She d. in Hillsdale.

Silence, b. in Hillsdale, Feb. 19, 1793. She d. in Hillsdale, Feb. 6, 1813, aged 19 yrs., 11 mos., 18 days.

John, b. in Hillsdale, June 27, 1796. He d. in Hillsdale, Jan. 27, 1813, aged 16 yrs., 7 mos.

Corodon, twin with Caroline, b. in Hillsdale, Apr. 2, 1800, m. Mary Amanda Jenkins, (b. in Canaan, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1804), in Canaan, Oct. 26, 1826. They had 3 ch. He d. in Austerlitz, May 1, 1837, aged 37 yrs., 29 days. She m. Wm. H. Clark. She d. in Victory, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1853, aged 49 yrs., 13 days.

Caroline, twin with Corodon, b. in Hillsdale, Apr. 2, 1800. She d. in Hillsdale, Jan. 13, 1813, aged 12 yrs., 9 mos., 11 days.

Elisha, b. in Hillsdale, Dec. 18, 1803. He d. in Hillsdale, May 15, 1804, aged 4 mos., 27 days.

Climena, b. in Hillsdale, Aug. 31, 1805, m. Silas Gillett, in Austerlitz, N. Y. They had 3 ch. She d. in Canaan, N. Y., 1842 (?). He m. Alger.

**CHILDREN OF JOSEPH and MARY (Smith) HARMON:** (*Moses, Joseph, Joseph, John*).

Oren, b. in New Marlborough, Mass., May 15, 1789, m. Betsy Chittenden, (b. in Hillsdale, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1789), in Hillsdale, Nov. 29, 1813. They had 10 ch. He d. in Sempronius, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1849, aged 60 yrs., 5 mos., 27 days. She d. in Sempronius, June 8, 1862, aged 72 yrs., 7 mos., 13 days.

Alexander, b. in New Marl., Oct. 11, 1790, m. Sophia (?) More, in Jan. 8, 1812. They had 2 ch. She was divorced. He m. Mercy Holt, (b. in New Lebanon (?), Mich. (?), Apr. 20, 1819. They had 4 ch. She d. in Austerlitz about 1847. He m. ——— Chamberlin. He d. in Logansport, Ind.

Chauncey, b. in New Marl., May 19, 1792, m. Olive Wright, (b. in Hillsdale, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1796), in Hillsdale, Oct. 15, 1817. They had 5 ch. He was a clothier and farmer. She d. in Phelps, N. Y., May 19, 1834, aged 38 yrs., 19 days. He m. Margaret Saulpaugh, (b. in Catskill, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1801), in Port Gibson, N. Y., June 10, 1841. They had 1 ch. He d. in Phelps, Dec. 2, 1857, aged 65 yrs., 6 mos., 13 days. She d. in Port Gibson, Mar. 24, 1886, aged 85 yrs., 1 mo., 25 days.

Orpha, b. in New Marl., Mass., May 7, 1794, m. John Wright, (b. in Hillsdale, 1792), in Hillsdale, Feb. 25, 1817. They had 2 ch. She d. in Phelps, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1822, aged 28 yrs., 6 mos., 4 days. He m. Lucy King. He d. in Phelps, Mar. 6, 1839, aged 46 yrs.

Henry, b. in New Marl., Aug. 7, 1796, m. Almira Rowland, (b. in New Canaan, Dec. 25, 1797), in Austerlitz, 1819, or 1821. They had 4 ch. She d. in Emmett, Mich., May 21, 1867, aged 69 yrs., 4 mos., 26 days. He d. in Bautimore, Mich., Oct. 2, 1873, aged 77 yrs., 1 mo., 25 days.

Lorinda, b. in New Marl., July 29, 1799, m. Samuel Wright, (b. in Columbia Co., N. Y.), in Columbia Co., Feb. 4, 1817. They had 6 ch. She d. in Ontario, Ind. He d. in Ontario, July 4, 1841.

Gurdon, b. in New Marl., July 10, 1801, m. Laura Etta Barnes, (b. in West Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 14, 1808), in W. Stockbridge, Nov. 25, 1831. They had 2 ch. He d. in W. Stockbridge, May 7, 1843, aged 41 yrs., 9 mos., 27 days. She d. in Maine, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1891, aged 82 yrs., 8 mos., 16 days.

Marvin, b. in Hillsdale, N. Y., 1802, m. Lavinia Hervey Jenks, (b. in Hudson, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1813), in New Lebanon, N. Y., May 9, 1834. They had 1 ch. He was a shoe dealer. He d. in North Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 22, 1854, aged 51 yrs. She m. James H. Foy. She lives in New Haven, Conn., 1890.

Mason, b. in Hillsdale, 1803. He d. in Hillsdale, in 1807.

Anson, b. in Hillsdale, Mar. 8, 1806. He d. in Austerlitz, 182—.

Mary, b. in Hillsdale, Jan. 6, 1809, m. Frederic Hamlin Brown, (b. in Hillsdale, Apr. 22, 1813), in Springfield, Ind., Mar. 9, 1838. They had 1 ch. She d. in Greenfield, Ind., Oct. 8, 1841, aged 32 yrs., 9 mos., 2 days. He m. Olive Gambia. They lived in Orland, Ind., 1883.

Mason, b. in Hillsdale, July 8, 1812, m. Nancy Minerva Barnes, (b. in W. Stockbridge, Mass., Oct. 22, 1820), in Egremont, Mass., July 3, 1886. They had 7 ch. She d. in Richmond, Mass., Mar. 16, 1877, aged 56 yrs., 4 mos., 23 days. He d. in Richmond, Apr. 8, 1877, aged 64 yrs., 9 mos.

CHILDREN OF AHIMAAZ and ——— (Goodrich) HARMON: (*Moses, Joseph, Joseph, John*).

Ahimaaz; 2 ch. He was a laborer. He lived in the east, in Mass., and d. there on a wood job for a furnace Co. Was cut and bled to death.

Child, female.

CHILDREN OF MARK and ELIZABETH (Norton) HARMON: (*Moses, Joseph, Joseph, John*).

Almira, b. in New Marl., Mass., Jan. 5, 1796, m. Ephraim Foster, (b. in Vernon, N. Y., May 9, 1796), in Vernon, Jan. 8, 1823. They had 5 ch. She d. in Clinton, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1832, aged 36 yrs., 3 mos., 12 days. He m. Electa Osgood, Sept. 10, 1833. He d. in Spring Prairie, Wis., June 3, 1871, aged 75 yrs., 25 days.

Paulina, b. in New Marl., Mar. 17, 1798, m. John Edgerton Dutton, (b. in Pawlet, Vt., Dec. 30, 1798), in Vernon, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1729. They had no ch. She d. in Fulton, N. Y., June 9, 1839, aged 41 yrs., 2 mos., 23 days. He m. Lucinda Hatch Williams. She d. in Corfu, Jan. 25, 1885. He d. in Corfu, Nov. 5, 1890, aged 91 yrs., 10 mos., 6 days. Buried in Fulton.

Almeda, b. in New Marl., Mar. 14, 1800, m. Isaac Newton Kasson, (b. in New Marl., Oct. 14, 1815). They had 6 ch. She d. in New Marl., Dec. 21, 1875, aged 75 yrs., 9 mos., 7 days. He d. in New Marl., Sept. 21, 1877, aged 82 yrs., 3 mos., 20 days.

Moses, b. in New Marl., 1802. Was alive in 1821.

Mark, b. in New Marl., May 31, 1804, m. Charlotte Ives, (b. in Clinton, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1811), in Clinton, Dec. 24, 1828. They had 5 ch. She d. in Vernon, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1867, aged 56 yrs., 6 mos., 9 days. He d. in Vernon, June 28, 1882, aged 78 yrs., 28 days.

CHILDREN OF ISRAEL and ELIZABETH (Kent-Pomeroy) HARMON: (*Ebenezer, Joseph, Joseph, John*).

Ebenezer, b. in Suffield, Conn., Oct. 23, 1779, m. Mary Sheldon, (b. in Suffield, May 12, 1779), in Suffield, Apr. 3, 1800. They had 8 ch. He d. in Aurora, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1826, aged 46 yrs., 11 mos., 2 days. She d. in Aurora, Oct. 7, 1852, aged 73 yrs., 4 mos., 25 days.

Calvin, b. in Suffield, June 29, 1782, m. Luranah Lewis, (b. in Suffield, Jan. 22, 1792), in Suffield, Dec. 28, 1815. They had 2 ch. He drowned and d. in Southwick Pond, Mass., Aug. 21, 1824, aged 42 yrs., 1 mo., 23 days. She d. in Suffield, Dec. 7, 1877, aged 85 yrs., 10 mos., 15 days.

Israel, b. in Suffield, Dec. 17, 1784, m. Paulina Harmon, (b. in New Marl., Mass., June 18, 1801), in New Marl., Nov. 23, 1819. They had 7 ch. He d. in Suffield, Apr. 20, 1844, aged 59 yrs., 4 mos., 3 days. She d. in Fairbury, Illinois, July 5, 1868, aged 67 yrs., 17 days, and was buried in Suffield.

Rachel, b. in Suffield, July 13, 1787, m. Martin Sheldon, (b. in Suffield, Feb. 8, 1786), in Suffield, Feb. 23, 1806. They had 3 ch. He d. in Suffield, 1825. She m. Charles Sheldon, (b. in Suffield, Feb. 8, 1794), in Suffield, Oct. 7, 1830. They had 1 ch. She d. in Suffield, Nov. 24, 1841, aged 54 yrs., 4 mos., 11 days. He d. in Suffield, June 18, 1857, aged 63 yrs., 4 mos., 10 days.

Adolphus, b. in Suffield, Dec. 6, 1789. He prob. d. on the Mississippi river, in 1825, aged 35 yrs.

Appollos, b. in Suffield, Dec. 3, 1791, m. Salome Kerner, (b. in Friedland, N. C., Oct. 28, 1799), in Kernersville, N. C., Feb. 14, 1820. They had 3 ch. She d. in Kernersville, Jan. 28, 1841, aged 41 yrs., 3 mos. He d. in Kernersville, Sept. 16, 1844, aged 52 yrs., 9 mos., 13 days.

Julius, b. in Suffield, Feb. 25, 1796, m. Emeline Stiles, (b. in Southwick, Mass., Oct. 30, 1803), in Southwick, May 21, 1823. They had 2 ch. She d. in Suffield, Aug. 6, 1828, aged 24 yrs., 9 mos., 7 days. He m. Mary Polly Taylor, (b. in Suffield, July 9, 1800), in Suffield, Nov. 12, 1829. They had no ch. He d. in Suffield, Nov. 22, 1842, aged 46 yrs., 8 mos., 28 days. She d. in Suffield, Oct. 12, 1858, aged 58 yrs., 3 mos., 3 days.

#### CHILDREN OF JEHIEL and BETSY (West) HARMON: (*Ebenezer, Joseph, Joseph, John*).

Jehiel Watson, b. in Suffield, Nov. 2, 1801, m. Louisa Drake, (b. in Southwick, Mass., 1807(?), in Southwick, 1826. They had 12 ch. She d. in Epworth, Iowa, Sept. 12, 1852. He m. ——— Boardman, in Rockford, Ill., Feb., 1854. They had no ch. She d. in Horton, Iowa, Sept., 1863. He d. in Horton, Iowa, Dec., 1875, aged 74 yrs., 1 mo.

Thomas, b. in Suffield, Aug. 22, 1803, m. Ada Ballard, (b. in N. Y.), in Syracuse, 1835 (?). They had no ch. He d. in Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1836, aged 32 yrs., 6 mos., 16 days.

Dan, b. in Suffield, Oct. 24, 1805, m. Almira Simpson, (b. in Syracuse, N. Y., 1813), in Cleveland, Ohio, Apr., 1832. They had 3 ch. He was a cooper. She d. in Oshkosh, Wis., 1845. He d. in Rockford, Ill., Mar. 14, 1886, aged 80 yrs., 4 mos., 18 days.

Fidelia Elizabeth, b. in Suffield, Nov. 22, 1807, m. Aaron Hovey, (b. in Mansfield, Conn., Mar. 31, 1812), in Suffield, Nov. 24, 1836. They have had 6 ch. They lived in Rockford, Ill., 1881. She d. in Rockford, Nov. 6, 1886.

Henry, b. in Suffield, May 14, 1809. He was "drowned and died" in Rock River, Ill., Mar. 25, 1837, aged 27 yrs., 10 mos., 11 days.

Simeon, b. in Suffield, Oct. 30, 1812, m. Harriet Louise Frost, (b. in Cain, Ill., Jan. 30, 1838), in Godfrey, Ill., Dec. 28, 1858. They had no ch. They lived in Rockford, Ill., 1890.

Mary, b. in Suffield, June 3, 1815, m. Wm. Johnson, (b. in Canada, 1807), in Rockford, July 12, 1847. They had 6 ch. He d. in Rockford, Apr. 25, 1865. She m. Samuel Meredith, (b. in Racoon, Pa., June 18, 1819), in Rockford, July 11, 1867. They had no ch. They lived in Rockford, 1881.

Julia, b. in Suffield, Oct. 12, 1817. She lived in Rockford, 1881.



Paulina Jerusha, b. in Suffield, Aug. 15, 1820, m. Lorenzo Dow Minnick, (b. in LeRoy, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1819), in Rockford, Mar. 24, 1872. They had no ch. They live in Rockford, 1881. He is a mechanic.

CHILDREN OF LUTHER and POLLY (Norton) HARMON: (*Ebenexer, Joseph, Joseph, John*).

Polly, b. in Suffield, 1802. She had 3 ch. She d. in Boston, Mass., 1852-3.

Rachel, b. in Suffield, July 6, 1804, m. Simeon Spencer, (b. in Suffield, Feb. 9, 1790), in Suffield, Feb. 12, 1824. They had 3 ch. He d. in Suffield, Jan. 14, 1848, aged 57 yrs., 11 mos., 5 days. She d. in Lancaster, Pa., Nov. 25, 1876, aged 72 yrs., 4 mos., 19 days.

Luther Norton, b. in Suffield, Nov. 7, 1807, m. Martha Hall, (b. in White Hall, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1809), in Wales, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1830. They had 5 ch. She d. in Petaluma, Cal., Dec. 10, 1860, aged 51 yrs., 4 mos., 5 days. He d. in Petaluma, Dec. 17, 1880, aged 73 yrs., 1 mo., 10 days.

Rosanna, b. in Suffield, m. Jonathan Smith, in Wales or Aurora, N. Y. They had 4 ch. He is a tailor and innkeeper. He lives in Pembroke, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL and POLLY (Finney) HARMON: (*Ebenexer, Joseph, Joseph, John*).

Keziah, b. in Sheffield, Mass., Aug. 17, 1797, m. Alvin Smith, (b. in Westfield, Mass., June 8, 1793), in Cazenovia, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1825. They had 7 ch. He was a distiller and merchant. She d. in Cuba, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1854, aged 56 yrs., 4 mos., 21 days. He d. in Corydon, Pa., Jan. 14, 1867, aged 73 yrs., 6 mos., 27 days.

Hannah, b. in Sheffield, Mass., 1800. She d. in Cooperstown, N. Y., aged 40 yrs.

Samuel Newton, b. in Sheffield, Mass. He was a laborer. He d. in Lysander, N. Y., aged 38 yrs., and was buried in Mud Lock cemetery.

Joseph Willard, b. in Suffield, Mass., m. Sophia Pratt. They had 3 ch. He was a manufacturer. He d. in Brooklyn about 1872.

Ira, b. in Sheffield, Mass., 1808 (?). He was a farmer. He disappeared in 1847 (?), and probably died, aged 39 yrs.

Charles Frederick, b. in Sheffield, Mass., Apr. 21, 1810, m. Phoebe Chapman Smith, (b. in Butternuts, N. Y., 1814), in Butternuts, 1836. They had 5 ch. He was a painter. She d. in Sheffield, Apr. 7, 1847, aged 31. He m. Hannah Richards, (b. in Butternuts), in Unadilla, N. Y., July 4, 1851. They had 3 ch. He d. in the U. S. Army, in Charleston, S. C., Oct. 23, 1863, aged 53 yrs., 6 mos., 2 days.

Mary Ann, b. in Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1813, m. George Smith, (b. in Butternuts, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1809), in Butternuts, Aug. 20, 1830. They had 9 ch. They lived in Unadilla, N. Y., in 1888. She d. in Unadilla, Aug. 3, 1888, aged 75 yrs., 7 mos., 2 days.

CHILDREN OF JOHN and CHARITY (Bacon) HARMON: (*Samuel, Samuel, Joseph, John*).

Maria Deborah, b. in Sheffield, Mass., Aug. 19, 1801, m. Abraham Thomas Sheldon, (b. in North East, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1791), in Sheffield, Jan. 20, 1825. They had 3 ch. He d. in Coldwater, Mich., Sept. 21, 1868, aged 77 yrs., 8 mos., 11 days. She d. in Coldwater, Feb. 26, 1874, aged 72 yrs., 6 mos., 7 days.

Oremans, b. in Sheffield, Feb. 15, 1804, m. Cordelia French, (b. in Lisle, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1809), in Perry, Ohio, Mar. 17, 1833. They had 3 ch. She d. in Benton Harbor, Mich., Feb. 7, 1878, aged 69 yrs., 26 days. He d. in Benton Harbor, Mar. 11, 1885, aged 81 yrs., 24 days.

Harry, b. in Sheffield, Mar. 23, 1806. He d. in Sheffield, Dec. 15, 1814, aged 8 yrs., 8 mos., 22 days.

Betsy, b. in Sheffield, Mass., Apr. 27, 1809, m. Jacob Strauther Harris, (b. Feb. 27, 1818), in Berrien, Mich., Aug. 25, 1839. They had 1 ch. He was a clothier and sawyer. She d. in Newton Falls, Ohio, Jan. 2, 1841, aged 31 yrs., 8 mos., 24 days. He m. Barbary Kitren. He d. in South Bend, Ind., Feb. 7, 1875, aged 75 yrs., 11 mos., 11 days.

Wm. Bacon, b. in Sheffield, Oct. 14, 1811, m. Marietta Richmond, in Perry, Ohio, Mar. 12, 1835. They had 1 ch. She was divorced. He m. Mary Smith, (b. in Farmington, Ohio, Jan. 7, 1830), in St. Louis, Mo., 1849. They had 5 ch. He d. in Valley City, Ill., June 13, 1882, aged 77 yrs., 7 mos., 30 days. She d. in St. Joseph, Mich., July 9, 1855, aged 29 yrs., 6 mos., 2 days. He m. Susan Curtis, (b. in Sheffield, Sept. 6, 1828), in Freedom, Ohio, Jan. 19, 1860. They had 1 ch.

John, b. in Sheffield, Mass., Aug. 28, 1815, m. Sally Lane, (b. in Braceville, Ohio, Mar. 28, 1822), in Braceville, June 30, 1842. They had 4 ch. He d. in Independence, Mo., Dec. 3, 1869, aged 54 yrs., 3 mos., 5 days. He was an innkeeper, a farmer, and a soldier. She m. Albert Norton, who d. in Berea, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1880. She was living in Independence, Mo., in 1884.

Caroline Lucina, b. in Sheffield, Mass., Nov. 1, 1819, m. Amos Rice Grow, (b. in Randolph, Vt., July 29, 1812), in Newton Falls, Ohio, Mar. 31, 1842. They had 1 ch. They lived in Coldwater, Mich., 1884.

Theodore Sheldon, b. in Barrington, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1829. He d. in Barrington, Jan. 28, 1832, aged 2 yrs., 3 mos., 7 days.

CHILDREN OF ELIJAH and MARY (Brown) HARMON: (*Phineas, Nathaniel, Joseph, John*).

Elijah Barber, b. in Suffield, Ct., Feb. 15, 1768, m. Nancy Hitchcock, (b. in Springfield, Mass., July 12, 1767), in Springfield, Mass., published Apr. 11, 1791. They had 5 ch. She d. in Rutland, Vt., July 21, 1841, aged 74 yrs., 9 days. He d. in Rutland, Sept. 1851, aged 83 yrs.

Oliver Lyman, b. in Suffield, Jan. 19, 1771, m. Silence Sheldon, (b. in Suffield, June 24, 1775), in Suffield, Dec. 3, 1793. They had 8 ch. He was a physician. He d. in Pawlet, Vt., May 23, 1852, aged 81 yrs., 4 mos., 4 days. She d. in Pawlet, Oct. 2, 1853, aged 78 yrs., 3 mos., 8 days.

Cynthia, b. in Westfield, Mass., Apr. 1, 1772, m. Samuel Welch, in Marcellus, N. Y. They had 3 ch. He d. in Holland, N. Y. She m. Abel Amidon, (b. in Marcellus (?)), in Marcellus. They had 6 ch. She d. in Holland, 1850 (?). He d. in Marcellus.

Elias, b. in Westfield, Mass., Nov. 19, 1774, m. Ruth Gillett, (b. in Fort Ann, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1872), in Fort Ann, Jan. 9, 1800. They had 11 ch. He was a clergyman. She d. in Willink, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1830, aged 48 yrs., 5 mos., 10 days. He d. in Aurora, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1842, aged 67 yrs., 8 mos., 20 days.

CHILDREN OF EZEKIEL and LYDIA (Harmon) HARMON: (*Phineas, Nathaniel, Joseph, John*).

Lydia, b. in Pawlet, Vt., Oct. 21, 1775. She d. in Pawlet, Sept. 4, 17766, aged 10 mos., 14 days.

Lydia, b. in Pawlet, June 20, 1777, m. Isaiah Munn, (b. in Colchester, Ct., Aug. 30, 1767, in Pawlet, Dec. 14, 1797. They had 6 ch. He was a tailor. He d. in Pawlet, 1842. She d. in Pawlet, Aug. 10, 1842, aged 65 yrs., 1 mo., 21 days.

Nathaniel, b. in Pawlet, May 5, 1779, m. Alice Hascall, dau. of Dea. Jos., (b. in Bennington, Vt., Jan. 25, 1780), in Pawlet, Feb. 4, 1802. They had 3 ch. He was a lawyer. He d. in Pawlet, May 1, 1845, aged 65 yrs.,

11 mos., 26 days. She d. in Bennington, June 28, -853, aged 73 yrs., 5 mos., 3 days.

Ira, b. in Pawlet, Mar. 21, 1781, m. Eudocia Sykes Kent, (b. in Dorset, Vt., June 28, 1790), in Benson, Vt., Sept. 3, 1822. They had no ch. He was a lawyer. He d. in Benson, July 17, 1838, aged 57 yrs., 3 mos., 26 days. She d. in Benson, Mar. 30, 1871, aged 80 yrs., 9 mos., 2 days.

Lucy, b. in Pawlet, Feb. 15, 1873, m. John Doane, (b. in Rupert, Vt., Sept. 17, 1781), in Pawlet, Apr. 10, 1803. They had 6 ch. She d. in Lyndon Wis., Aug. 15, 1850, aged 67 yrs., 6 mos. He d. in Lyndon, Dec. 20, 1863, aged 82 yrs., 3 mos., 3 days.

Rachel, b. in Pawlet, Vt., Mar. 27, 1785, m. Frederick Whiting Adams, (b. in Pawlet, Dec. 27, 1786), in Pawlet, Apr. 24, 1808. They had 5 ch. He was a physician. She d. in Barton, Vt., Dec. 16, 1818, aged 33 yrs., 8 mos., 19 days. He having m. Mary Ann Wallace, d. in Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 17, 1858, aged 71 yrs., 11 mos., 20 days.

Laura, b. in Pawlet, Feb. 4, 1787. She d. in Pawlet, July 13, 1841, aged 54 yrs., 5 mos., 9 days.

Ezekiel, b. in Pawlet, June 14, 1789, m. Sophia Smith, (b. in Manchester, Vt., June 10, 1789), in Benson, Vt., 1813. They had 6 ch. He was a physician. He d. in Clarkston, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1826, aged 37 yrs., 5 mos., 5 days. She d. in South Bend, Indiana, Sept. 4, 1855, aged 66 yrs., 2 mos., 25 days.

Huldah, b. in Pawlet, Vt., Apr. 17, 1791. She d. in Pawlet, Aug. 14, 1825, aged 34 yrs., 3 mos., 28 days.

John, b. in Pawlet, Oct. 6, 1793. He d. (thrown from a horse), in Albany, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1841, aged 20 yrs., 6 mos., 17 days.

Sylvester, b. in Pawlet, Jan. 16, 1796. He d. in Pawlet, Aug. 16, 1797, aged 1 yr., 7 mos.

CHILDREN OF GAIUS and DELIVERANCE (Kent) HARMON:  
(*Phineas, Nathaniel, Joseph, John*).

Mary, b. in Suffield, Conn., May 17, 1778. Had 1 ch., m. Henry Dewey, (b. in Canaan, Ct., Jan. 26, 1773), in New Ashford, Mass., Oct. 30, 1799. They had 12 ch. He was a blacksmith. She d. in New Ashford, Feb. 4, 1820, aged 41 yrs., 8 mos., 18 days. He d. in New Ashford, Dec. 4, 1859, aged 85 yrs., 10 mos., 8 days.

Nathaniel, b. in Suffield, Sept. 9, 1779, m. Hannah Dodge, (b. in Hebron, Ct., 1780), in Lanesboro, Mass., Dec. 9, 1801. They had 8 ch. She d. in New Ashford, Mass., June 30, 1854, aged 74. He d. in Dalton, Mass., May 26, 1860, aged 80 yrs., 8 mos., 17 days.

Child, b. in Pawlet, Vt. (?), 1780 (?), d. in Pawlet (?), 1780 (?).

Anna, b. in New Ashford, Mass., Apr. 19, 1782, m. Wyman Sherwood, (b. in Williamstown, Mass.), in New Ashford, Feb. 11, 1802. They had 2 ch. He d. in Cambia, N. Y., Sept., 1838. She d. in Cornwall, Vt., Mar. 31, 1851, aged 68 yrs., 11 mos., 12 days.

Gad, b. in New Ashford, Mass., Nov. 29, 1783, m. Lydia Blanchard, (b. in Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 7, 1778), in New Ashford, Dec. 25, 1802. They had 7 ch. He d. in Underhill, Vt., July 18, 1860. She d. in Underhill, Aug. 24, 1870, aged 91 yrs., 10 mos., 17 days.

Julius Caesar, b. in New Ashford, Mar. 28, 1800, m. Betsy Barker, (b. in Cheshire, Mass., Aug. 17, 1803), in Stephentown, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1822. They had 10 ch. He was a carpenter and joiner. He d. in Adams, Mass., Jan. 5, 1864, aged 63 yrs., 9 mos., 8 days. She lived in Adams, 1887.

**CHILDREN OF THADDEUS and PHOEBE (Gillett) HARMON:**  
(*Phineas, Nathaniel, Joseph, John*).

Nancy, b. in Pawlet, Vt., Jan. 5, 1787, m. Nehemia Stebbins Weed, (b. in Rupert, Vt., Sept. 6, 1787), in Richland, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1811. They had 3 ch. He d. in Richland, Apr. 29, 1853, aged 65 yrs., 7 mos., 23 days. She d. in Richland, Apr. 21, 1874, aged 87 yrs.; 3 mos., 16 days.

James, b. in Pawlet, Aug. 27, 1788, m. Rebecca Cross, (b. in Danbury, Conn., June 28, 1791), in Richland, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1809. They had 14 ch. He d. in Richland, May 31, 1871, aged 82 yrs., 9 mos., 4 days. She d. in Richland, Feb. 16, 1876, aged 84 yrs., 7 mos., 19 days.

Thaddeus, b. in Pawlet, Vt., Mar. 1, 1790, m. Betsy Waugh, (b. in Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 10, 1794), in Richland, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1815. They had 8 ch. She d. in Lyndon, Wis., Feb. 12, 1875, aged 80 yrs., 2 mos., 2 days. He d. in Lyndon, Feb. 29, 1880, aged 89 yrs., 11 mos., 28 days.

Araunah, b. in Pawlet, Vt., May 17, 1792. He d. in Pawlet, Nov., 1792.

Beulah, b. in Pawlet, Vt., Sept. 13, 1793, m. Timothy Maltby, (b. in Paris, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1794), in Richland, Mar. 23, 1815. They had 12 ch. She d. in Richland, Sept. 27, 1846, aged 53 yrs., 14 days. He m. Celinda Town, had 2 ch., and d. in Richland, Sept. 26, 1862, aged 68 yrs., 6 mos. 13 days.

**CHILDREN OF THADDEUS and DORCAS (Young) HARMON:**  
(*Phineas, Nathaniel, Joseph, John*).

Augustus, b. in Richland, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1818, m. Elizabeth Sherwood, (b. in Richland, Sept. 26, 1818), in Richland, May 10, 1849. They have had 2 ch. They live in Richland, (Pulaski) 1882. He d. in Pulaski-Richland, Jan. 14, 1891, aged 72 yrs., 10 mos., 30 days. She lives in Pulaski-Richland, 1891.

Irenaeus, b. in Richland, N. Y., June 6, 1819. He d. in Richland, Dec. 6, 1831, aged 12 yrs., 6 mos.

Elihu Atwater, b. in Richland, Nov. 10, 1820, m. Sarah Abbie Giles pie, (b. in Richland, Oct. 11, 1830), in Richland, (Pulaski) Jan. 15, 1862. They had no ch. They live in Oswego, N. Y., 1882.

**CHILDREN OF PHINEHAS and RHODA (Harmon) HARMON:**  
(*Phineas, Nathaniel, Joseph, John*).

Rhoda, b. in Suffield, Sept. 4, 1790, m. Alexander Bailey, (b. in Rupert, Vt., Sept. 5, 1792), in Pawlet, Vt. (?), 1814 (?). They had 7 ch. She d. in Grove, Allegany Co., N. Y., Feb. 3, 1875, aged 84 yrs., 4 mos., 30 days. He d. in Nunda, N. Y., June 5, 1877, aged 84 yrs., 9 days.

Diantha, b. in Pawlet, Vt., Dec. 18, 1792, m. Nathaniel Hill, (b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 4, 1790), in Pawlet, Dec. 1, 1814. They had 11 ch. He was a shoemaker. He d. in Pawlet, Mar. 14, 1868, aged 78 yrs., 10 days. She d. in Poultney, Vt., Mar. 18, 1870, aged 77 yrs., 3 days, and was buried in Pawlet.

Elizabeth, b. in Pawlet, Vt., Dec. 26, 1795. She d. in Angelica, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1872, aged 76 yrs., 3 mos., 11 days.

Irene, b. in Pawlet, Mar. 2, 1799, m. Edward D. Staunton, (b. in Stonington, Conn.), in New Marlborough, Mass., published, Feb. 9, 1822. They had no ch. She d. in New Marl. He d. in New Marl., Dec. 14, 1874, aged 73.

Abial, b. in Pawlet, Jan. 26, 1801. She had 1 ch. She m. Christopher Glentz, (b. in Germany, 1775), in Great Barrington, Mass., Dec., 1836. They had no ch. He was a tanner. He d. in Gt. Barrington, 1838. She m. Elijah Turner, (b. in New Haven, Conn., Nov. 2, 1766), in Gt. Barrington,

ton. They had no ch. He d. in Gt. Barrington, Dec. 15, 1845, aged 79 yrs., 1 mo., 13 days. She m. Isaac Seeley, (b. in New Haven, Ct., 1765), in Gt. Barrington. They had no ch. He was a tailor. He d. in Gt. Barrington, Nov. 2, 1849, aged 84. She d. in Gt. Barrington, Oct. 30, 1881, aged 80 yrs., 9 mos., 4 days.

Dorcas, b. in Pawlet. She d. in R. I. or Suffield, in 1834.

CHILDREN OF PAUL and EUNICE (Remington) HARMON:  
(*Phineas, Nathaniel, Joseph, John*).

Julius, b. in Suffield, Sept. 16, 1794. He d. in Suffield, Nov. 18, 1795, aged 1 yr., 2 mos., 2 days.

Julia, b. in Suffield, Aug. 13, 1796. She d. in Suffield, Feb. 10, 1798, aged 1 yr., 5 mos., 28 days.

Zenas, b. in Suffield, Nov. 4, 1798, m. Julia Kent, (b. in Warren, Vt., Mar. 7, 1794), in Suffield, Jan. 21, 1823. They had 2 ch. He d. in Warren, Feb. 4, 1867, aged 68 yrs., 3 mos. She d. in Warren, 1888, Feb. 10, aged 88 yrs., 11 mos., 3 days.

Julia, b. in Suffield, July 31, 1800, m. Frederick Gillett, (b. in Granville, Mass., July 15, 1798), in Suffield, Nov. 7, 1819. They had 8 ch. She d. in Granville, Dec. 17, 1835, aged 35 yrs., 4 mos., 17 days. He m. Naomi Tinker, Jan. 5, 1837. He d. in Westfield, Mass., Aug. 30, 1865, aged 67 yrs., 1 mo., 15 days.

Phineas, b. in Suffield, Nov. 7, 1802, m. Mary Grovenor, (b. in Suffield, May 4, 1797), in Suffield, Oct. 9, 1825. They had 2 ch. He d. in Suffield, Jan. 31, 1833, aged 30 yrs., 2 mos., 24 days. She m. Thomas Hovey Moody, in Suffield, Dec. 28, 1842. He d. in Concord, Ill., Mar. 24, 1880. She lived in Bloomington, Ill., 1888.

Paul, b. in Suffield, Nov. 14, 1804, m. Abigail Gillett, (b. in Granville, Mass., Aug. 31, 1811), in Granville, Mar. 23, 1831. They had 8 ch. He was a carpenter. She d. in Suffield, Nov. 13, 1854, aged 43 yrs., 2 mos., 13 days. He m. Lucinda Hubbard Stearns, (b. in Goshen, Mass., Nov. 13, 1821), in Wells, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1856. They had 2 ch. She d. in Omaha, Neb., July 31, 1868, aged 46 yrs., 8 mos., 18 days. He m. Sarah Caroline Phillips, (b. in Peacham, Vt., Jan. 25, 1829), in Davenport, Iowa, Mar. 9, 1870. They had no ch. He d. in Omaha, Nov. 23, 1883, aged 79 yrs., 9 days. She lived in Omaha, in 1883, and in Davenport, 1885.

Child, b. in Suffield, 1806, d. in Suffield, 1806.

Eunice Lavinia, b. in Suffield, Jan. 17, 1809, m. Zephar St. John, (b. in Simsbury, Ct., Oct. 17, 1779), in Suffield, Mar. 18, 1830. They had 9 ch. He d. in Simsbury, Feb. 20, 1872, aged 72 yrs., 4 mos., 3 days. She lived in Simsbury, 1883.

Martha Fidelia, b. in Suffield, Nov. 29, 1810, m. Thomas Gillett, (b. in Granville, Mass., Jan. 25, 1806), in Suffield, Nov. 25, 1830. They had 9 ch. He d. in Suffield, Oct. 18, 1880, aged 74 yrs., 8 mos., 23 days. She d. in Suffield, Apr. 7, 1887, aged 76 yrs., 4 mos., 9 days.

Chloe, b. in Suffield, Oct. 28, 1812, m. John Talbot, (b. in Ireland, Apr. 25, 1805), in Suffield, June, 1832. They had 2 ch. She d. in Centerville, Mich., Aug. 21, 1837, aged 24 yrs., 9 mos., 24 days. He having m. Adaline Ketcham, d. in Centerville, Apr. 7, 1875, aged 69 yrs., 11 mos., 13 days.

Hannah Minerva, b. in Suffield, July 3, 1814, m. Lucius Augustus Cutter, (b. in Walpole, N. H., May 30, 1812), in Suffield, Nov. 10, 1836. They had 1 ch. He was a machinist and engineer. She d. in Paterson, N. J., Aug. 22, 1840, aged 26 yrs., 1 mo., 19 days, and was buried in Lowell, Mass. He m. Laura Nichols. They live in Brimfield, Mass., 1883. She died. He lived in Brimfield, 1889.

Julius, b. in Suffield, Aug. 17, 1817, m. Caroline Elizabeth Lane, (b. in Suffield, Mar. 7, 1817), in Suffield, Feb. 26, 1840. They had 4 ch. He d. in Suffield, Oct. 9, 1879, aged 62 yrs., 1 mo., 22 days. She lives in Suffield, 1891.

**CHILD OF PAUL and POLLY (Holton) (Parsons) HARMON:** (*Phineas, Nathaniel, Joseph, John*).

James, b. in Suffield, July 2, 1821, m. Harriet Louisa Clarke, (b. in Farmington, Conn., Dec. 7, 1834), in Simsbury, Ct., Jan. 1, 1857. They had no ch. She d. in West Hartford, Conn., Sept. 4, 1859, aged 24 yrs., 8 mos., 28 days. He lives in Warren, Vt., 1884 or 1895 (?).

**CHILDREN OF HEZEKIAH and MERCY (Leonard) HARMON:** (*James, Nathaniel, Joseph, John*).

Mary, b. on the Bayou Pierre, in Clairborne Co., Miss., Oct. 20, 1788, m. Thomas Owens McDonald, (b. in S. C., May 27, 1784), on the Bayou Pierre, Sept., 1810. They had 2 ch. She d. in Jefferson Co., Miss., May 20, 1820, aged 31 yrs., 7 mos. He m. Mary Henderson. He d. near Madisonville, in Madison Co., Miss., Sept. 27, 1856, aged 72 yrs., 4 mos.

Rebecca, b. on the Bayou Pierre, Oct. 22, 1790, m. Nathan White, (b. in Ga., Aug. 26, 1791), on the Bayou Pierre, Jan. 18, 1814. They had 10 ch. He d. in Yazoo Co., Miss., May 30, 1835, aged 43 yrs., 9 mos., 4 days. She d. in Yazoo Co., Jan. 15, 1857, aged 66 yrs., 2 mos., 24 days.

Elizabeth Leonard, b. in Claiborne Co., Miss., Dec. 8, 1792, m. Zachariah Brown Jones, (b. in Jefferson Co., Miss., Oct. 27, 1792), on the Bayou Pierre, Dec. 14, 1815. They had 6 ch. He d. in Jefferson Co., May 9, 1827, aged 34 yrs., 6 mos., 12 days. She d. in Jefferson Co., June 10, 1876, aged 83 yrs., 6 mos., 2 days.

James, twin with Joseph, b. in Claiborne Co., Miss., Mar. 6, 1795. He d. in Claiborne Co., Feb. 24, 1825, aged 29 yrs., 11 mos., 18 days.

Joseph, twin with James, b. in Claiborne Co., Mar. 6, 1795, m. Eliza Sims, (b. in Jefferson Co., Nov. 27, 1802), in Jefferson Co., Nov. 8, 1820. They had 3 ch. He d. in Claiborne Co., July 17, 1834, aged 39 yrs., 4 mos., 11 days. She m. James Hoel. She d. in Port Gibson, Miss., Oct. 3, 1860, aged 57 yrs., 10 mos., 6 days.

**CHILDREN OF HEZEKIAH and CATHERINE (Goodwin, Murphy) HARMON:** (*James, Nathaniel, Joseph, John*).

Child, b. in Claiborne Co., Aug. 27, 1812. He d. in Claiborne Co., Aug., 1812.

Hezekiah, b. in Claiborne Co., Feb. 23, 1814. He d. in Yazoo Co., Miss., before 1860 or in Spring of 1863 (?).

**CHILDREN OF ANAN and SARAH (Rawson) HARMON:** (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Samuel, b. in New Marlborough, Mass., Jan. 8, 1763. He d. in New Marl.

Rawson, b. in New Marl., Feb. 15, 1754, m. Lydia Murdock, (b. in Lebanon, Conn., Sept. 24, 1768), in New Marl., Feb. 4, 1790. They had 12 ch. She d. in Wheatland, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1843, aged 74 yrs., 5 mos., 17 days. He d. in Rega, N. Y., June 14, 1850, aged 86 yrs., 3 mos., 30 days, and was buried in Wheatland.

Persis, b. in New Marl., Mar. 17, 1768, m. Josiah Brewer, (b. in Tyringham, Mass.), in New Marl., published June 28, 1800. They had 6 ch. She d. in Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1812, aged 43 yrs., 11 mos., 2 days. He d. in Tyringham, Mass., Mar. 22, 1839.

Anan, b. in New Marl., Sept. 5, 1774, m. Tryphena Harmon, (b. in New Marl., Nov. 10, 1773), in New Marl., Dec. 13, 1797. They had 8

ch. He was a farmer and vessel owner. She d. in Ashtabula, Ohio, Jan. 26, 1831, aged 57 yrs., 2 mos., 16 days. He d. in Ashtabula, Jan. 22, 1856, aged 81 yrs., 4 mos., 17 days.

Sarah, b. in New Marl., Oct. 4, 1777. She d. in Wheatland, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1817, aged 40 yrs., 26 days.

Cynthia, b. in New Marl., Mar. 10, 1784, m. John A. Harper, (b. in Harpersfield, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1774), in Ashtabula, Ohio, Apr. 5, 1824. They had 1 ch. He d. in Perry, Ohio, Oct. 30, 1841, aged 67 yrs., 7 mos., and was buried in Harpersfield, Ohio. She d. in Harpersfield, Ohio, Aug. 27, 1857, aged 73 yrs., 5 mos., 17 days.

Samuel, b. in New Marl., July 2, 1786, m. Ruth Watson, in New Marl., Dec. 28, 1814. They had 2 ch. She d. in New Marl., May 5, 1817, aged 23. He m. Clarissa Adams, (b. in Sandisfield, Mass., Mar. 6, 1794), in New Marl., Feb. 9 (?), 1818. They had 6 ch. He d. in Andover, Ohio, Apr., 26, 1834, aged 47 yrs., 9 mos., 24 days. She d. in Andover, May 17, 1868, aged 74 yrs., 2 mos., 11 days.

Nathaniel Bridgeman, b. in New Marl., Dec. 19, 1790, m. Sarah Parmely Leet, (b. in Saybrook, Conn., Dec. 28, 1788), in Ashtabula, Ohio, Oct. 26, 1814. They had 8 ch. She d. in Conneaut, Ohio, Nov. 6, 1850, aged 61 yrs., 10 mos., 9 days. He m. Sylvina Thankful (Stockwell) Marks, (b. in DePeyster, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1822), in Willoughby, Ohio, Apr. 29, 1856. They had 1 ch. He d. in Willoughby, May 3, 1881, aged 90 yrs., 4 mos., 14 days. She lives in Willoughby, 1881, and in New York, 1891.

CHILDREN OF CALEB and SYBIL (Towsley) HARMON: (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Sybil, b. in Bennington, Vt., 177—, m. Wheeler. They had 3 ch. She m. ——— Carr. They had 1 ch. She m. ——— Newton. They had no ch. She d. in —. He d. in —.

Elizabeth, b. in Bennington, Vt., Nov. 11, 1781, m. Skiff Farwell, (b. in 1780 (?), March, 1803. They had 1 ch. He d. in Dorset, Vt., May 16, 1804, aged 23 yrs. She m. Isaac Farwell, (b. in Dorset, July 14, 1779), in Dorset, June 11, 1811. They had 8 ch. She d. in Dorset, July 26, 1863, aged 81 yrs., 8 mos., 15 days. He d. in Dorset, May 23, 1881, aged 101 yrs., 10 mos., 9 days.

Hannah, b. in Bennington, Vt. (?), m. ——— Beasley.

Rachel, b. in Rupert, Vt. (?). (Rachel may have married Beasley or Wheeler). (Molly m. Jacob Wheeler; had Jemima, b. in 1792-4. Jacob d. (?), 1801-3. Molly d. 1805-9. Horace, David, Thomas and Lucinda, who m. Homer DeLong). (This was written on the record in pencil and almost too blurred to read).

Israel, b. in Rupert, Vt., 1789, m. Submit Wait, (b. in Champion (?), 1791), in Champion, N. Y., 1810 (?). They had 15 ch. He was a carpenter and millwright. He d. in Clarendon, N. Y., Sept., 1839, aged 50. She d. in Batavia, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1872, aged 80 yrs.

CHILDREN OF JOSHUA and SARAH (Fisk) HARMON: (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Lucy, b. in Bennington, Vt., Sept. 7, 1770, m. ——— Betts.

Sylvester, b. in Bennington, Vt., Nov. 25, 1771, m. Polly Betts, in Charlton, N. Y., 1798. They had 8 ch. She d. in Charlton, Aug. 23, 1814. He m. Sarah (Curtis) Morse, (b. in Ky. (?), 1780), Oct., 1816. They had 2 ch. He d. in Charlton, Nov. 11, 1852, aged 80 yrs., 11 mos., 17 days. She d. in Stony Creek, Mich., Feb. 28, 1856, aged 75.

Betsy, b. in Bennington, Vt., Apr. 16, 1774, m. Wm. Stilwell, (b. in Stephentown, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1766), in Charlton, N. Y., 1793. They had 2

ch. He was a county clerk. He d. in Ballston, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1854, aged 83 yrs., 3 mos., 10 days. She d. in Ballston, Apr. 16, 1855, aged 81 yrs.

Samuel Hunt, b. in Bennington, Sept. 12, 1784, m. Rachel Hayward, June 15, 1809. They had 8 ch. He was a stone cutter. She d. in Holland, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1839, aged 47 yrs. He d. in Rushford, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1870, aged 85 yrs., 11 mos., 13 days, and was buried in Holland, Protection cemetery.

**CHILDREN OF JOSHUA and MARY (Beeman) HARMON:**  
(*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Elijah, b. in Charlton, N. Y., July 28, 1791, m. Lydia Cunningham, (b. in 1791), in Clarence, N. Y., 1817. They had 2 ch. She d. in Wolcott, N. Y., 1821, aged 30 yrs. They had a large family. He d. in Bethany, Pa., Oct., 1843.

Alva, twin with Nervia, b. in Charlton, N. Y., July 26, 1793, m. Rebecca Richardson, (b. in Providence, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1796), in Providence, Oct. 16, 1814. They had 11 ch. He d. in Cortland, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1865, aged 72 yrs., 1 mo., 22 days. She m. Asa Loring, in Cortland, Feb. 16, 1869. He d. May 14, 1877. She d. in Cortland, Apr. 25, 1880, aged 89 yrs., 4 mos., 2 days.

Nervia, b. in Charlton, July 26, 1793. He d. in Providence, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1794, aged 5 mos., 20 days.

Levi, b. in Providence, July 17, 1796. He d. in Wolcott, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1814, aged 18 yrs., 3 mos., 15 days.

Catherine, b. in Providence, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1798. She d. in Wolcott, Dec. 30, 1837, aged 39 yrs., 3 mos., 27 days.

Polly, b. in Providence, May 19, 1801, m. Alanson Melvin, (b. in Wolcott, N. Y., 1800), in Wolcott, 1818. They had 5 ch. He was a merchant. He d. in Wolcott, Nov. 17, 1828, aged 28. She d. in Wolcott, Oct. 2, 1830, aged 29 yrs., 4 mos., 13 days.

**CHILDREN OF ELIJAH and REBECCA (Clark) HARMON:**  
(*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Enos, b. in Sunderland, Mass., Oct. 6, 1783, m. Achsah Howes, (b. in Yarmouth, now Dennis, Mass., Dec. 27, 1784), about 1806. He was a drover and farmer. They had 2 ch. She d. in Amherst, Mass. He m. Lucretia Hobbs, in Constable, N. Y., 1812. They had 7 ch. She d. in Constable, June 29, 1859. He d. in Constable, Apr. 5, 1866, aged 82 yrs., 5 mos., 30 days.

Irene, b. in Sunderland, Mass., Feb. 21, 1785, m. Nathan West, Jr., (b. in Hawley, Mass., Oct. 21, 1773), in Hawley, Jan. 4, 1810. They had 8 ch. He was a mechanic. She d. in Lysander, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1847, aged 62 yrs., 13 days. He d. in Caneadea, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1852, aged 78 yrs., 5 mos., 11 days.

Electa, b. in Sunderland, Mass., June 1, 1787, m. Phineas Scott, Jr., (b. in Hawley, Mass., Oct. 17, 1784), in Hawley, Oct. 8, 1808. They had 1 ch. He d. in Hawley, Oct. 8, 1809, aged 24 yrs., 11 mos., 21 days. She m. Reuben Scott, (b. in Hawley, Apr. 11, 1791), in Hawley, July 23, 1812. They had 9 ch. She d. in Hawley, July 29, 1863, aged 76 yrs., 1 mo., 28 days. He d. in Hawley, Dec. 26, 1876, aged 85 yrs., 8 mos., 15 days.

Levi, b. in Sunderland, Mass., Dec. 3, 1788. He d. in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 5, 1809, aged 20 yrs., 9 mos., 2 days.

Elijah, b. in Hawley, Mass., Sept. 4, 1795. He was a lumberman. He died—drowned in Hudson river, in Northumberland, N. Y., 1816-17.

Gaius, b. in Hawley, Mass., Nov. 26, 1799, m. Tempy Vincent, (b. in Ashfield, Mass., Apr. 20, 1802), in Ashfield, June 9, 1829. They had 6 ch.



He was a farmer and cooper. He d. in Hawley, Apr. 17, 1841, aged 41 yrs., 4 mos., 22 days. She d. in Hawley, Jan. 16, 1868, aged 65 yrs., 8 mos., 27 days.

Rebecca, b. in Hawley, Mass., Jan. 8, 1801, m. Luther Scott, (b. in Hawley, Aug. 22, 1798), in Hawley, Apr. 10, 1828. They had 6 ch. She d. in Hawley, Jan. 4, 1867, aged 65 yrs., 11 mos., 27 days. He lives in Hawley, 1883.

**CHILDREN OF GAIUS and MARY (Parsons) HARMON:** (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Tryphena, b. in Bennington, Vt., Mar. 28, 1783, m. Nathan Gorham, (b. in Bennington, Oct. 8, 1780), in Charlton, N. Y., 1803. They had 7 ch. He d. in Elbridge, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1846, aged 65 yrs., 2 mos., 27 days. She d. in Elbridge, Oct. 28, 1861, aged 78 yrs., 7 mos.

Polly, b. in Bennington, Jan. 19, 1784, m. Elijah Cole, (b. in Shaftsbury, Vt., Mar. 24, 1775), in Elbridge, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1805. They had 12 ch. He d. in Skaneateles, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1862, aged 86 yrs., 11 mos., 14 days, and was buried in Mattville, N. Y. She d. in Elbridge, Jan. 10, 1866, aged 81 yrs., 11 mos., 22 days, and was buried in Mattville.

Silas, b. in Bennington, Vt., Oct. 10, 1787, m. Susan Babcock, (b. in R. I., Mar. 15, 1792), in Elbridge, N. Y., 1816 (?). They had 10 ch. He d. in Elbridge, Oct. 3, 1829, aged 51 yrs., 11 mos., 23 days. She d. in Elbridge, May 6, 1851, aged 59 yrs., 1 mo., 21 days.

Enos, b. in Bennington, Vt., 1791. He d. in Elbridge, June 19, 1834, aged 42.

Sabra, b. in Bennington, Vt., Dec. 5, 1792. She d. in Brattleboro, Vt., Mar. 9, 1855, aged 62 yrs., 3 mos., 4 days, and was buried in Elbridge, N. Y.

Moses, b. in Bennington, Vt., 1794. He d. in Elbridge, 1804, aged 10.

Medad, b. in Bennington, Jan. 12, 1796, m. Mary Wright Healy, (b. in Elbridge, N. Y., Aug 2, 1802), in Elbridge, Feb. 15, 1825. They had 2 ch. She d. in Elbridge, Sept. 24, 1829, aged 27 yrs., 1 mo., 22 days. He m. Ruth Alexander, (b. in Charlton, N. Y., July 17, 1805), in Fleming, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1831. They had 1 ch. He d. in Elbridge, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1858, aged 62 yrs., 5 days. She m. Mason Healy. She d. in Lennett, N. Y., May 31, 1880, aged 82 yrs., 10 mos., 14 days.

Betsy, b. in Bennington, Vt., 1801. She d. in Elbridge, Apr. 12, 1852, aged 50 yrs., 4 days.

Reuben, b. in Charlton, June 17, 1803, m. Ann Eliza Paul, (b. in Niskayuna, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1814), in Fleming, N. Y., Nov., 1833. They had 4 ch. She d. in Elbridge, July 21, 1865, aged 51 yrs., 4 mos., 2 days. He d. in Elbridge, Aug. 12, 1865, aged 62 yrs., 1 mo., 26 days.

**CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL and ABIAL (Fitch) HARMON:** (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Wm. Fitch, b. in Pawlet, Vt., Oct. 25, 1781. He d. in Pawlet, June 11, 1793, aged 11 yrs., 7 mos., 17 days.

Altia, b. in Pawlet, Nov. 18, 1782, m. Stephen Fowler, (b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 1, 1777), in Richmond, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1801. They had 8 ch. She d. in Livonia, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1840, aged 57 yrs., 3 mos., 20 days. He d. in Livonia, May 10, 1846, aged 69 yrs., 3 mos., 9 days.

Tinia, b. in Pawlet, Feb. 4, 1774, m. Jacob Vroman Wimple, (b. in Richmond, N. Y., June 14, 1782), in Richmond, June 25, 1809. They had 7 ch. She d. in Richmond, Sept. 22, 1847, aged 63 yrs., 7 mos., 18 days. He d. in Franklin, Mich., Aug. 20, 1851, aged 69 yrs., 2 mos., 6 days.

Philia, b. in Pawlet, Feb. 22, 1786, m. John Gregg, (b. in Colerain, Mass.), in Richmond, N. Y. They had 7 ch. She d. in Livonia, N. Y., July 4, 1864, aged 78 yrs., 4 mos., 12 days. He d. in Terre Haute, Ind.

Lyman, b. in Pawlet, Vt., Mar. 6, 1787. He d. in Pawlet, May 6, 1787, aged 2 mos.

Julia, b. in Pawlet, Apr., 1788. She d. in Pawlet, Mar., 1789.

Nancy, b. in Pawlet, Oct. 10, 1791, m. Plyn Weller, (b. in Pittsfield, Mass., July 18, 1789), in Richmond, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1812. They had 10 ch. She d. in Fowlerville, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1831, aged 39 yrs., 5 mos., 26 days. He d. in Fowlerville, Nov. 20, 1864, aged 75 yrs., 4 mos., 2 days.

Julia, b. in Pawlet, Nov. 2, 1794, m. Augustus Gibbs, (b. in Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 18, 1794), in Richmond, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1846. They had no ch. She d. in Livonia, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1848, aged 53 yrs., 2 mos., 3 days. He m. Caroline Finley, Feb. 13, 1851. He d. in Livonia, Jan. 24, 1848, aged 79 yrs., 1 mo., 9 days. She lives in Genesee, N. Y., 1884.

Betsy, b. in Pawlet, Aug. 24, 1796, m. Jacob Gregg, (b. in Colerain, Mass., June 9, 1793), in Richmond, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1815. They had 5 ch. She d. in Tecumseh, Mich., Sept. 14, 1858, aged 62 yrs., 21 days. He d. in Ypsilanti, Mich., Dec. 28, 1870, aged 77 yrs., 6 mos., 19 days.

Polly, twin with Sally, b. in Richmond, July 6, 1779. She d. in Richmond, Jan. 19, 1843, aged 43 yrs., 6 mos., 13 days.

Sally, twin with Polly, b. in Richmond, July 6, 1799, m. James Bridgeman Wells, (b. in Pawlet, Sept. 21, 1798), in Richmond, Jan. 24, 1822. They had 13 ch. He d. in Franklin, Mich., Dec. 16, 1864, aged 66 yrs., 2 mos., 25 days. She d. in Tecumseh, Mich., Sept. 8, 1871, aged 72 yrs., 2 mos., 2 days.

Sybil, b. in Richmond, June 11, 1801, m. Amos Stocking, (b. in Ashfield, Mass., Aug. 5, 1801), in Franklin, Mich., July 27, 1848. They had no ch. She d. in Tecumseh, Apr. 17, 1869, aged 67 yrs., 10 mos., 6 days. He d. in Tecumseh, Nov. 18, 1884, aged 83 yrs., 3 mos., 13 days.

Sinia Ann, b. in Richmond, Oct. 19, 1806. She d. in Richmond, Oct. 18, 1827, aged 20 yrs., 11 mos., 29 days.

CHILDREN OF REUBEN and RUTH (Rising) HARMON: (*Reuben, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Ruth, b. in Rupert, Vt., Aug. 20, 1775, m. Jonathan Blackmar, (b. in Rupert, Jan. 20, 1767), in Rupert, Aug. 16, 1792. They had 5 ch. He was a physician. He d. in Dorset, Apr. 8, 1813, aged 46 yrs., 2 mos., 19 days. She m. Grove Moore, (b. in Simsbury, Conn., Mar. 6, 1761), in Dorset, June 29, 1814. They had no ch. He d. in Rupert, Nov. 9, 1837, aged 76 yrs., 8 mos., 3 days. She d. in Northville, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1844, aged 68 yrs., 11 mos., 19 days.

Mary, b. in Rupert, Vt., Aug. 16, 1778, m. James Dunscomb, (b. in N. Y. City, 1769), in Rupert. They had 4 ch. He d. in Weathersfield, Ohio, Aug. 11, 1813, aged 44 yrs. She d. in Weathersfield, Aug. 14, 1825, aged 46 yrs., 11 mos., 29 days.

John Brown, b. in Rupert, Oct. 19, 1780, m. Sarah Dana, (b. in Enfield, Conn., Sept. 24, 1796), in Pembroke, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1822. They had 6 ch. He d. in Warren, Ohio, Feb. 7, 1858, aged 77 yrs., 3 mos., 19 days. She d. in Nov. 6, 1868, aged 72 yrs., 1 mo., 13 days.

Anna, b. in Rupert, Vt., Feb. 20, 1872. She d. in Bristolville, Ohio, Mar., 1841, aged 59 yrs.

Clara, b. in Rupert, Vt., Apr. 12, 1785, m. Wm. Leavitt, in Warren, Ohio. They had 3 ch. He was divorced. She m. John Brown, in Warren, July 2, 1820. They had 2 ch. He was a physician. She d. in Lan-

caster, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1845, aged 59 yrs., 9 mos., 7 days. He m. Alice S. Greene. He d. in Lancaster, Feb. 27, 1852.

Betsy, b. in Rupert, Nov. 22, 1788, m. Samuel Gilson, (b. in Conn. (?), 1775), in Weathersfield, Ohio, Mar., 1808. They had 4 ch. He d. in Hubbard, Ohio, Aug. 27, 1817. She m. Albert Opdycke, (b. in Sussex Co., N. J., May 15, 1788), in Hubbard, Jan. 18, 1819. They had 6 ch. She d. in Pulaski, Ohio, Nov. 7, 1853, aged 64 yrs., 11 mos., 26 days. He d. in or near Pulaski, Jan. 15, 1873, aged 84 yrs., 8 mos.

Lucretia, b. in Rupert, Feb. 11, 1791, m. Benjamin Draper, in Weathersfield, Ohio. They had no ch. He d. in Weathersfield. She m. William Frazer, in Weathersfield. They had 5 ch. He d. in Dearborn, Ind., May, 1862. She d. in Dearborn, Ind. (?), Jan., 1872.

Hiram Rising, b. in Rupert, Dec. 18, 1793, m. Sally Eckman, (b. in Liberty, Ohio, June 25, 1798), in Liberty, Sept. 3, 1818. They had 11 ch. He was a blacksmith. He d. in Ives Grove, Wis., Oct. 15, 1852, aged 58 yrs., 9 mos., 27 days. She d. in Ives Grove, July 24, 1875, aged 77 yrs., 29 days.

Heman Rising, b. in Rupert, Feb. 12, 1798, m. Maria Parsons, (b. in Warren, Ohio, Nov. 11, 1809), in Warren, Feb. 21, 1827. They had 10 ch. He was a merchant. He d. in Warren, Ohio, Dec. 1, 1859, aged 61 yrs., 9 mos., 19 days. She d. in San Leandro, Calif., Sept. 13, 1878, aged 68 yrs., 10 mos., 2 days.

Reuben, b. in Weathersville, Ohio, Mar. 13, 1800. He d. (scalded), in Weathersfield, 1802, aged 1 year.

Eliza, b. in Weathersfield, May 10, 1802, m. Jeremiah Allen, (of Beaver, Pa. (?)), in Weathersfield, Mar. 10, 1822. They had 7 ch. She d. in Knoxville, Ill., Mar. 2, 1856, aged 53 yrs., 9 mos., 21 days.

**CHILDREN OF OLIVER and MARY (Plum) HARMON:** (*Reuben, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Anna, b. in Rutland, Vt., Mar. 26, 1783, m. Samuel C. Bassett, in Rutland, Vt., Apr. 9, 1809. They had 2 ch. He was a blacksmith. He d. (drowned), in Tuscurawas river, Ohio, in 1814. She m. Aaron Daniels, (b. in N. H., Dec. 10, 1765), in Concord, Ohio, Jan. 28, 1817. They had 3 ch. He d. in Mentor, Ohio, Dec. 28, 1841, aged 76 yrs., 18 days. She d. in Mentor, Mar. 22, 1849, aged 65 yrs., 11 mos., 24 days.

Eunice, b. in Rutland, Vt., Dec. 10, 1785. She d. in Rutland, July 18, 1795, aged 9 yrs., 7 mos., 8 days.

Oliver, b. in Rutland, Vt., Feb. 13, 1788, m. Patience Wright, (b. in Rutland, Mar., 1785), in Rutland, May 12, 1812. They had 2 ch. She d. in Concord, Ohio, Mar. 16, 1817, aged 30 yrs., 11 days. He m. Lucy Pomeroy, (b. in Southampton, Mass., Nov. 29, 1875), in Painesville, Ohio, Sept. 8, 1818. They had 5 ch. He d. in Kirtland, Ohio, Apr. 27, 1843, aged 55 yrs., 2 mos., 14 days. She d. in Kirtland, Nov. 5, 1853, aged 67 yrs., 11 mos., 7 days.

William, b. in Rutland, Oct. 18, 1790, m. Betsy Elizabeth Rowley, (b. in Granville, Mass., Apr. 13, 1790), in Rutland, 1812. They had 3 ch. He was a physician. He d. in Painesville, Ohio, Nov. 6, 1820, aged 30 yrs., 19 days. She m. Edmund Douglass, in Galina, Ill. She d. in Byron, N. Y., and was buried in Bryon, Nov. 4, 1865, aged 75 yrs., 6 mos., 22 days. He d. in Bryon, Dec. 18, 1867, aged 88 yrs., 9 days.

Polly, b. in Rutland, Vt., July 18, 1793. She d. in Rutland, Mar. 2, 1795, aged 1 yr., 7 mos., 12 days.

Daniel, b. in Rutland, Feb. 27, 1796. He d. in Rutland, Oct. 2, 1797, aged 1 yr., 7 mos., 5 days.

Eunice, b. in Rutland, Oct. 24, 1798, m. Sebastian Adams, (b. in Salisbury, Vt., Aug. 3, 1789), in Painesville, Ohio, May 6, 1818. They had 8 ch. He was a wainwright. He d. in Galesburgh, Ill., Mar. 8, 1847, aged 57 yrs., 7 mos., 5 days. She m. Abel Goodell, (b. in Maine, Apr. 15, 1785), in Galesburgh, Nov. 27, 1851. They had no ch. He d. in Burnt River, Oregon, Aug. 6, 1852, aged 67 yrs., 3 mos., 22 days. She d. in Eugene City, Oregon, Dec. 4, 1883, aged 85 yrs., 1 mo., 10 days. She was buried in McMinnville, Oregon.

Polly, b. in Rutland, Feb. 22, 1801. She d. in Rutland, Dec. 6, 1803, aged 2 yrs., 9 mos., 14 days.

CHILDREN OF JOEL and CHLOE (Sheldon) HARMON: (*Joel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Joel, b. in Suffield, Ct., May 7, 1772, m. Clara Hascall, (b. in Gageborough, Mass., Apr. 4, 1773), in Pawlet, Vt., Dec. 5, 1793. They had 1 ch. He was a merchant and author. She d. in Pawlet, Feb. 12, 1795, aged 21 yrs., 10 mos., 8 days. He m. Eunice Pomeroy, (b. in Suffield, Feb. 24, 1776), in Suffield, Dec. 27, 1797. They had 11 ch. He d. in York, Pa., Mar. 17, 1833, aged 60 yrs., 10 days. She d. in Seneca, N. Y., July 26, 1867, aged 91 yrs., 5 mos., 2 days.

Paul, b. in Pawlet, July 26, 1776. He d. in Pawlet, Aug. 6, 1779, aged 5 yrs., 11 days.

Silas, b. in Pawlet, Jan. 30, 1777, m. Jemima Terrell. They had no ch. She d. in Richland, N. Y. He m. Lucy Wales, (b. in Norwich, Conn., Jan. 9, 1795), in Mexico, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1814. They had 5 ch. He d. in Pulaski, N. Y., June 11, 1827, aged 50 yrs., 4 mos., 12 days. She d. in Bernardston, Mass., Oct. 4, 1846, aged 51 yrs., 8 mos., 25 days.

Chloe, b. in Pawlet, Mar. 11, 1780, m. Amos Sanford, (b. in Conn. (?), Apr. 30, 1776), in Pawlet, Jan. 15, 1801. They had 1 ch. He d. in Conewango, N. Y., June 21, 1842, aged 66 yrs., 1 mo., 22 days. She d. in Leon, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1860, aged 79 yrs., 10 mos., 29 days.

Polly, twin to Sally, b. in Pawlet, May 26, 1782, m. John Meacham, (b. in Pawlet, Aug. 7, 1777), in Pawlet, Dec. 4, 1800. They had 7 ch. He d. in Pulaski, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1814, aged 37 yrs., 2 mos., 14 days. She m. Henry Averill, (b. in Conn., Nov., 1781), in Richland, N. Y., now Sandy Creek, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1821. They had 2 ch. She d. in Richland, Jan. 19, 1847, aged 64 yrs., 7 mos., 24 days. He d. in Pulaski, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1855, aged 73 yrs.

Sally, twin with Polly, b. in Pawlet, May 26, 1782, m. Simon Meacham, (b. in Pawlet, Nov. 17, 1782), in Pawlet, Jan. 9, 1806. They had 5 ch. She d. in Pulaski, June 24, 1867, aged 85 yrs., 29 days. He d. in Pulaski, Jan. 15, 1869, aged 86 yrs., 1 mo., 29 days.

Adah, b. in Pawlet, May 11, 1785, m. Ephraim Brewster, (b. in Norwich, Conn., Apr. 9, 1782), in Pawlet, Dec. 6, 1804. They had 9 ch. She d. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1823, aged 38 yrs., 5 mos., 4 days. He m. Abigail Smith. He d. in Ellisburgh, Apr. 16, 1880, aged 98 yrs., 7 days.

Beulah, b. in Pawlet, Apr. 12, 1788. She d. in Pawlet, May 12, 1789, aged 1 yr., 1 mo.

Beulah, b. in Pawlet, June 12, 1791, m. William Lindsay Thompson, (b. in Rupert, Vt., Feb. 4, 1789), in Richland, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1810. They had 6 ch. He d. in Evans, N. Y., June 8, 1854, aged 65 yrs., 4 mos., 4 days. She d. in Evans, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1869, aged 78 yrs., 1 mo., 23 days.

CHILDREN OF CEPHAS and DEBORAH (Harmon) HARMON: (*Joel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Child, still-born, in Suffield, Ct., May 6, 1795.

Alta, b. in Suffield, June 18, 1797, m. Gaylord Norton, (b. in Southwick, Mass., 1793), in Suffield, Dec., 1812. They had 3 ch. He d. in Suffield, Oct., 1841, aged 48 yrs. She d. in Suffield, Dec. 18, 1869, aged 72 yrs., 6 days.

Asa, b. in Suffield, Aug. 28, 1799, m. Ann Reynolds, (b. in Granville, Mass., June 20, 1802), in Suffield, Jan. 26, 1832. They had no ch. He d. in Suffield, Sept. 10, 1871, aged 72 yrs., 13 days. She d. in Suffield, June 6, 1885, aged 82 yrs., 11 mos., 17 days.

Silas, b. in Suffield, Sept. 10, 1801. He d. in Suffield, Mar. 1, 1860, aged 58 yrs., 5 mos., 20 days.

Demas, b. in Suffield, Jan. 11, 1805, m. Rachel Gillett, (b. in Suffield, Dec. 22, 1804), in Suffield, Apr. 20, 1830. They had 5 ch. He d., drowned, in Mantua, Ohio, May 19, 1842, aged 37 yrs., 4 mos., 8 days. She m. King Nooney. He d. in Mantau, Oct. 9, 1848. She lived in Mantau, 1883.

CHILDREN OF SIMEON and SARAH (Smith) HARMON: (*Simeon, Nathaniel, Nathaniel John*).

David, b. in Bennington, Vt., Sept. 29, 1771, m. Sylva Woodard, (b. in Manlius, N. Y., May 25, 1875), in Phelps, N. Y., 1804. They had 7 ch. She d. in Phelps, Sept. 28, 1837, aged 52 yrs., 4 mos., 3 days. He d. in Phelps, Nov. 9, 1838, aged 67 yrs., 1 mo., 11 days.

Ira, b. in Bennington, Vt., Jan. 2, 1779, m. Phoebe VanSickle, (b. in Newton (?), N. J., 1785), in Lyons, N. Y. They had 11 ch. She d. in Porter, Mich., 1849. He d. in Porter, Apr., 1853, aged 74 yrs.

Hiram, b. in Bennington, Vt., Aug. 3, 1783, m. Jane Berdan, (b. in N. J., Nov. 16, 1790), in Phelps, N. Y., 1808. They had 7 ch. He d. in Plymouth, Mich., July 5, 1836, aged 52 yrs., 11 mos., 2 days. She d. in Plymouth, June 8, 1863, aged 72 yrs., 6 mos., 23 days.

John, b. in Bennington, Vt., Feb. 28, 1787, m. Patty Andrews, (b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 6, 1798), in Sodus, N. Y., July 6, 1815. They had 8 ch. She d. in Sodus, Dec. 11, 1839, aged 41 yrs., 9 mos., 5 days. He m. Rolfe. They had no ch. He d. in Sodus, June 10, 1850, aged 63 yrs., 3 mos., 13 days. She went to Iowa.

Simeon, b. in Bennington, Vt., Dec. 25, 1789, m. Betsy Streeter, (b. in Phelps, N. Y., June 14, 1793), in Phelps, Apr. 27, 1810. They had 6 ch. He d. in Leon, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1841, aged 51 yrs., 2 mos., 24 days. She d. in Leon, Aug. 4, 1865, aged 72 yrs., 1 mo., 21 days.

Lovisa, b. in Bennington, m. Elias Streeter. They had 10 ch. She d. in Chili, N. Y., July, 1824, aged —. He d. in Flat Rock, Mich, 1864 (?).

Sally, b. in Bennington, m. Joseph Brooks, in Phelps, N. Y. They had 3 ch. He d. in Battle of Lundy's Lane, Can., July 25, 1814. She m. Benjamin Shean, (b. in Vt.), in Phelps. They had no ch. He d. in Phelps about 1830. She d. in Ingham, Mich., in 1845.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL and LUCRETIA (Dewey) HARMON: (*Simeon, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Argalus, b. in Bennington, Vt., Nov. 16, 1771, m. Patty (Isham) Newell, (b. in Shelburn, Vt., Nov. 12, 1785), in Shelburn, June 4, 1811. They had 7 ch. He was a merchant and farmer. She d. in Vergennes, Vt., Nov. 3, 1822, aged 36 yrs., 11 mos., 22 days. He m. Sarah Hewitt, (b. in New London, Ct., Aug. 1, 1790), in Burlington, Vt., 1823. They had 3 ch. He d. in Coventry, Vt., May 15, 1839, aged 67 yrs., 5 mos., 29 days. She d. in Pottsdam, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1867, aged 77 yrs., 1 mo., 23 days.

Martin, b. in Bennington, Mar. 3, 1774. He was a lawyer. He d. in Vergennes, Vt., July 25, 1798, aged 24 yrs., 4 mos., 22 days. Graduated from Dartmouth in 1793.

Calvin, b. in Bennington, Feb. 2, 1776, m. Clara Northrup, (b. in New Milford, Conn., May 28, 1778), in New Milford, 1802. He was a merchant and farmer. She d. in Vergennes, Vt., Aug. 25, 1809, aged 31 yrs., 2 mos., 21 days. He m. Nancy Hewitt, (b. in New London, Ct., July 22, 1792), in Vergennes, July 5, 1830. They had 6 ch. He d. in Pottsdam, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1862, aged 86 yrs., 1 mo., 5 days. She d. in Pottsdam, Aug. 1, 1878, aged 86 yrs., 10 days.

Daniel Williams, b. in Bennington, Feb. 19, 1778, m. Elizabeth Laval (b. in Rocky Mountains, 1791), in South Branch Fort, Oct. 10, 1805. They had 14 ch. He was a farmer, clerk, and trader. He d. in Sault-Aux-Recollets, near Montreal, Can., Mar. 26, 1845, aged 67 yrs., 1 mo., 7 days. She d. in Montreal, Feb. 12, 1861, aged 69 yrs.

Lucretia, b. in Bennington, Mar. 2, 1780, m. Luke Strong, (b. in Vergennes, Vt., Aug. 6, 1768), in Vergennes, Aug. 30, 1797. They had 4 ch. He d. in Vergennes, Apr. 5, 1807, aged 38 yrs., 7 mos., 30 days. She m. Elkanah Brush, (b. Mar. 9, 1762), in Vergennes, Oct. 16, 1808. They had 6 ch. He d. in Bluffdale, Ill., July 11, 1821, aged 59 yrs., 4 mos., 2 days. She m. Stephen Gorham, in Bluffdale, 1828. They had no ch. She d. in Jacksonville, Ill., Dec. 14, 1847, aged 67 yrs., 9 mos., 12 days. He d. in Morgan Co., Ill.

Stephen, b. in Bennington, Mar. 4, 1782. He d. in Vergennes, Sept., 1816, aged 34 yrs., 6 days.

Reuben, b. in Bennington, May 6, 1784, m. Sophia Follett, (b. in Bennington, Jan., 1809. They had 2 ch. He was a physician. She d. in Burlington, Vt., June 19, 1813, aged 23 yrs., 30 days. He d. in Vergennes, Sept., 1816.

Joseph, b. in Bennington, Feb. 5, 1786. He d. in Vergennes, June 14, 1810, aged 24 yrs., 4 mos., 9 days.

CHILDREN OF EZEKIEL and GRACE (Dewey) HARMON: (*Simon, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Anne, b. in Bennington, Vt., Apr. 29, 1774. She d. in Bennington, Jan. 17, 1804, aged 29 yrs., 8 mos., 19 days.

Lucretia, b. in Bennington, Sept. 20, 1778, m. Samuel Scott, (b. in Bennington, Jan. 30, 1778), in Bennington, June 8, 1806. They had 4 ch. He was a wheelwright. She d. in Bennington, Oct. 10, 1832, aged 54 yrs., 20 days. He d. in Bennington, Feb. 17, 1844, aged 66 yrs., 18 days.

Elijah Dewey, b. in Bennington, Aug. 20, 1782, m. Welthyan Loomis, (b. in Sheffield, Mass., June 19, 1783), in Burlington, Vt., Oct. 8, 1808. They had 9 ch. He was a physician. She d. in Chicago, Ill., July 9, 1865, aged 82 yrs., 20 days. He d. in Chicago, Jan. 3, 1869, aged 86 yrs., 4 mos., 14 days.

Rhoda, b. in Bennington, Nov. 17, 1784, m. Norman Hinsdill, in Bennington, 1804. They had 1 ch. He was a merchant. She d. in Arlington, Vt., Jan. 6, 1807, aged 22 yrs., 1 mo., 20 days, and was buried in Bennington. He m. Polly Galusha, in Shaftsbury, Vt., Sept. 27, 1807. He d. in Shaftsbury, Aug. 20, 1822, aged 45 yrs.

Martin Dewey, b. in Bennington, July 7, 1789, m. Semantha Clark, (b. in Bennington, Feb. 12, 1795), in Bennington, Nov. 26, 1812. They had 4 ch. He was a farmer and merchant. He d. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 15, 1834, aged 45 yrs., 2 mos., 8 days. She d. in Chicago, Apr. 23, 1883, aged 88 yrs., 2 mos., 11 days.

Isaac, b. in Bennington, Aug. 13, 1791, m. Caroline Clark, (b. in Bennington, July 16, 1809), in Fredonia, N. Y., Nov., 1827. They had 4 ch. He was a physician. He d. in Racine, Wis., Mar. 17, 1859, aged 67 yrs., 7

mos., 4 days. She m. Jeremiah Poler. She d. in Merton, Wis., Sept. 13, 1873, aged 64 yrs., 1 mo., 28 days.

Almira, b. in Bennington, Vt., May 5, 1796, m. Knowles Hall, in Bennington, 1818. They had no ch. She d. in Fredonia, N. Y., May 2, 1819, aged 22 yrs., 11 mos., 27 days. He m. Pantha Allen. He d. in Detriot, Mich.

Harriet Pamela, b. in Bennington, Nov., 4, 1799. She d. in Fredonia, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1832, aged 32 yrs., 9 mos., 27 days.

CHILDREN OF AUSTIN and PERSES (Fisk) HARMON: (*Simeon, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Austin, b. in Bennington, Vt., Aug. 24, 1779, m. Abi Brownson, (b. in Manchester, Vt., Mar. 2, 1778), in Manchester, Feb. 12, 1807. They had 5 ch. She d. in Bennington, Dec. 4, 1842, aged 64 yrs., 9 mos., 2 days. He m. Betsy (Hubbell) (McEowen, (b. in Bennington, Feb. 24, 1785), in Bennington, Oct. 5, 1843. They had no ch. She d. in Bennington, Sept. 4, 1845, aged 60 yrs., 6 mos., 11 days. He m. Olive (Brown) Rattoon, (b. in Pittstown, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1784), in Brunswick, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1846. They had no ch. She d. in Bennington, Dec. 25, 1854, aged 70 yrs., 11 mos., 5 days. He m. Harriet (Miller) Cook, (b. in Ballston, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1800), in Richland, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1855. They had no ch. He d. in Bennington, Sept. 6, 1862, aged 83 yrs., 13 days. She d. in Pulaski, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1869, aged 69 yrs., 1 mo., 8 days.

Celinda, b. in Bennington, Oct. 28, 1780, m. James Henry, (b. in Bennington, Mar. 27, 1770), in Bennington, Sept. 7, 1806. They had 5 ch. He d. in Bennington, June 25, 1844, aged 74 yrs., 2 mos., 29 days. She d. in Bennington, Sept. 14, 1865, aged 84 yrs., 10 mos., 17 days.

Perse Fisk, b. in Bennington, Mar. 6, 1785. She d. in Bennington, May 21, 1785, aged 2 mos., 15 days.

CHILDREN OF LUTHER and BETSY (French) HARMON: (*Simon, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Eliza, b. in Bennington, Vt., 1792 (?), m. Jonas Litch, (b. in N. H., 1786), in Bennington, 1817. They had 1 ch. She d. in Pomfret, N. Y., Aug., 1875, aged 8—. He d. in Pomfret, Feb., 1877.

Philura, b. in Bennington, 1798, m. William Roberts, (b. in Bennington, May, 1793), in Bennington, Mar. 9, 1815. They had 9 ch. She d. in Pomfret, N. Y., June 11, 1835, aged 36 yrs. He m. Susannah Towser. She d. in Park, Mich., Apr. 7, 1847. He d. in Park, Mich., May 29, 1853, aged 60 yrs.

Luther Dewey, b. in Bennington, Apr. 3, 1800, m. Deborah Fellows, (b. in Stillwater, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1810), in Pomfret, N. Y., Feb., 1832. They had 5 ch. He d. in Westfield, N. Y., July 20, 1860, aged 60 yrs., 3 mos., 17 days. She d. in Sherman, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1893, aged 83 yrs., 9 mos., 19 days.

Joseph, b. in Bennington, Dec., 1806, m. Zilpha Warren, (b. in Henrietta, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1815), in Springfield, Pa., June 1, 1837. They had 8 ch. He was a mason. He d. in Kankakee, Ill., Nov. 16, 1849, aged 42 yrs., 11 days. She lives in Anamosa, Iowa, 1883.

CHILDREN OF NEHEMIAH and RHODA (Sexton) HARMON: (*Nehemiah, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Dan, b. in Rupert, Vt., Dec. 13, 1778. He died—killed in the U. S. Army, during the war of 1812-1815.

Rhoda, b. in Rupert, Mar. 20, 1780, m. Israel Taylor, (b. in Dummerston, Vt.), in Rupert, 1808. They had 7 ch. She d. in Jay, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1851, aged 71 yrs., 5 mos., 21 days. He d. in Jay, July 10, 1855, aged 77 yrs.

Nehemiah, b. in Rupert, Dec. 10, 1781, m. Orrilla Harmon, (b. in

Rupert, Apr. 23, 1791), in Rupert. They had 14 ch. He was a shoemaker. He d. in Mcdona (?) Co., Ill., in 1858. She d. in Kingston Mines, Ill., in 1858. (This was written in pencil and not very clear.)

Elijah, b. in Rupert, Vt., Sept. 30, 1783, m. Martha Lamphier, (b. in Rupert, May 5, 1791), in Rupert, Feb., 1812. They had 7 ch. He was a farmer and laborer. He d. in La Harpe, Ill. She d. in Lincoln, Mo., May 5, 1873, aged 82 yrs.

Oliver, b. in Rupert, Apr. 6, 1786, m. Sarah Harmon, (b. in Rupert, Oct. 26, 1786), in Rupert, 1810. They had 9 ch. He d. in Nauvoo, Ill., Aug. 18, 1843, aged 57 yrs., 4 mos., 12 days. She m. Elisha Cheeney. She d. in Salt Lake City, Aug. 18, 1859, aged 72 yrs., 9 mos., 23 days. He d. Nov. 3, 1863.

Hannah, b. in Rupert, May 28, 1788. She d. in Rupert, 1870 (?).

Nancy, b. in Rupert, 1789 (?), m. Ezekiel White, in Rupert. They had 3 ch. He was a Mormon preacher. "Shiftlessness" (written in pencil).

Clarissa, b. in Rupert, 1791 (?), m. Jared Howe, in Sandgate, Vt., Mar., 1817.

Chloe, b. in Rupert, Oct. (?), 1792 (?), m. William Stimpson, (b. in Norfolk, Eng., 1804), in Rupert. They had no ch. He was a gardener. She d. in Rupert, Dec. 23, 1876. He d. in Rupert, Mar. 20, 1883, aged 78.

Eli, b. in Rupert, 1798, m. Nancy Cheney, (b. in Elizabethtown, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1811), in Elizabethtown, Apr., 1826. They had 13 ch. He d. in Hopkinton, N. Y., May 20, 1868, aged 70. She d. in Waverly, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1879, aged 68 yrs., 6 mos., 23 days.

CHILDREN OF SELAH and RHODA (Dewey) HARMON: (*Nehemiah, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Child, male, b. in Rupert, Vt., Mar. 26, 1782. He d. in Rupert, Apr. 11, 1782, aged 16 days.

Abigail, b. in Rupert, Apr. 30, 1783, m. Preserved Westcott, in Middletown, Vt. (?). They had 6 ch. He was a Methodist exhorter. She d. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 1846-7.

Horatio, b. in Rupert, Mar. 6, 1786, m. Lucy Clark, (b. in Clarendon, Vt., May 28, 1790), in Clarendon, Jan. 28, 1811. They had 9 ch. She d. in Pittsfield, Ohio, Aug. 15, 1846, aged 56 yrs., 2 mos., 18 days. He d. in Pittsfield, Mar. 4, 1848, aged 61 yrs., 11 mos., 27 days.

Molly, b. in Rupert, Oct. 13, 1790, m. Nathan Carr, in Erie, Pa. They had 2 ch. He d. in Sprigfield, Ohio, May (?), 1833. She m. John Sawdrey, in Springfield, 1835. They had no ch. Both d. in Springfield.

CHILDREN OF SELAH and MABEL (Mallery-Angevine) HARMON: (*Nehemiah, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Sally, b. in Poultney, Vt., Aug. 25, 1803, m. William Hart, Jan. 31, 1819. They had 9 ch. He d. in Knox Co., Ohio. (Hart lived in Middlebury, Knox Co.). She m. Abner Hart, in Pa.

Lucene, b. in Poultney, Vt., Aug. 28, 1806, m. Nehemiah Raymond, (b. in Mass.), Feb. 19, 1796), in Albion, Pa., 1825. They had 10 ch. He d. in Springfield, Pa., Sept. 16, 1859, aged 63 yrs., 6 mos., 28 days. She d. in Wellsburgh, Pa., July 29, 1886, aged 79 yrs., 11 mos., 1 day.

Philinda, b. in Poultney, June 2, 1811, m. Benjamin Pond, (b. in Schroon, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1815), in Middlebury, Ohio, Apr. 6, 1836. They had 2 ch. He was a farmer and teacher. She d. in Bethel, Mich., Jan. 6, 1885, aged 73 yrs., 7 mos., 4 days. He lives in Batavia, Mich., 1887.

CHILDREN OF ALPHEUS and DORKAS (Gibbs) HARMON: (*Nehemiah, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Lucy, b. in Rupert, Vt., Oct. 10, 1783.



Cynthia, b. in Rupert, Feb. 11, 1785.

Phoebe, b. in Rupert, Oct. 3, 1786.

Eunice, b. in Rupert, Apr. 19, 1788.

Child, male, b. in Rupert, Oct. 19, 1790. He d. in Rupert, Oct. 19, 1790, aged  $\frac{1}{2}$  day.

Levi, b. in Rupert, Aug. 29, 1792.

(Father told me that his cousin, Levi, was dead, 4-9-89. His nephew's son, Amon Harmon, lives in Taylor, Bingham Co., Idaho, 10-20-90.)

CHILDREN OF MARTIN and TRYPHENA (Poole) HARMON: (*Nehemiah, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Sarah, b. in Rupert, Oct. 26, 1786, m. Oliver Harmon, (b. in Rupert, Apr. 6, 1786), in Rupert, 1810. They had 9 ch. He d. in Nauvoo, Ill., Aug. 18, 1843, aged 57 yrs., 4 mos., 12 days. She m. Elisha Cheeney, (b. in Great Barrington, Mass., Sept. 14, 1785), in Nauvoo, Ill., 1845. They had no ch. She d. in Salt Lake City, Aug. 18, 1859, aged 72 yrs., 9 mos., 23 days. He d. in Centreville, Utah, Nov. 3, 1863, aged 78 yrs., 1 mo., 20 days.

Diantha, b. in Rupert, Feb. 23, 1789, m. Jonathan Hanchett. They had 4 ch. He d. in Mich. (?). She d. in Mich. (?), 1838. (Three children of Martin Hanchett live in Utah.)

Orrilla, b. in Rupert, Apr. 23, 1791, m. Nehemiah Harmon, (b. in Rupert, Dec. 10, 1781), in Rupert. They had 14 ch. He was a shoemaker.

Jesse Perce, b. in Rupert, Aug. 11, 1795, m. Anna Barnes, (b. in Berkshire Co., Mass., Mar. 6, 1798), in Conneaut, Pa., Apr. 29, 1819. They had 4 ch. She d. in Florence, Neb., Jan. 16, 1847, aged 48 yrs., 10 mos., 10 days. He m. Nancy Howe. They had no ch. M in 1850 (?). He d. in Holden, Utah, Dec. 24, 1877.

Lucina.

(Father told me about his cousins, Lucina, Oliver, Nehemiah, Alpheus, lived near Molley, in Erie Co. Lucina came with Horatio and Martin to Erie Co.)

Alpheus, m. Huldah Vaughn. Has a son, Amon, in Taylor, Idaho.

CHILDREN OF ASA and SARAH (Norton) HARMON: (*Asa, Samuel, Nathaniel, John*).

Sarah, b. in New Marlborough, Mass., Sept. 11, 1770. She d. in New Marl., Apr. 11, 1851, aged 80 yrs., 7 days.

Jerusha, b. in New Marl., Mass., May 29, 1773. She d. in New Marl., Oct. 6, 1803, aged 30 yrs., 4 mos., 7 days.

Persis, b. in New Marl., July 18, 1779. She d. in New Marl., Apr. 26, 1814, aged 34 yrs., 9 mos., 8 days.

Luke, b. in New Marl., Nov. 2, 1785, m. Roxana Sheldon, (b. in New Marl., June 27, 1790), in New Marl., Dec. 30, 1811. They had 3 ch. He d. in New Marl., Sept. 8, 1862, aged 76 yrs., 10 mos., 6 days. She d. in New Marl., Mar. 13, 1881, aged 90 yrs., 8 mos., 14 days.

Asenath, b. in New Marl., July 5, 1794, m. Orman Shead, (b. in New Marl., Mass., Jan. 31, 1795), in New Marl., Mar. 6, 1817. They had 7 ch. He was a wainwright. She d. in Alford, Mass., Mar. 8, 1859, aged 64 yrs., 8 mos., 3 days. He d. in West Stockbridge, Mass., Oct. 5, 1868, aged 73 yrs., 8 mos., 5 days.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC and ELIZABETH (Harmon) HARMON: (*Asa, Samuel, Nathaniel, John*).

Tryphena, b. in New Marl., Nov. 10, 1773, m. Anan Harmon, (b. in New Marl., Sept. 5, 1774), in New Marl., Dec. 13, 1797. He was a farmer and vessel owner. They had 8 ch. She d. in Ashtabula, Ohio, Jan.

26, 1831, aged 57 yrs., 2 mos., 16 days. He d. in Ashtabula, Jan. 22, 1856, aged 81 yrs., 4 mos., 17 days.

Isaac, b. in New Marl., Oct. 31, 1773, m. Polly Mary Rawson, (b. in New Marl., Oct. 27, 1775), in New Marl., Feb. 2, 1797. They had 11 ch. She d. in New Marl., May 31, 1848, aged 72 yrs., 7 mos., 4 days. He m. Betsy (Jones) Harmon, (b. in Suffield, Ct., July 15, 1784), Jan. 6, 1849. They had no ch. He d. in New Marl., Sept. 22, 1849, aged 74 yrs., 10 mos., 22 days. She m. Daniel Hayes. She d. in Monterey, Mass., Nov. 5, 1861, aged 77 yrs., 3 mos., 21 days.

Dan, b. in New Marl., Apr. 9, 1777. He was a lumberman. He d. drowned in St. Lawrence river, in Morristown, N. Y., in the summer of 1823-4 (?).

Moses, b. in New Marl., Mar. 14, 1779, m. Lovina (Fish) Crane, (b. in Sheffield, Mass., Dec. 23, 1793), in New Marl., Jan. 3, 1811. They had 5 ch. He d. in Salem, Conneaut, Ohio, Aug. 28, 1828, aged 49 yrs., 5 mos., 4 days. She d. in Jefferson, Ill., May 11, 1867, aged 73 yrs., 4 mos., 18 days. CHILDREN OF ISAAC and SYLVIA (Hocum) HARMON: (*Asa, Samuel, Nathaniel, John*).

Elizabeth, b. in New Marl., Sept. 6, 1785, m. Justus Humiston, (b. in Hamden (Hampton (?)), Conn.), in New Marl., Feb. 19, 1804. They had 10 ch. She d. in Hamden, 1848, aged 62. He d. in Hamden, 1855, aged 75.

Eleanor, b. in New Marl., Aug. 25, 1787, m. Uriel Woodruff, (b. in New Marl., Apr. 16, 1785), in New Marl., Sept. 1, 1806. They had 6 ch. She d. in Spencer, N. Y. He d. in Spencer.

Saloma, b. in New Marl., May 10, 1789. She d. in New Marl., May 25, 1789, aged 15 days.

Joel, b. in New Marl., Nov. 30, 1793. He d. in New Marl., Dec. 21, 1793, aged 21 days.

Lyman, b. in New Marl., Dec. 4, 1794, m. Mirinda Sanford, (b. in Milford, Conn.), in Milford, 1814 (?). They had 10 ch. She d. in Copenhagen, Denmark, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1838, aged 43. He m. Marian Williams, in Mexico, N. Y., 1840 (?). They had no ch. She d. in Sandy Creek, N. Y., May 26, 1857, aged —, and was buried in Mexico. He m. Lucretia (Morgan) Nobles, in Central Square, N. Y., 1859 (?). They had no ch. He d. in Sandy Creek, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1880, aged 85 yrs., 3 mos., 15 days. She d. in Sandy Creek, Apr. 4, 1883.

Sally, b. in New Marl., Mar. 7, 1801, m. Jared Kilborn, (b. in Sandisfield, Mass., Feb. 17, 1791), in Sandisfield, Sept. 18, and was published in New Marl., Sept. 12, 1819. They had no ch. He d. in Champion, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1820, aged 29 yrs., 7 mos., 16 days. She m. Stephen Canfield, (b. in Sandisfield, Nov. 1, 1796), in Champion, Feb. 1, 1824. They had 4 ch. She d. in Watertown, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1863, aged 62 yrs., 14 days. He d. in Watertown, May 3, 1874, aged 77 yrs., 6 mos., 2 days. He was a farmer, merchant, and innkeeper.

CHILDREN OF JEHIEL and DORCAS (Sheldon) HARMON: (*Asa, Samuel, Nathaniel, John*).

Jehiel, b. in New Marl., Mar. 17, 1780, m. Experience Cole, in New Marl., Oct. 2, 1806. They had no ch. He d. in Sheffield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1851, aged 70 yrs., 9 mos., 15 days. She d. in Sheffield, Oct. 16, 1860.

Aaron, b. in New Marl., July 28, 1781, m. Temperance Fargo, in Sandisfield, Dec. 31, 1805. They had 4 ch. She d. in Ashtabula, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1825, aged 40 yrs., 8 mos., 9 days. He m. Abigail Tyler, (b. in Prospect, Conn., May 31, 1791), in Ashtabula, June 19, 1825. They had 3 ch. He d.

in Ashtabula, Dec. 9, 1851, aged 70 yrs., 4 mos., 11 days. She d. in Ashtabula, Sept. 11, 1860, aged 69 yrs., 3 mos., 11 days.

Dorcas, b. in New Marl., Mar. 15, 1785, m. John Woodruff, (b. in Milford, Ct., Aug. 2, 1784), in New Marl., Nov., 1807. They had 4 ch. He d. in Huron, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1851, aged 66 yrs., 7 mos., 27 days. She d. in Huron, Jan. 23, 1873, aged 87 yrs., 10 mos., 8 days.

Thankful, b. in New Marl., Aug., 16, 1786, m. Eden Riggs, (b. in Norfolk, Conn., May 30, 1785), in New Marl., Nov. 26, 1806. They had 4 ch. He was a shoemaker. He d. in Norfolk, Oct. 20, 1861, aged 76 yrs., 4 mos., 20 days. She d. in Norfolk, June 14, 1866, aged 79 yrs., 9 mos., 29 days.

Reuben, b. in New Marl., Dec. 20, 1788, m. Harriet Sheldon, (b. in New Marl., Dec. 28, 1791). They had 7 ch. He d. in Kingsville, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1847, aged 58 yrs., 1 mo., 23 days. She d. in Kingsville, June 3, 1849, aged 57 yrs., 5 mos., 6 days.

Amos, b. in New Marl., July 25, 1791, m. Lydia Shaw, (b. in New Marl., June 8, 1793), in New Marl., May 24, 1811. They had 9 ch. She d. in Lenox, Ohio, Mar. 26, 1867, aged 73 yrs., 9 mos., 18 days. He d. in Lenox, Feb. 8, 1872, aged 80 yrs., 6 mos., 14 days.

Hiram, b. in New Marl., Dec. 10, 1793, m. Cynthia Manley, (b. in Sandisfield, Mass., Dec. 10, 1796), in New Marl., May 16, 1822. They had 5 ch. He d. in Saybrook, Ohio, Feb. 11, 1851, aged 57 yrs., 2 mos., 1 day. She d. in Saybrook, Jan. 11, 1844, aged 87 yrs., 1 mo., 1 day.

Adah, b. in New Marl., May 1, 1796, m. Barnabas Jones, (b. in New Marl., Mar. 11, 1787), in New Marl., June 30, 1812. They had 9 ch. He was a farmer and carpenter. She d. in Lenox, Ohio, Mar. 4, 1853, aged 56 yrs., 10 mos., 3 days. He d. in Lenox, Dec. 12, 1862, aged 75 yrs., 9 mos., 1 day.

CHILDREN OF ELISHA and ALICE (Freeman) HARMON: (*Asa, Samuel, Nathaniel, John*).

Alice, b. in New Marl., May 19, 1790, m. Warren Wheeler, (b. in New Marl., Mar. 10, 1788), in New Marl., Nov. 15, 1806. They had 6 ch. He was a papermaker. She d. in Berrien Springs, Mich., Oct. 22, 1864, aged 74 yrs., 5 mos., 3 days. He d. in Berrien Springs, Mar. 3, 1872, aged 83 yrs., 11 mos., 22 days.

Betsy, b. in New Marl., Feb. 27, 1793, m. Benjamin Wheeler, (b. in New Marl., Sept. 13, 1792), in New Marl., Apr. 22, 1812. They had 2 ch. She d. in New Marl., Jan. 14, 1873, aged 79 yrs., 10 mos., 18 days. He d. in New Marl., Aug. 18, 1879, aged 86 yrs., 11 mos., 5 days.

Clarissa, b. in New Marl., Aug. 3, 1795, m. Harry Wheeler, (b. in New Marl., Apr. 28, 1794), in New Marl., Dec. 25, 1814. They had 3 ch. He was a farmer and sawyer. She d. in Joliet, Ill., Mar. 1, 1868, aged 72-6-27. He d. in Joliet, Apr. 4, 1886, aged 91-11-7.

Mariam, b. in New Marl., Aug. 29, 1801, m. Roswell Canfield, (b. in Sandisfield, Mass., Apr. 27, 1796), in New Marl., Sept. 10, 1818. They had 4 ch. He was a merchant. He d. in Racine, Wis., June 27, 1857, aged 61-2. She d. in Racine, Mar. 23, 1882, aged 80-6-23.

CHILDREN OF ELI and JOANNA (Spaulding) HARMON: (*Eli, Samuel, Nathaniel, John*).

Sarah, b. in New Marl., Apr. 25, 1780, m. Barnabas Markham, (b. in Fabius, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1783), 1807 (?). They had 8 ch. He d. in Rome, Pa., May 28, 1853, aged 70-3-18. She d. in Rome, Feb. 23, 1862, aged 81-9-29.

Alexander, b. in New Marl., Mar. 18, 1784, m. Polly Cady, (b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Sept. 13, 1790), in Vernon, N. Y., 1812 (?). They

had 7 ch. He d. in Tyrone, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1853, aged 69-6-2. She d. in Tyrone, Sept. 18, 1864, aged 74-5ds.

Clarissa, b. in New Marl., 1790, m. Chester Markham, (b. in Fabius, N. Y., 1786), in Fabius (?), 1812 (?). They had 4 ch. He d. in Fabius, Feb. 8, 1858, aged 71-7. She d. in Fabius, Sept. 20, 1864, aged 74-5.

Horace, b. in New Marl., Apr. 18, 1792, m. Lydia Bailey, (b. in Fabius, Oct. 1, 1797), in Fabius, Jan. 11, 1820. They had 10 ch. She d. in Cherry Creek, N. Y., 1843. He m. Fanny Lafferty, in Ellington, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1855. They had no ch. She d. in DeWittville, N. Y., Mar., 1868. He d. in Centreville, Pa., June 15, 1872, aged 80-1-28.

Eli, b. in New Marl., 1794 (?), m. Caroline Markham, (b. in Fabius, N. Y., 1794 (?)), in Fabius, 1825 (?). They had 2 ch. They parted. She d. in Austinburgh, Ohio, Nov. (?), 1844 (?), aged 50. He m. Jane (Dunham) Collins, (b. in Ellington, N. Y. (?)), in Ellington (?), 1837(?). They had 6 ch. He d. in Dorset, Ohio, Nov. or Dec., 1863, aged 69. She d. in Ellington, Aug. 24, 1848.

Isaac, b. in New Marl., May 4, 1796, m. Ceressa Barber, (b. Oct. 11, 1802), in Fabius, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1819. They had 10 ch. He was a lumberman and farmer. She d. in Steubenville, Ohio, July 2, 1856, aged 53-8-21. He d. in Bloomfield, Ohio, Feb. 10, 1859, aged 62-9-6.

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH and OLIVE (Harmon) HARMON: (*Eli, Samuel, Nathaniel, John*).

Salmon, b. in New Marl., Aug. 1, 1791. He d. in New Marl., Aug. 6, 1793, aged 2-5ds.

Olive, b. in New Marl., Nov. 10, 1795, m. Harvey Sage, (b. in Sandisfield, Mass., Dec. 27, 1795), in New Marl., June 7, 1821. They had 3 ch. He d. in Sandisfield, Apr. 6, 1847, aged 51-3-10. She d. in Sandisfield, Nov. 19, 1881, aged 86-9 ds.

Rachel, b. in New Marl., June 8, 1797, m. Hiram Hollister, (b. in New Marl., Mar. 29, 1798), in New Marl., Dec. 6, 1826. They had 4 ch. He was a mason. He d. in New Marl., June 5, 1870, aged 72-2-7. She d. in New Marl., Sept. 27, 1879, aged 82-3-19.

Luther, b. in New Marl., Jan. 24, 1800, m. Mehitabel Munson, (b. in Colebrook, Conn., Sept. 19, 1798), in Colebrook, Dec. 2, 1829. They had no ch. He d. in New Marl., Mar. 5, 1878, aged 78-1-9. She d. in New Marl., Dec. 9, 1885, aged 87-2-20.

CHILD OF RUFUS and ORPHA (Harmon) HARMON: (*Eli, Samuel, Nathaniel, John*).

Asher, b. in New Marl., Sept. 16, 1783, m. Eunice Collins, (b. in Springfield, Mass., May 14, 1793), in Vernon, N. Y., May 8, 1821. They had 3 ch. He was a carpenter and joiner. She d. in Fulton, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1834, aged 40-10-19. He d. in Westmoreland, N. Y., July 3, 1842, aged 58-9-18.

CHILDREN OF RUFUS and ELIZABETH (Post) HARMON: (*Eli, Samuel, Nathaniel, John*).

Rufus, b. in New Marl., Dec. 21, 1794, m. Kezia Fowler, (b. in Steuben, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1800), in Trenton, N. Y., May 15, 1822. They had no ch. He d. in Westmoreland, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1876, aged 81-10-15. She d. in Westmoreland, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1884, aged 83-4-12.

Elizabeth, b. in New Marl., May 13, 1803, m. Harvey Chapin, (b. 1811 (?)), in Westmoreland, N. Y., 1834-5-6 (?). They had 3 ch. He was a blacksmith. She d. in Ixonia, Wis., Apr. 29, 1849, aged 45-11-16. He d. in Ixonia, 1868.

CHILD OF RUFUS and KEZIA (Fowler) HARMON: (*Eli, Samuel, Nathaniel, John*).

Harriet Althea, b. in Westmoreland, May 7, 1813. She d. in Westmoreland, Aug. 10, 1827, aged 14-3-3.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL and DORCAS MARGARET (Skinner) HARMON: (*Eli, Samuel, Nathaniel, John*).

Adonijah, b. in Westmoreland, N. J., 1790, m. Amanda Stannard, (b. in Vernon, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1789). She d. in Machias, N. Y., 3-8-84, aged 95-11-18. They had 10 ch. She was divorced. He m. Cornelia Samantha (Williams) Lowe, (b. in Brookfield, Conn., July 6, 1817), in Unadilla, N. Y. They had 1 ch. (This refers to Amanda Stannard. Records mixed and hard to read.) He d. in Battle Creek, Mich., Mar. 27, 1864, aged 74. She m. Wm. S. Wood and lives in Middleville, Mich., 1887. She d. in Caledonia, Mich., May 13, 1888, aged 70-10-7. He lives in Caledonia, 1889.

Chauncey, b. in Westmoreland, 1801 (?), m. Susan Smith, (b. in Westmoreland (?), 1803 (?)), in 1819. They had no ch. He d. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 1858. She d. in 1860.

Polly Amelia, b. in Westmoreland, 1796, m. Jesse Hale, (b. in Mass., 1791), in Westmoreland, 1814. They had 3 ch. He was a clothier. He d. in Vernon, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1865, aged 74. She d. in Vernon, Aug. 7, 1867, aged 71.

Daniel Barber, b. in Westmoreland, Feb. 20, 1803, m. Electa Lillie, (b. in Lenox, N. Y., May 27, 1803), in Elbridge, N. Y., July 15, 1827. They had 8 ch. He d. in Argentine, Mich., Apr. 23, 1851, aged 48-2-3. She d. in Argentine, Mich., Jan. 30, 1858, aged 54-8-3.

Celona, b. in Westmoreland. She d. in Canastota, N. Y., about 1832.

Harvey, b. in Westmoreland, Nov. 18, 1805, m. Harriet Matilda Coats, (b. in Hartwick, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1806), in Hartwick, Apr. 23, 1828. They had 1 ch. He was a merchant. She d. in Fayetteville, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1865, aged 59-5-166. He d. in Fayetteville, Feb. 28, 1879, aged 73-3-10.

Martin, b. in Westmoreland. He d. in Westmoreland, age about 2 yrs.

Solomon, b. in Westmoreland. He d. in Westmoreland, aged about 2 yrs.

Almon Skinner, b. in Westmoreland, Nov. 4, 1811, m. Ann Louisa Maine, (b. in Lenox, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1816), in Lenox, May 15, 1832. They had 3 ch. She d. in Marshall, Mich., Apr. 16, 1866, aged 50-7 ds. He m. Elizabeth Bassett Randall, (b. in Brookfield, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1824), in Manlius, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1867. They have had no ch. They live in Marshall, 1885.

Dorcas Emeline, b. in Vernon, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1814, m. Noyes Palmer Chapman, (b. in Stonington, Conn., Jan. 14, 1811), in Canastota, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1831. They have had 5 ch. He was a goldsmith. They live in Canastota, 1884. He is goldsmith and postmaster. He d. in Canastota, Apr. 27, 1889, aged 78-3-13. She d. in Canastota, Sept. 18, 1890, aged 75-11-7.

(Chas. S. Harmon, of Nebraska, has the family record.)

CHILDREN OF DAVID and DELIA (Overton) HARMON: (*Samuel, Samuel, Nathaniel, John*).

David, b. in Redfield, N. Y., July 30, 1802, m. Emily Webster, (b. in Blandford, Mass., Nov. 12, 1804), in Rome, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1826. They have had 8 ch. He was a merchant tailor. They live in Oswego, N. Y., 1888.

Samuel, b. in Redfield, Nov. 17, 1803, m. Isabella Wilkinson, (b. in Henderson, N. Y., May 23, 1807), in Henderson, Jan. 1, 1829. He was a farmer and merchant. They had 2 ch. She d. in Henderson, Mar. 4, 1833,

aged 25-9-9. He m. Emeline (Sprague) Brigham, (b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 1810), in Ellisburgh, Sept. 25, 1834. They had no ch. She d. in Henderson, N. Y., July 12, 1835. He m. Esther Maria Smith, (b. in Galway, N. Y., June 11, 1818), in Galway, Oct. 19, 1836. They had 3 ch. She d. in Galway, July 20, 1841, aged 23-1-9. He m. Tirzah Jennette Bigelow, (b. in Ellisburgh, Mar. 22, 1813, in Ellisburgh, Mar. 10, 1842. They had 3 ch. She d. in Oswego, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1850, aged 37-7-28. He m. Frances Jane Runnell (or Bunnell), (b. in Henderson, July 19, 1815), in Henderson, Jan. 28, 1852. They had no ch. She d. in Adams, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1876, aged 61-2-11. He d. in Adams, Jan. 28, 1888, aged 84-2-11.

Laura Ann, b. in Redfield, Aug. 2, 1805, m. Edward Goodenough, (b. in Guilford, Vt., Aug. 9, 1803), in Henderson, Feb. 6, 1825. They had 3 ch. He d. in Downer's Grove, Ill., Feb. 13, 1886, aged 82-6-4. She d. in Downer's Grove, Apr. 15, 1886, aged 80-8-13.

Eliza Ann, b. in Redfield, Mar. 7, 1807, m. Ira Pearson, (b. in Plainfield, N. Y.), in Henderson, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1824. They had 7 ch. He was a blacksmith. He d. in Downer's Grove, Ill., Mar. 14, 1873, aged —. She lives in Downer's Grove, 1888.

Lydia, b. in Redfield, Dec. 14, 1809, m. Alvah Duke Freeman, (b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., June 23, 1805), in Henderson, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1833. They had 2 ch. He is a clergyman. She d. in Downer's Grove, Mar. 24, 1888, aged 78-3-10. He lives in Downer's Grove in 1888.

Orville Joel, b. in Redfield, Oct. 5, 1811, m. Mary Lavinia Warner, (b. in Canaan, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1815), in Canaan, Oct., 1840. They had 2 ch. He was a lawyer. They live in Oswego, N. Y., 1889. He d. Aug. 20, 1893.

Horatio Chauncey, b. in Redfield, Apr. 1, 1813, m. Mary Lucinda Rogers, (b. in Morristown, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1830), in Downer's Grove, Nov. 6, 1850. They have had 2 ch. He is a civil engineer. They live in Downer's Grove, 1882. He d. in Downer's Grove, Feb. 16, 1888, aged 74-10-15. She lives in Downer's Grove, 1889.

Joseph, twin with Mary, b. in Redfield, June 20, 1815, m. Sarah Vincent, (b. in Norway, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1826), in Chagrin Falls, Ohio, Mar. 15, 1849. They have had 3 ch. He was a physician. They live in Blue Island, Ill.

Mary, twin with Joseph, b. in Redfield, June 20, 1815, m. Norman Knox Whitney, (b. in Scriba, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1816), in Oswego, Feb. 13, 1838. They had 4 ch. He was a grain dealer. He d. in Downer's Grove, Apr. 6, 1883, aged 66-4-4. She d. in Freeport, Ill., May 11, 1885, aged 70-3-21.

Benjamin Franklin, b. in Henderson, Jan. 27, 1819, m. Julia A. Brunson, (b. in Olean, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1819), in Newton, Ohio, July 25, 1843. They have had 8 ch. He was a clergyman. They live in Mt. Washington, Ohio, 1882. P. O. address is Linwood, Ohio, 1889.

Nancy Judson, b. in Henderson, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1820, m. Alfred Bunnell, (b. in Russell, N. Y., June 21, 1813), in Henderson, Jan. 31, 1841. They have had 2 ch. They live in Humboldt, Kansas, 1888.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN and POLLY MARY (North) HARMON: (*Samuel, Samuel, Nathaniel, John*).

Mary, b. in Westfield, N. Y., June 28, 1808, m. Elam Chaffee, (b. in Skaneateles, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1802), in Westfield, Sept. 10, 1826. They had 3 ch. She d. in Westfield, Feb. 9, 1858, aged 49-7-12. He m. Harriet (Holt) Carner. He d. in Westfield, May 6, 1882, aged 79-5-23. She lived in 1883.

Rhoda, b. in Westfield, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1815, m. Wooster Harrison, (b. in Bridgeport, Conn., 1803 (?)), in Westfield, Feb. 21, 1836. They had 2

ch. He was a goldsmith and painter. She d. and was buried in Westfield, June 16, 1842, aged 26-9-11. He d.—drowned, in Detroit, Mich., 1862.

Amos, b. in Westfield, June 9, 1817. He d. in Westfield, Sept. 4, 1831, aged 14-2-26.

**CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER and MARY (Hanchett) HARMON:** (*Samuel, Samuel, Nathaniel, John*).

Isaac Hanchett, b. in Suffield, Ct., Mar. 17, 1804. He was a shoemaker. He d. in Oxford, Ohio, Mar. 24, 1855, aged 51-7 ds.

Alexander Henry, b. in Suffield, Feb. 12, 1806, m. Sarah White, (b. in Hatfield, Mass., Apr. 5, 1806), in Hatfield, Sept. 4, 1834. They had 1 ch. She d. in Oxford, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1871, aged 65-4-1. He lives in Oxford, 1882. In Mantua, Ohio, 1885.

Samuel, b. in Suffield, July 30, 1808, m. Jane Ann Deming, (b. in Sandisfield, Mass., Nov. 1, 1815), in Brownhelm, Ohio, Oct. 28, 1835. They had 8 ch. She d. in Mantua, Ohio, June 6, 1875, aged 59-7-5. He m. Hannah Maria (Wright) Woods, (b. in Fort Covington, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1818), in Welchfield, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1877. They have had no ch. He d. in Mantua, Sept. 1, 1890, aged 82-1-2. She lives in Mantau, 1890.

Maryette, b. in Suffield, Sept. 3, 1810, m. John Wheeler, (b. in New Marl., Mass.), in New Marl., Sept., 1836. They had 1 ch. She d. in Sandisfield, Apr. 9, 1838, aged 27-7-6. He m. wid ——— (Gibson) Cole. She d. He m. ———. He d. in Auburn, N. Y., 1880 (?).

Martha Ann, b. in Suffield, May 27, 1812, m. Walker Millard, (b. in Cornwall, Ct., Feb. 18, 1811), in New Marl., May 24, 1836. They have had 3 ch. They live in Rockford, Ill., 1883.

Albert, b. in Suffield, Dec. 10, 1814, m. May Osgood, (b. in Nunda, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1827), in Hamilton, Ohio, Dec. 10, 1841. They had 5 ch. She d. in Weeping Water, Neb., June 12, 1874, aged 47-4-5. He lives in Avoca, Neb., 1889.

Oliver, b. in Suffield, Feb. 12, 1819, m. Luna Melissa Norton, (b. in New Marl., Nov. 8, 1819), in New Marl., Apr. 12, 1843. They had 2 ch. She d. in New Marl., Feb. 24, 1849, aged 29-3-16. He m. Rebecca (Aldrich) Eggleston, (b. in North East, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1819), in North East, July 24, 1850. They had 1 ch. He d. by his own hand, near Nebraska City, Neb., Dec. 19, 1874, aged 55-10-7. She lives in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1883. She d. in Cedar Rapids, June 2, 1888, aged 65-4-6.

Francis, b. in Suffield, Dec. 11, 1820, m. Martha Ann Woodruff, (b. in New Marl., Apr. 10, 1883), in Rockford, Ill., Oct. 6, 1851. They had 6 ch. She d. in Rockford, July 17, 1880, aged 47-3-7. He lives in Rockford, 1882-5. He m. Annie (Rittenhouse) Suydam, (b. in Mt. Morris, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1832), in Tuscarora, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1884. They have had no ch.

**CHILDREN OF OZIAS and CYNTHIA (Taylor) HARMON:** (*Samuel, Samuel, Nathaniel, John*).

John Milton, b. in Suffield, Conn., Dec. 17, 1813, m. Laura Ann Fuller, (b. in Mt. Hope, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1816), in West Springfield, Mass., Aug. 31, 1840. They have had 7 ch. He was a blacksmith. She d. in West Springfield, June 10, 1876, aged 60-4-7. He m. Susan Amelia Perkins, (b. in Jaffray, N. H., Oct. 22, 1825), in West Springfield, Feb. 13, 1878. They had no ch. They live in West Springfield, 1889.

William Edwin, b. in Suffield, Aug. 31, 1815, m. Marietta Root, (b. in Southwick, Mass., Apr. 7, 1819), in Suffield, May 23, 1839. They had 4 ch. He d. in Suffield, May 9, 1877, aged 61-8-9. She lives in Windsor, Conn., 1889.

Cynthia, b. in Suffield, Jan. 28, 1817. She d. in Suffield, Nov. 30, 1839, aged 22-10-2.

Jane, b. in Suffield, Dec. 29, 1818. She lives in Wallingford, Conn., 1889.

James Hezron, b. in Suffield, Jan. 14, 1821, m. Frances Amelia Whitney, (b. in Norwich, Mass., Oct. 6, 1822), in West Springfield, Mass., May 1, 1844. They have had 4 ch. He was a farmer and merchant. They lived in Wallingford, Conn., 1889.

Rowland, b. in Suffield, Sept. 6, 1826, m. Alice Whitney, (b. in Charlotte, Can., Sept. 15, 1831), in Agawam, Mass., May 8, 1851. They have had 1 ch. He was a blacksmith. They lived in West Springfield, 1889.

CHILDREN OF DAVID and SARAH (Elliot) HARMON: (*David, Samuel, Nathaniel, John*).

William, b. in Montgomery, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1804, m. Mary Jane McClang, (b. in Ireland, Jan. 5, 1817), in Southfield, Mich., Jan. 9, 1834. They had 6 ch. He d. in Southfield, July 20, 1851, aged 47-6-11. She d. in Southfield, Jan. 6, 1882, aged 65-1 day.

Maria, b. in Montgomery, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1807, m. David Lowe, (b. in Montgomery, Apr. 4, 1804), in Montgomery, Feb. 14, 1828. They had 9 ch. She d. in Redford, Mich., Sept. 26, 1857, aged 49-9-3. He d. in Southfield, Mich., Dec. 24, 1874, aged 70-8-20.

Rachel, b. in Montgomery, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1810, m. Elijah Willets, Apr. 23, 1830. They had 7 ch. He d. in Birmingham.

Robert, b. in Montgomery, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1811, m. Eliza Young, (b. in Montgomery, Jan. 31, 1813), in Orange Co., N. Y., Sept. 7, 1837. They had 1 ch. He d. in Southfield, Mich., May 15, 1842, aged 30-5-19. She lived in Southfield, 1889.

John, b. in Montgomery, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1818, m. Mary Jane McClelland, (b. in Montgomery, Jan. 3, 1823), in Southfield, Mich., Apr. 18, 1849. They had 5 ch. She d. in Southfield, Nov. 18, 1875, aged 34-10-15. He m. Jenet Young, (b. in Ayershire, Scotland, Apr. 26, 1825), in Southfield, Mar. 23, 1859. They have had 5 ch. They lived in Southfield, 1889.

CHILDREN OF JOHN and JEMIMA (Hovey) HARMON: (*David, Samuel, Nathaniel, John*).

Abigail, b. in Berkshire, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1806, m. Levi Branch, (b. in Richmond, Mass., Apr. 28, 1805), in Newark Valley, N. Y., Mar., 1831. They had 1 ch. He d. in Newark Valley, July 20, 1841, aged 36-2-22. She m. Marshall Hotchkin, (b. in Berkshire, May 18, 1808), in Newark Valley, Dec. 14, 1843. They had 1 ch. She d. in Newark Valley, Aug. 17, 1851, aged 44-11-2. He m. Mary Edwards Muzzy, and d. in Newark Valley, May 24, 1874, aged 66-6 ds.

Jerusha, b. in Berkshire, N. Y., July 18, 1808, m. Samuel Smith Watson, (b. in Hinsdale, Mass., May 13, 1800), in Newark Valley, Sept. 3, 1834. They had 5 ch. She d. in Newark Valley, Dec. 13, 1883, aged 75-4-25. He d. in Newark Valley, Feb. 4, 1885, aged 84-8-22.

Child, male, b. in Berkshire, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1811. He d. in Berkshire, Sept. 23, 1811, aged 1-2 day.

CHILDREN OF GAYLORD and ANNIS (Warren) HARMON: (*David, Samuel, Nathaniel, John*).

Frederic, b. in Berkshire, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1807, m. Hannah Helmar, (b. in Addison, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1813), in Addison, Sept. 1, 1832. They had 8 ch. She d. in Portville, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1881, aged 68-4-26. He was a lumberman and farmer. He d. in Cameron, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1887, aged 79-5-27.



Anna, b. in Berkshire, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1809, m. Oliver Baker, (b. in Berkshire, Aug. 17, 1817), in Newark Valley, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1839. They had 2 ch. She d. in Thurston, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1878, aged 69-1-7. He was a laborer.

Wealthy, b. in Berkshire, Jan. 26, 1816. She d. in Corning, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1879, aged 62-11-18.

Washington, b. in Berkshire, Apr. 9, 1818, m. Amy (Cleveland) Campbell, (b. in Charlotteville, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1820), in Payson, Ill., Sept. 29, 1853. They had 1 ch. He was a carpenter. He d. in Payson, Ill., Mar. 28, 1879, aged 59-11-19. She lives in Cal., 1890.

George, b. in Berkshire, Apr. 2, 1820, m. Sarah Cochrane, (b. in Richford, N. Y., July 26, 1823), in Richford, May 28, 1843. They had no ch. He d. in Hector, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1883, aged 62-11-10. She d. in Perry City, N. Y., June 23, 1886, aged 62-10-28.

Child, b. in Berkshire, N. Y., 1822, d., aged 1 day.

Gabriella, b. in Berkshire, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1824. She lived in Corning, N. Y., 1886. She d. in Towanda, Pa., Apr. 22, 1889, aged 64-5-26.

Child, still-born, in Hector, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1831.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN and SALLY (Skinner) HARMON: (*Jonathan, Samuel, Nathaniel, John*).

Chauncey, b. in New Marl., Mass., Aug. 30, 1795, m. Comfort Dickinson, (b. in East Granville, Mass., Dec. 8, 1803), in Randolph, Ohio, Apr. 12, 1821. They had 10 ch. He d. in Randolph, Apr. 15, 1862, aged 66-7-16. She d. in Scott Township, Linn Co., Kan., Aug. 15, 1877, aged 73-8-7.

Almira, b. in New Marl., Sept. 8, 1879, m. Wm. Woodworth Cowden, (b. in July 2, 1792), in Vernon Center, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1822. They had 5 ch. She d. in Freedom, Ohio, Mar. 13, 1855, aged 55-4-5. He d. in Toledo, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1871, aged 78-7-2.

Lucretia Brigham, b. in New Marl., Aug. 19, 1806, m. Frederick Couch, (b. in Berkshire Co., Mass., 1798), Oct. 11, 1827. They had 3 ch. He d. in Westfield, N. Y., Apr. 7. She d. in Westfield, Dec. 9, 1880, aged 74-3-20.

Sarah Ann, b. in Vernon Center, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1813, m. Merit Morgan Harmon, (b. in New Marl., Sept. 28, 1814), in Randolph, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1839. They had 2 ch. She d. in Freedom, Ohio, Apr. 4, 1876, aged 62-6-13. He d. in Freedom, Nov. 28, 1887, aged 73-2.

Aurelia, b. in Vernon Center, N. Y., May 8, 1815, m. Rollin Newell Hungerford, (b. in Vernon Center, Mar. 2, 1813), in Vernon Center, Oct. 12, 1834. They have had 4 ch. She d. in Oberlin, Ohio, Apr. 15, 1888, aged 72-10-28. He lives in Oberlin, 1889.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM and BETSEY (Jones) HARMON: (*Jonathan, Samuel, Nathaniel, John*).

Paulina, b. in New Marl., Mass., June 18, 1801, m. Israel Harmon, (b. in Suffield, Ct., Dec. 17, 1784), in New Marl., Nov. 23, 1819. They had 7 ch. He was a tanner. He d. in Suffield, Apr. 20, 1844, aged 59-4-3. She d. in Fairbury, Ill., July 5, 1868, aged 67-17, and was buried in Suffield.

Louisa Marilla, b. in New Marl., May 10, 1805, m. Harbron Rogers, (b. in Cornwall, Conn., July 10, 1799), in New Marl., Oct. 27, 1825. They had 4 ch. He was a carpenter. He d. in New Marl., Jan. 2, 1878, aged 78-5-23. She d. in New Marl., Feb. 5, 1879, aged 73-8-26.

Edwin Francis, b. in New Marl., Mass., Oct. 3, 1811. He was a clock peddler. He d. in Paoli, Ind., Oct. 4, 1840, aged 29-1 day.

William Watson, b. in New Marl., May 9, 1817, m. Elizabeth Beach Underwood, (b. in New Marl., Oct. 15, 1825), in Paoli, Ind., 1841. They

had 1 ch. He was a carpenter. She d. Nov. 2, 1849, aged 24-18. He d. in Paoli, Oct., 1852, aged 35-4-24.

**CHILDREN OF ORIGEN and SARAH (Spaulding) HARMON:** (*Jonathan, Samuel, Nathaniel, John*).

Origen Brigham, b. in New Marl., Oct. 18, 1808, m. Nancy Handfield, (b. in Jefferson, N. Y., June 14, 1811), in Freedom, Ohio, Feb. 21, 1839. They had 3 ch. She d. in Freedom, July 12, 1848, aged 37-28. He m. Sara Jane Richards, (b. in Tyringham, Mass., Oct. 22, 1814), in Auburn, Ohio, Nov. 8, 1848. They had 1 ch. He d. in Chester, Mich., Feb. 28, 1856, aged 47-4-10. She d. in Auburn, Oct. 12, 1872, aged 57-11-20.

Lucy Araminta, b. in New Marl., Jan. 27, 1810, m. Charles Loomis, (b. in Milton, Vt., Nov. 5, 1805), in Freedom, Ohio, Aug., 1831. They had 9 ch. She d. in Hiram, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1849, aged 39-7-5. He m. Caroline Crooks, in Nov., 1850. He d. in Hiram, Jan. 1, 1879, aged 73-1-27.

Austin Spaulding, b. in New Marl., July 28, 1812, m. Mary Ann Moore, (b. in Liberty, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1813), in Hiram, Ohio, May 5, 1835. They had 4 ch. He d. in Chester, Mich., Dec. 23, 1867, aged 55-4-25. She lives in Chester, 1889.

Merit Morgan, b. in New Marl., Sept. 28, 1814, m. Sarah Ann Harmon, (b. in Vernon, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1813), in Randolph, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1839. They had 2 ch. She d. in Freedom, Ohio, Apr. 4, 1876, aged 62-6-13. He d. in Freedom, Nov. 28, 1887, aged 73-2.

Jonathan Chauncey, b. in New Marl., Dec. 19, 1818, m. Hellen Georgiana Kellogg, (b. in Charlestown, Ohio, Feb. 6, 1831), in Charlestown, Nov. 27, 1849. They have had 5 ch. He was a farmer and grain dealer. They live in Charlotte, Mich., 1890.

**CHILDREN OF RANSON and LAURA (?) HARMON:** (*John, John, Nathaniel, John*).

John, b. in Leicester, Mass., Sept. 8, 1801.

Lonana, b. in Leicester, Mass., June 12, 1803.

Parismus, b. in Leicester, Mass., Mar. 16, 1806, m. Paulina Ollney. They had 8 ch. She d. in Lodi, N. Y., about 1840. He d. near Dubuque, Ia., about 1850, was murdered.

Benjamin, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1808. Went west about 1842. (Charles Arnold, Quincy, Mich., has family record.)

**CHILDREN OF RANSON and MARY (Starr-Hewett) HARMON:** (*John, John, Nathaniel, John*).

Mary Ann, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1815. She d. in Hartland, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1823, aged 8-2-14.

Louisa, b. in Buffalo, May 10, 1817, m. Wm. Henry Hanchett, (b. in Herkimer (?) Co., N. Y., July 30, 1805), in Coldwater, Mich., Apr. 2, 1835. They had no ch. He was a physician. He d. in Eugene City, Oregon, Jan. 11, 1875, aged 69-5-12. She lives in Eugene City, 1887.

Ranson Starr, b. in Buffalo, Nov. 11, 1819, m. Henrietta Ethelinda Adams, (b. in Brewer, Maine, Oct. 22, 1820), in Quincy, Mich., Aug. 18, 1841. They have had 6 ch. They live in Coldwater, Mich., 1884. He d. in Coldwater, Aug. 18, 1884, aged 64-9-7.

William, b. in Hartland, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1821. He d. in Hartland, May 9, 1823, aged 1-9.

Stephen Bowen, b. in Hartland, N. Y., May 20, 1826, m. Nellie ———. Had 1 ch. He d. in Elko (?), Col., Sept. 29, 1875.

**CHILDREN OF ELIAS and SABRINA (Gillet) HARMON:** (*Elias, John, Nathaniel, John*).

Eunice, b. in Mantau, Ohio, July 15, 1800, m. Simeon Sheldon, (b. in Suffield, Ct., Nov. 2, 1795), in Mantau, Dec. 1, 1819. They had 8 ch. He d. in Mantau, Aug. 9, 1843, aged 47-9-7. She d. in Mantau, Aug. 23, 1849, aged 49-1-8.

Julia, b. in Mantau, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1803, m. Joel Chapman, (b. in Tolland, Conn., Apr. 21, 1800), in Mantau, Dec. 16, 1823. They had 1 ch. She d. in Mantau, Nov. 8, 1857, aged 54-1-29. He m. Mrs. Orsa Bentlye in Aug., 1859. He d. in Mantau, Mar. 20, 1877, aged 76-10-27.

Orrin, b. in Mantau, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1805, m. Camilla King, (b. in Sandisfield, Mass., Nov. 10, 1802), in Ravenna, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1832. They had 2 ch. He was a farmer and surveyor. She d. in Ravenna, June 17, 1878, aged 75-7-7. He d. in Ravenna, Dec. 14, 1885, aged 80-9-22.

Mary Ann, b. in Mantau, Aug. 1, 1808, m. William Castro Baker, (b. in Castleton, Vt., June 4, 1808), in Mantau, June 7, 1833. They had 5 ch. He d. in Mantau, Dec. 2, 1833, aged 54-5-28. She d. in Garrettsville, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1872, aged 64-1-17.

Sabrina, b. in Mantau, Aug. 12, 1815, m. Calvin White, (b. in Ware, Mass., Dec. 10, 1804), in Mantau, Oct. 2, 1837. They had no ch. He was a merchant. He d. in Mantau, Jan. 27, 1848, aged 43-1-17. She d. in Mantau, Oct. 21, 1849, aged 34-2-9.

Martin Sheldon, b. in Mantau, Dec. 10, 1821. He d. in Frankfort,, Ky., Mar. 6, 1848, aged 26-2-25. At his death was a professor in Kentucky Institute.

**CHILDREN OF SETH and MARY (McKown) HARMON:** (*Elias, John, Nathaniel, John*).

Sarah Perkins, b. Dec. 1, 1815, m. John Decalvas Root, (b. in Upper Canada, Dec. 16, 1810), in Mantau, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1836. They had 8 ch. She d. in Mantau, June 4, 1852, aged 36-6-3. He d. in Page, Iowa, Aug. 12, 1861, aged 50-7-27.

Martha, b. in Mantau, Nov. 20, 1817. She d. in Mantau, Feb. 21, 1820, aged 2-3-1.

Elias, b. in Mantau, Ohio, Feb. 16, 1819. He d. in Mantau, Sept. 9, 1838, aged 19-6-24.

Martha, b. in Mantau, Jan. 15, 1821, m. Albert Ware Root, in Aug., 1844. They had 3 ch. He was a merchant. She d. in Louisville, Ky., Nov. 2, 1848, aged 27-9-18. He d. in Louisville, 1853.

Mary, b. in 1822. She d. July 25, 1825, aged 2-9.

Seth, b. in 1824. He d. Feb. 25, 1825, aged 4 mos.

Seth, b. in 1826. He d. Dec. 30, 1826, aged 10 mos.

**CHILDREN OF ENOS and ABIGAIL MATILDA (Mitchell-Green) HARMON:** (*Elias, John, Nathaniel, John*).

Elias, b. in Wabash Co., Ill., July 17, 1823. He d. in Wabash Co., July 18, 1823, aged 1 day.

Julia Eliza, b. in Wabash Co., Ill., Sept. 25, 1824, m. George Holland Akers, merchant and farmer, (b. in Russellville, Ky., Feb. 25, 1826), in Jacksonville, Ill., Mar. 16, 1848. They have had 9 ch. They live in Esdaile, Wis., 1882. He d. in Oct. 17, 1892.

Emma Amanda, b. in Wabash Co., Feb. 12, 1826, m. Hiram Leeds, (b. in Dayton, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1823), in Mt. Carmel, Ill., Nov. 1, 1846. They had 3 ch. He was a carpenter. He d. in Mt. Carmel, in fall of 1853, aged 30. She m. Joshua Fifer. She d. in Mt. Carmel, Feb. 4, 1858, aged 31-11-23.

Eunice Matilda, b. in Wabash Co., May 28, 1828. She d. in Mt. Carmel, Feb. 4, 1848, aged 19-8-7.

William Mitchell, b. in Wabash Co., Nov. 1, 1830, m. Hannah Harriet Russell, (b. in Mt. Carmel, Feb. 27, 1844), in Mt. Carmel, Jan. 31, 1860. They had 4 ch. He was a lawyer. He d. in Mt. Carmel, Nov. 23, 1867, aged 37-22. She lived in Mt. Carmel, 1889.

Mary Frances, b. in Wabash Co., Nov. 16, 1834, m. Stephen Douglas Lewis Tandy, (b. in Lexington, Ky., Apr. 24, 1829), in Mt. Carmel, Ill., Dec. 25, 1851. They have had 14 ch. He was a farmer and clergyman. They lived in Red Wing, Minn., 1896.

Cyrus, b. in Lawrence Co., Ill., Oct. 1, 1836. He d. in Lawrence Co., Oct. 1, 1836, aged 1 day.

Emily Clara, b. in Lawrence Co., May 27, 1838. She d. in Knox Co., Ind., Oct. 12, 1840, aged 2-4-15.

Thomas Mitchell, b. in St. Francisville, Ill., Jan. 4, 1841. He d. in Jerseyville, Ill., Oct. 30, 1847, aged 6-9-26.

CHILDREN OF JOHN and PHILENDA (Chapman) HARMON: (*Elias, John, Nathaniel, John*).

Orpha, b. in Mantau, Ohio, June 14, 1817, m. Frederick Francis King, (b. in Charlestown, Ohio, Mar. 23, 1813), in Hudson, Ohio, Nov. 23, 1837. They had 4 ch. He was a blacksmith and farmer. He d. in Ravenna, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1882, aged 69-6-18. She lived in Detroit, 1889.

John Hanchett, b. in Mantua, Ohio, June 21, 1819, m. Sarah Louisa Rood, (b. in Cayuga Co., N. Y., Mar. 13, 1826), in Detroit, Mich., Nov. 24, 1841. They have had 6 ch, and adopted one. He was a printer and editor. They lived in Washington, D. C., in 1883. He d. in Detroit, Mich., Aug. 6, 1888, aged 69-1-16. She lived in Washington, 1889.

Cyrus, b. in Mantau, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1821, m. Charlotte Lin, (b. in Manchester, Eng., Jan. 13, 1825), in Newark, N. J., Dec. 17, 1851. They had 3 ch. He was a printer. She d. in New York, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1860, aged 35-10-11. He lived in New York, 1888. (Worked on N. Y. "Sun.")

Franklin, b. in Mantau, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1823. He d. in Mantau, Sept. 24, 1823, aged 14 ds.

Robert Owen, b. in Mantau, Apr. 13, 1825, m. Mary Fitzgerald, (b. in Witing Bay, Ireland, Aug. 20, 1835), in New York, N. Y., May 31, 1864. They have had 5 ch. He was a printer. They live in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1883. She d. in Brooklyn, June 16, 1889, aged 53-9-27. He lives in Brooklyn, 1889.

Philennda, b. in Kendal, near Massillon, Ohio, July 21, 1828. She d. in Kendal, Aug. 11, 1828, aged 21 ds.

CHILDREN OF JOHN and CHARLOTTE (Norton Ledyard) HARMON: (*Elias, John, Nathaniel, John*).

Anson Norton, b. in Matau, May 18, 1830. He was a printer and farmer. He d. in Black River Falls, Wis., Dec. 1, 1857, aged 27-6-13.

Norton, b. in Ravenna, Ohio, Jan. 29, 1833. He d. in Ravenna, May 14, 1833, aged 3 mos., 15 ds.

Ellen Celia Charlotte, b. in Ravenna, Ohio, June 24, 1835. She lives in Detroit, Mich., 1882, m. Charles Ogden Garrison, (b. in Mansfield, Ohio, June 29, 1824), in Bay City, Mich., Nov. 3, 1884. They have had no ch. He was a manufacturer. She d. in Bay City, July 3, 1888, aged 53-9 ds. He lives in Detroit, 1889.

Martha Amelia, b. in Bedford, Ohio, Nov. 6, 1837. She d. in Ravenna, Feb. 26, 1843, aged 6-2-20.

Emma Irene, twin with Seth, b. in Ravenna, Ohio, Feb. 28, 1842. She d. in Ravenna, Feb. 11, 1843, aged 11 mos., 14 ds.

Seth Eugene, twin with Emma Irene, b. in Ravenna, Feb. 28, 1842, m. Mary Cheney, (b. in Jackson, Mich., Nov., 1844), in Detroit, Mich., Jan. 8, 1868. They have had 3 ch. They live in Detroit, Mich., 1885. He was a printer on The Press.

Willie Emmett, b. in Ravenna, Sept. 5, 1846, m. Emily Paulina Barnes, (b. in Campbellsport, O., Dec. 3, 1852), in Ravenna, May 29, 1873. They have had 1 ch. They live in Detroit, Mich., 1885. He was a printer on The Press.

**CHILDREN OF ENOS and HULDAH (Kent) HARMON:** (*Enos, John, Nathaniel, John*).

Austin, b. in Rupert, Vt., Jan. 2, 1809, m. Harriet Amelia Bliss, (b. in Sherburne, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1818), in Brockport, N. Y., July 9, 1840. They have had 6 ch. He was a marble merchant. They live in Brockport, 1882. She d. in Brockport, July 10, 1882, aged 64-3-13.

Charlotte, b. in Rupert, Vt., 1811. She d. in Rupert, 1811.

Charlotte, b. in Rupert, Vt., Sept. 17, 1812. She d. in Kendall, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1853, aged 41-26.

John, b. in Rupert, Apr. 8, 1814. He d.—drowned—in Brockport, N. Y., May 27, 1834, aged 20-1-19.

Eveline, b. in Rupert, Mar. 25, 1816, m. George Shaw, (b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1818), in Kendall, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1854. They had no ch. He was a grocer. He d. in 1864. She lives in Brockport, 1880. In Ogdon, Spencerport, P. O., 1889.

Brainerd Kent, b. in Rupert, Vt., Apr. 9, 1819, m. Catharine Cooper, (b. in Pittstown, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1822), in Clarkson, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1844. They have had 10 ch. They live in Spencerport, N. Y., 1883. He was in Insane Asylum, Rochester, 1889.

Cephas, b. in Rupert. He d. in Rupert.

Child, b. in Rupert, d. in Rupert.

Harriet, b. in Rupert, Feb. 19, 1826, m. Ebenezer Crowell Clark, (b. in Clarkson, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1824), in Kendall, Apr. 12, 1849. They had 4 ch. He was a farmer and marble dealer. He d. in Danville, Ark., Mar. 30, 1883, aged 58-5-8. She lives in Danville, 1889.

Helen A., b. in Bergen, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1833. She lives in Danville, 1889.

**CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN and PAMELIA (Chaffee) HARMON:** (*Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*).

Thurza, b. in Suffield, Ct., Oct. 27, 1790, m. Erastus Whitney, (b. in Suffield, July 16, 1790), in Rupert, Vt., July 8, 1815. They had 7 ch. He was a carpenter. She d. in Greenwich, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1858, aged 68-1-8. He d. in Greenwich, Feb. 15, 1869, aged 78-6-30.

Benjamin, b. in Rupert, Aug. 22, 1792, m. Sarah, or Sally Hastings, (b. in Rupert, Apr. 7, 1794), in Rupert, Nov., 1817. They had 8 ch. He d. in Menomonee, Wis., Oct. 10, 1856, aged 64-1-18. She d. in Menomonee, Apr. 25, 1875, aged 81-18 ds.

Artemitia, b. in Rupert, Oct. 5, 1794, m. Ira Bristol, (b. in Sandgate, Vt., Jan. 27, 1794), in Rupert, Sept., 1828. They had no ch. She d. in Sandgate, Nov. 26, 1865, aged 71-1-21. He d. in Sandgate, Feb. 28, 1875, aged 81-1-1.

Gratis, b. in Rupert, Mar. 30, 1796, m. Almon Gaylord, (b. in Whites-town, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1795), in Rupert, Aug. 4, 1834. They had no ch. She

d. in Winslow, Ill., Oct. 15, 1873, aged 77-6-15. He lived in Valley Junction, Wis., 1886. He d. in N. Y.

Elsie, b. in Rupert, Sept. 15, 1800, m. Daniel Woods, in Rupert, Sept. 20, 1836. They had no ch. and separated. She m. Jonathan Hastings, (b. in Rupert, Nov. 22, 1798), in Greenwich, N. Y., Feb., 1867. They had no ch. He d. in Decorah, Iowa, July 18, 1875, aged 76-7-26. She d. in Casey, Iowa, Nov. 24, 1882, aged 83-2-9.

Julius, b. in Rupert, Dec. 11, 1801, m. Betsey Weston Nelson, (b. in Rupert, Mar. 13, 1810), in Rupert, 1831. They had 5 ch. He d. in Rupert, Mar. 19, 1845, aged 43-3-8. She d. in Rupert, July 29, 1867, aged 57-4-16.

Julia, b. in Rupert, July 29, 1804, m. Squair Phillips, (b. in Rupert, May 5, 1793), in Rupert, in Fall of 1832. They had 4 ch. He d. in Waukegan, Ill., May 28, 1877, aged 84-23. She d. in Waukegan, Apr. 2, 1879, aged 74-8-4.

Horace, b. in Rupert, Jan. 30, 1807, m. Louisa Woodward, (b. in Rupert, June 10, 1807), in Rupert, Sept. 10, 1835. They had 12 ch. He d. in Cresco, Iowa, Nov. 1, 1886, aged 79-9-2. She lives in Cresco, 1890.

Luther, twin with Lucy, b. in Rupert, Nov. 30, 1810, m. Deborah Ann Culver, (b. in Hector, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1817), in Warren, Pa., Jan. 3, 1839. They had 10 ch. She d. in Dalton, Mich., Apr. 30, 1884, aged 67-2-2. He was a hatter and then a farmer. He lives in Dalton, 1890.

Lucy, twin with Luther, b. in Rupert, Nov. 30, 1810, m. Ephraim Phillips, (b. in Sandgate, Vt., Mar. 23, 1816), in Rupert, Feb. 14, 1836. They had 6 ch. He d. in Lakeville, Dickinson Co., Iowa, May 18, 1871, aged 55-1-25. She lives in Casey, Iowa, 1890.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC and LYDIA (Flower) HARMON: (*Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*).

Benjamin, b. in Suffield, July 8, 1798. He d. in Agawam, Mass., Aug. 7, 1853, aged 55-30.

Isaac Austin, b. in Suffield, Sept. 25, 1803. He d. in Longmeadow, Mass., May, 1876, aged 72.

Timothy Flower, b. in Suffield, Mar. 20, 1806, m. in Natchez, Miss. They had no ch. He d. in Natchez, 1831 (?).

Horace, b. in Suffield, July 19, 1808, m. Emily Maria Leet, (b. in Stamford, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1811), in Detroit, Mich., May 15, 1831. They have had 7 ch. He was a boatman and farmer. He d. in Minneapolis, Minn., May 15, 1886, aged 77-9-26. She lives in Minneapolis, 1890.

Lydia Cordelia, b. in Suffield, Sept. 20, 1810, m. William Henry Booth, (b. in Baltimore), in Agawam, Mass., June, 1839. They had 4 ch. He was a cigarmaker. He d. in Baltimore, 1869. She d. in Feeding Hills, Mass., Apr. 30, 1870, aged 59-7-10.

Julia Ann, b. in Suffield, Feb. 9, 1813, m. Alonzo Converse, (b. in Agawam, Mass., May 17, 1813), in Feeding Hills, Mass., Feb. 5, 1834. They had 5 ch. She d. in Longmeadow, Mass., Jan. 11, 1874, aged 60-11-2. He lives in Longmeadow, 1883.

CHILDREN OF AMOS and SUBMIT (Hulburt) HARMON: (*Amos, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*).

Silvester, b. in Rupert, Vt., Sept. 4, 1793. He d. in Jackson, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1874, aged 81-1-7.

Harvey James, b. in Rupert, Nov. 22, 1794, m. Eunice Hooker, in Richland, N. Y., Aug., 1825. They had 1 ch. He was a lawyer. She d. in Sandusky, Ohio, June 11, 1826. He m. Priscilla Merrick, (b. in Franklin, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1804), in Franklin, Apr., 1827. They had 3 ch. He was a lawyer. He d. in Lower Sandusky, Fremont, Ohio, Aug. 14, 1834, aged 39-

8-23. She (m.) Dr. Brown, in 1839. She d. in Fremont, Feb. 1, 1869, aged 64-1-5.

Merit, b. in Rupert, Mar. 25, 1797, m. Jane Ann Hinman, (b. July 16, 1807), in New York, N. Y., June 13, 1837. They had 2 ch. He was a clergyman. She d. in Geneso, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1841, aged 34-1-14. He m. Minerva Allen Walker, (b. in Warsaw, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1810), in Warsaw, Sept. 12, 1843. They have had 3 ch. She d. in Hopkinton, Iowa, Apr. 7, 1892, aged 95-13.

Sally Lucina, b. in Rupert, July 15, 1806, m. Justus Hubbell, (b. in N. Y.), in Conesus, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1825. They had 1 ch. She d. in Tiffin, Ohio, Jan. 31, 1851, aged 44-6-16. He d. in Allegany Co., N. Y.

Aurilla Love, b. in Rupert, Jan. 23, 1809, m. William Andrew, (b. in Denton, Md., Apr. 10, 1791), in Scott, Ohio, Mar. 4, 1845. They had 3 ch. He d. in Jackson, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1874, aged 82-8-24. She lives in Kansas, Ohio, 1890.

William Harrison, b. in Rupert, May 13, 1814, m. Lydia Ann Trescott, (b. in Thetford, Vt., Nov. 17, 1815), in Genesee, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1840. They had 4 ch. She d. in Emmett, Mich., Apr. 9, 1848, aged 32-4-23. He m. Bridget Egan, (b. in Ireland, May, 1831), in Battle Creek, Mich., 185—. They had 2 ch. He d. in Volcano, Cal., June 16, 1886, aged 72-1-3. She m. William Beadle. She lives in Richland, Mich., 1890.

CHILDREN OF GIDEON and CATHARINE (Dailey) HARMON: (*Amos, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*).

Mary, b. in Rupert, Vt., May 5, 1806, m. George Newman Snyder, (b. in Windsor, Pa., Nov. 6, 1808), in Sandusky Co., Ohio, Apr. 15, 1834. They had 5 ch. She d. in Scott, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1871, aged 64-9-15. He m. Nancy E. Houston. They live in Scott, 1891.

Eliza, b. in Rupert, Vt., 1808 (?). She d. in Rupert, 1808 (?).

Josiah Rising, b. in Rupert, Aug. 14, 1811, m. Alvira Clark, in Seneca Co., Ohio, about 1838. They had 1 ch. She was divorced. The child, a son, d. in infancy. He lives in Ottumwa, Iowa, 1890-1. She lives in Seneca Co., 1890.

Francis, b. in Rupert, Mar. 20, 1815, m. Mary Madison, in Buffalo, about 1840. He was a tinner. He went west—supposed divorced. She went back to Buffalo.

Merit Lytle, b. in Rupert, Jan. 30, 1817. He was a merchant. He d. in Scott, Ohio, May 10, 1840, aged 23-3-10.

CHILDREN OF SETH and HANNAH (Dewey) HARMON: (*Seth, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*).

Clarissa, b. in Rupert, Vt., Oct. 27, 1800. She d. in Rupert, May 30, 1809, aged 8-7-3.

Orra, b. in Rupert, Aug. 28, 1802. She d. in Rupert, May 30, 1813, aged 10-9-2.

Laura, b. in Rupert, Aug. 5, 1804, m. Chester Wood, (b. in Hebron, N. Y.), in Rupert, Jan., 1825. They had 2 ch. He was an operative. She d. in Rupert, Mar. 15, 1830, aged 25-7-10. He m. Harriet Woodworth. He drowned in Lumbard's pond, in Pawlet, Vt., Nov., 1854.

Electa, b. in Rupert, Dec. 24, 1805, m. William Towsley, (b. in Rupert, Sept. 28, 1806), in Rupert, Jan. 14, 1836. They had 3 ch. He d. in Rupert, Nov. 11, 1858, aged 52-1-14. She d. in Rupert, July 8, 1885, aged 79-6-14.

Alta, b. in Rupert, Feb. 10, 1808, m. Samuel Hamilton Whedon, (b. in Hebron, N. Y., 1809), in Rupert, Mar. 11, 1830. They had 3 ch. He was an operative. He d. in Salem, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1837, aged 28. She d. in Rupert, Mar. 12, 1841, aged 33-1-2.

Elizabeth Sheldon, b. in Rupert, Apr. 22, 1810, m. Thomas Jefferson Prescott, (b. in Mt. Holley, Vt., Feb. 27, 1807), in Rupert, Jan. 3, 1833. They had no ch. He d. in Rupert, Nov. 15, 1886, aged 79-8-19. She lives in Rupert, 1890.

Jemima Dewey, b. in Rupert, July 10, 1812. She d. in Rupert, Feb. 21, 1813, aged 7 mos., 11 ds.

Lucy Lucina, b. in Rupert, Sept. 7, 1815, m. Almon Nelson, (b. in Hebron, N. Y., July 15, 1816), in Rupert, Aug. 29, 1844. They have had 5 ch. He d. in Rupert, Feb. 28, 1885, aged 68-7-13. She lives in Rupert, 1890.

Mary, b. in Rupert, Nov. 26, 1819. She d. in Rupert, Nov. 27, 1819.

Josiah, b. in Rupert, May 15, 1821, m. Ann Smith, (b. in Sandgate, Vt., Feb. 1, 1825), in Rupert, Mar. 9, 1842. They had 4 ch. He d. in Belleville, Wis., Sept. 8, 1871, aged 50-3-24. She lives in Belleville, 1882.

CHILDREN OF RUFUS and OLIVE (Spencer) HARMON: (*Seth, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*).

Laona Rosina, b. in Rupert, Vt., June 11, 1808, m. Ira Fenley Sheldon, (b. in Rupert, Mar. 7, 1806), in Rupert, May 19, 1830. They have had 5 ch. He lives in Rupert, 1889. She d. in Rupert, Oct. 30, 1889, aged 81-4-19.

Julia Lucretia, b. in Rupert, May 16, 1814, m. Augustus Comfort Beebe, (b. in Sandgate, Vt., Jan. 5, 1815), in Rupert, Nov. 12, 1835. They have had 7 ch. They live in West Rupert, 1890.

Betsey Minerva, b. in Rupert, Oct. 5, 1820, m. Gershom Wilson Spencer, (b. in Rupert, Nov. 5, 1815), in Rupert, Sept. 18, 1842. He was a carpenter and farmer. They have had 5 ch. They live in Glen Cove, N. Y., 1890.

George Spencer, b. in Rupert, Jan. 9, 1826, m. Adaline Jane Seeley, (b. in Virgil, N. Y., July 19, 1836), in Rome, Pa., Sept. 12, 1855. They had 1 ch. He d. in Rupert, Mar. 18, 1878, aged 52-2-9. She lives in Walton, N. Y., 1890.

CHILDREN OF SHADRACK and PHOEBE (Leavitt) HARMON: (*Seth, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*).

Ira Josiah, b. in Pembroke, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1812. He was a barber. He d. in Pembroke, Mar. 20, 1837, aged 24-11-25.

Phoebe Phidelia, b. in Pembroke, Aug. 24, 1813, m. Orson Barden, (b. in Bloomfield, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1809), in Pembroke, May 1, 1831. They had 7 ch. He died in Pembroke, Dec. 18, 1860, aged 51-4-10. She d. in Pembroke, Nov. 11, 1871, aged 58-2-17.

Lucy Lucretia, b. in Pembroke, Jan. 6, 1815, m. Warren Collins, (b. in Ogden, N. Y. (?)), in Pembroke, Sept. 21, 1842. They had no ch. She d. in Three Rivers, Mich., Sept. 20, 1850, aged 35-8-14. He m. —. He d. in Constantine, Mich.

Seth Sheldon, b. in Pembroke, Nov. 14, 1816, m. Mary Catharine Polhemus, (b. in N. Y., Dec. 18, 1813), in Darien, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1847. They had 4 ch. He d. in Eaton Rapids, Mich., Dec. 7, 1874, aged 58-23. She d. in Onondage, Mich., Nov. 26, 1882, aged 68-11-8.

Julia Irene, b. in Pembroke, Jan. 12, 1819, m. Israel Cory, (b. in Long Hill, N. Y., May 6, 1814), in Pembroke, Oct. 2, 1837. They have had 8 ch. They live in Coldwater, Mich., 1888.

Welcome Shadrack, b. in Pembroke, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1820. He d. in Pembroke, Feb. 16, 1823, aged 2-3-15.

Asaph Shadrack, b. in Pembroke, Aug. 15, 1822, m. Mary Adelia Curtis, (b. in Darien, N. Y., July 15, 1825), in Darien, Aug. 24, 1845. They had



3 ch. He d. in Pembroke, Oct. 3, 1865, aged 43-1-18. She m. Lorenzo Dow Fellows. She lives in Darien, 1894.

Mary Elizabeth, b. in Pembroke, Oct. 4, 1824, m. Levi Townsend, (b. in Conesus, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1814), in Greenfield, Mich., July 2, 1848. They had 10 ch. He was a mason. He d. in Pembroke, Feb., 1866, aged 51-5. She m. Horatio Nelson Sisson, (b. in Unadilla, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1816), in Attica, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1881. They have had no ch. He d. in Corfu, Pembroke, Oct. 19, 1889, aged 73-5-27. She lives in Corfu, 1890.

Leona Rosina, b. in Pembroke, July 12, 1826, m. Alfred Bayne, (b. in Batavia, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1827), in Pembroke, Oct. 24, 1847. They had 4 ch. He d. in Spring Arbor, Mich., Apr. 4, 1855, aged 27-7-30. She m. Wm. Woodliff, (b. in Lincolnshire, Eng., Apr. 26, 1836), in Homer, Mich., Mar. 8, 1858. They have had 4 ch. They live in Concord, Mich., 1890.

Luther St. Clair, b. in Pembroke, N. Y., May 9, 1828, m. Susan Sybil Sheldon, (b. in Penfield, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1833), in Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1853. They have had 2 ch. They live in Pembroke, 1890.

Harlow Wellington, b. in Pembroke, Mar. 3, 1830, m. Sarah Priest, (b. in Bloxom, Eng., Dec. 18, 1836), in Pembroke, Feb. 9, 1854. They have had 3 ch. They live in Battle Creek, Mich., 1890.

Cornelia Jane, b. in Pembroke, Apr. 24, 1832, m. Aaron Huchison Colby, (b. in Darien, Apr. 20, 1822), in Pembroke, Sept. 19, 1852. They have had 3 ch. They live in Pembroke, 1882. She d. in Corfu, Feb. 17, 1884, aged 51-9-24. He lives in Corfu, 1890.

CHILD OF EZRA and PATTY (Rice) HARMON: (*Seth, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*).

Martha, b. in Pembroke, N. Y., Oct., 1823. She d. in Pembroke, July 9, 1825, aged 1 yr.

CHILDREN OF JOHN LANCKTON and ABIGAIL (Parsons) HARMON: (*Jaques, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*).

John Parsons, b. in Suffield, Ct., Sept. 10, 1825, m. Julia Ann Davis, (b. in Suffield, Nov. 5, 1833), in Suffield, Apr. 13, 1859. They have had no ch. They live in East Hartford, Conn., 1890.

Andrew Dennison, b. in Suffield, Mar. 20, 1829, m. Semantha Eliza Pease, (b. in Suffield, Apr. 24, 1825), in Suffield, May 22, 1862. They have had 1 ch. They live in Suffield, 1890.

Sarah Charlotte, b. in Suffield, Feb. 11, 1832, m. John Orrin Wyman, (b. in Suffield, Dec. 18, 1818), in Suffield, May 4, 1859. They had 1 ch. He d. in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 12, 1875, aged 56-7-25. She m. Moses Newton Harmon, (b. in Suffield, Mar. 11, 1824), in Springfield, July 5, 1882. They have had no ch. They live in Belvidere, Ill., 1890.

Margaret Elizabeth, b. in Suffield, Jan. 23, 1834, m. Israel Franklin Lyman, (b. in South Hadley, Mass., Sept. 11, 1810), in Springfield, July 17, 1866. They had no ch. He was a gardner. They live in Springfield, Mass., 1890.

Joseph Newton, b. in Suffield, July 2, 1837. He d. in Suffield, May 19, 1844, aged 6-10-17.

Adoniram Judson, b. in Suffield, June 21, 1840. He d. in Suffield, Jan. 21, 1866, aged 25-7.

CHILDREN OF MOSES JAQUES and MAHALA (Flower) HARMON: (*Jaques, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*).

John, b. —. He d. in infancy.

Moses Newton, b. in Suffield, Mar. 11, 1824, m. Sarah Maria Waterbury, (b. in Reno Co., N. Y., Dec. 25, 1820), in Watertown, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1845. They had 3 ch. She d. in Poplar Grove, Ill., Nov. 7, 1879, aged

58-10-13. He m. Sarah Charlotte (Harmon) Wyman, (b. in Suffield, Feb. 11, 1832), in Springfield, Mass., July 5, 1882. They have had no ch. They live in Belvidere, Ill., 1890.

Child, male, b. —. He d. in infancy.

**CHILDREN OF MOSES JAKES and EUNICE (Blakesley) HARMON:** (*Jakes, Benjamin, Nathaniel, John*).

George Washington, b. in Poplar Grove, Ill., Aug. 3, 1840, m. Maria Davis, (b. in Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 17, 1838), in Mt. Hope, Wis., Dec. 25, 1861. They had 4 ch. He d. in Mt. Vernon, Mo., Aug., 1877, aged 37. She d. in Viroqua, Wis., Nov. 1, 1881, aged 43-2-15.

Andrew, b. in Poplar Grove, Ill., Aug. 3, 1842. He d. in Poplar Grove, Oct. 3, 1843, aged 1-2.

Nathaniel Rudolphus, b. in Poplar Grove, June 14, 1844, m. Eliza Jane Wood, (b. in Susquehanna Co., Pa., 1845), in Woodman, Wis., Nov. 5, 1865. They have had 3 ch. He was a mason. She was divorced 1882. He lives in Sheppard's, Black River Falls, Wis., 1885.

William, b. in Poplar Grove, Sept. 8, 1846. He d. in Poplar Grove, Aug., 1847, aged 11 mos.

Margaret Elizabeth, b. in Belvidere, Ill., June 21, 1848, m. Merriman Davis, (b. in Terre Haute, Ind., Apr. 13, 1836), in Woodman, Wis., Jan. 16, 1864. They have had 3 ch. They live in Oelrich Springs, South Dakota, 1891.

Emma Mahala, b. in Belvidere, Oct. 8, 1850, m. George Washington Davis, (b. in Lancaster, Wis., Oct. 29, 1847), in Boscobel, Wis., Feb. 22, 1868. They had 5 ch. She d. in Brown's Valley, Nov. 25, 1882, aged 32-1-17. He d. in Brown's Valley, Minn., July 4, 1883, aged 35-8-5.

Clarissa Ann, b. in Belvidere, Oct. 10, 1853. She d. in Brown's Valley, May 25, 1881, aged 27-7-15.

**CHILDREN OF CARLOS and ASENATH (Spear) HARMON:** (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John*).

Betsey Maria, b. in Suffield, Ct., Jan. 29, 1807, m. Miles Gazlay, (b. in Onondaga Hollow, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1807), in Manchester, N. Y., 1829. They had 3 ch. He was a harness maker. She d. in Flint, Mich., Apr., 1853, aged 46. He m. He d. in Flint.

Carlos, b. in Suffield, Apr. 6, 1811, m. Eleanor Lawther, (b. in Sharon, N. Y., July 2, 1811), in Howell, Mich., Sept. 6, 1846. They have had 2 ch. They live in Novi, Mich., 1890.

Amarilla Almeda, b. in Manchester, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1817, m. James Lawther, (b. in Sharon, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1820), in Novi, Mich., Jan. 11, 1844. They have had 5 ch. He is a blacksmith. They live in Gaines, Mich., 1890.

Horace Horatio, b. in Manchester, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1819. He d. in Manchester, Apr. 22, 1821, aged 1-5-23.

Henry Horatio, b. in Manchester, June 2, 1823, m. Esther Bancroft. They had 2 ch. He was a lawyer. He d. in Detroit, Mich., May 21, 1884, aged 60-11-19. She lives in Detroit, 1886.

**CHILDREN OF HARVEY and THANKFUL (Bement) HARMON:** (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John*).

Celia, b. in Manchester, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1811. She d. in Manchester, Nov. 13, 1837, aged 26-1-17.

Claramon, b. in Manchester, Feb. 11, 1815, m. Randolph Wells Whipple, (b. in Fairfield, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1815), in Manchester, Jan. 26, 1834. They had 12 ch. She d. in Ingham, Mich., Sept. 16, 1858, aged 43-7-5. He m. Susan Butler. He lives in Dansville, Mich., 1890.

## CHILDREN OF HARVEY and EUNICE (White) HARMON:

Caroline Mary, b. in Manchester, N. Y., May 19, 1825, m. Cyrenius Chapin Macumber, (b. in Farmington, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1817), in Manchester, Mar. 8, 1848. They have had 4 ch. They live in Manchester (Center), 1890.

Horace Augustus, b. in Manchester, Dec. 21, 1826. He is a gentleman. He lives in Manchester, 1890.

Alice Emeline, b. in Manchester, Dec. 20, 1828, m. Edmund Smith, (b. in Manchester, Dec. 12, 1825), in Manchester, Jan. 4, 1855. They have had 3 ch. They live in Manchester, 1890.

Byron Horatio, b. in Manchester, May 29, 1831, m. Adelaide Persons, (b. in Manchester, Mar. 16, 1834), in Manchester, Nov. 14, 1854. They have had no ch. They live in Manchester, 1890.

Emily Eunice, b. in Manchester, Mar. 8, 1834. She d. in Manchester, July 30, 1886, aged 52-4-22.

Franklin White, b. in Manchester, Sept. 8, 1836. He lives in Manchester, 1890.

Henry Clay, b. in Manchester, Apr. 24, 1839, m. Mary Lucretia Caldwell, (b. in Clifton Springs, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1852), in Clifton Springs, Apr. 24, 1872. They have had no ch. He is a conveyancer. They live in Casopolis, Mich., 1890.

James Knox Polk, b. in Manchester, Feb. 26, 1845. He d. in Manchester, Sept. 11, 1849, aged 4-6-16.

CHILDREN OF NASON and ANNA (Bennett) HARMON: (*Moses, Moses, Joseph, Joseph, John*).

William, b. in Sand Lake, N. Y., 1812 (?). He d. in Sand Lake, an infant.

Huldah, b. in Sand Lake, Nov. 6, 1813, m. Joel Cady, (b. Apr. 14, 1800), in Warren Co., Pa. They had 15 ch. She d. in Sugar Grove, Pa., Mar. 1, 1863, aged 49-3-23. He d. in Meadville, Pa., June 21, 1872, aged 72-2-7, and was buried in Wesleyan cemetery, Sugar Grove.

John, b. in Sand Lake, N. Y., July 8, 1816, m. Margaret Dunn, (b. in Ky., Nov. 16, 1822), in Springfield, Ill. They had 10 ch. She d. in Osceola, Ill., Mar. 27, 1877, aged 54-4-11. He m. Sarah (Tornton) Williamson, (b. in England, Apr. 15, 1837), in Normal, Ill., Mar. 6, 1878. They have had 1 ch. They live in Castleton, Ill., 1888.

Hosea, b. in Sand Lake, Jan. 18, 1818, m. Sally Johnson, (b. in Camden, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1827), in Sugar Grove, Pa., Sept. 3, 1846. They have had 2 ch. He is a lumberman. They live in Sugar Grove, 1888.

Sarah, b. in Sand Lake, May 22, 1820, m. Edwin Morse, (b. in Amboy, N. Y.), in Sugar Grove, Pa., Dec., 1837. They had 4 ch. He d. in Osceola, Ill., Jan. 26, 1848, aged —. She m. Amasa Hale Baker, (b. in New Hartford, Conn., May 19, 1815), in Sugar Grove, Sept. 20, 1850. They have had 2 ch. They live in North East, Pa., 1888.

Rebecca Louisa, b. in Sand Lake, N. Y., 1822 (?), m. Nathaniel McIntire, (b. in New York, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1804), in Jan., 1838. They had 6 ch. She d. in Sugar Grove, Pa., July 23, 1857, aged 35. He m. and lives in Pittsfield, Pa., 1888.

William, b. in Sand Lake, 1824 (?). He d. in Grand Rapids, Mich., July 23, 1847, aged 23.

Hezekiah, twin with Ann Maria, b. in Sugar Grove, 1826. He d.

Ann Maria, twin with Hezekiah, b. in Sugar Grove, 1826. She d.

Betsey Ann, m. in Sugar Grove, 1828 (?). She d. in Sugar Grove, July 19, 1850, aged 22.

Thomas, b. in Sugar Grove, 1830 (?). He d. in Sugar Grove.

Susan, b. in Sugar Grove, 1832 (?). She d. in Sugar Grove.

Child, b. in Sugar Grove, 1834 (?). It d. in Sugar Grove.

**CHILDREN OF ABIRAM and ELEANOR (Fargo) HARMON:** (*John, Moses, Joseph, Joseph, John*).

John, b. in Austerlitz, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1824, m. Phoebe Cadman, (b. in Austerlitz, formerly Hillsdale, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1824), in Austerlitz, Sept. 30, 1844. They had 6 ch. He d. in Canaan, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1879, aged 54-9-18. She lives in Canaan, 1887.

Sheldon, b. in Austerlitz, July 7, 1826, m. Anna Eliza (Finch) Scott, (b. in Elbridge, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1831), in Lockport, Ill., Sept. 7, 1858. They have had no ch. He is a lawyer, farmer and manufacturer. They live in Lockport, 1887.

**CHILDREN OF ENOS and DELIGHT (Scudder) HARMON:** (*John, Moses, Joseph, Joseph, John*).

John, b. in Canaan, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1815. He d. in Canaan, Feb. 18, 1817, aged 1-4-12.

Albert, b. in Canaan, Sept. 3, 1817. He d. in Canaan, Apr. 18, 1888, aged 70-7-15.

Jesse, b. in Canaan, Apr. 6, 1819, m. Lucinda Ford, (b. in Canaan, July 22, 1822), in Canaan, Mar. 16, 1842. They have had 1 ch. She d. in Waterloo, Mich., Apr. 1, 1886, aged 63-8-10. He lives in Waterloo, 1890.

Gilbert, b. in Canaan, July 4, 1824, m. Christina Hollenbeck, (b. in Greenport, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1818), in Greenport, Jan. 2, 1848. They had 2 ch. He d. in Canaan, May 16, 1878, aged 53-10-12. She d. in Ghent, N. Y., June 21, 1887, aged 69-2-23. Was buried in Greenport.

Elisha, b. in Canaan, June 3, 1827, m. Lovina English, (b. in Canaan, Jan. 10, 1834), in Plano, Ill., Apr. 24, 1856. They have had 1 ch. He d. in Beloit, Kansas, Dec. 14, 1889, aged 62-6-11. She lives in Beloit, 1890.

Francis Dwight, b. in Canaan, Apr. 29, 1831. He lives in Canaan, 1890.

**CHILDREN OF CORODON and MARY AMANDA (Jenkins) HARMON:** (*John, Moses, Joseph, Joseph, John*).

Uriah, b. in Austerlitz, N. Y., July 24, 1828, m. Susanna Ford Wilcox, (b. in Canaan, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1832), in Canaan, Jan. 2, 1851. They had 3 ch. He is a dentist. She d. in Chatham, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1881, aged 48-5-25. He m. Ada Amelia Shaw, (b. in Butternuts, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1832), in Oneonta, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1882. They have no ch. They live in Gilbertsville, N. Y., 1890.

Corodon Origen, twin with Origen, b. in Austerlitz, Dec. 23, 1830, m. Mary Parmelie (Hooker) Odell, (b. in Victory, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1836), in Butler, N. Y., May 7, 1855. They have had 2 ch. They live in Victory, Red Creek P. O., 1890.

Origen, twin with Corodon Origen, b. in Austerlitz, Dec. 23, 1830. He d. in Austerlitz, Dec. 30, 1830, aged 7 ds.

**CHILDREN OF OREN and BETSEY (Chittenden) HARMON:** (*Joseph, Moses, Joseph, Joseph, John*).

Oren Smith, b. in Nassau, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1814, m. Ruany Dibble, (b. in Moravia, N. Y., May 4, 1810), in Ville Nova, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1840. They had 3 ch. He is a farmer and carpenter. She d. in Ville Nova, June 5, 1886, aged 76-1-1. He lives in Ville Nova, 1890.

Franklin Porter, b. in Nassau, Nov. 20, 1815, m. Rachel Matilda (Ford) Dodge, (b. in Lexington, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1858. They had 2 ch. He was a miller. He d. in Canal Dover, Ohio, Jan. 19, 1876, aged 60-1-30. She d. in Buffalo, June 9, 1888, aged 70-2.

Alexander, b. in Nassau, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1817, m. Fidelia Elizabeth Heald, (b. in Sempronius, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1816), in Sempronius, Jan. 25, 1846. They had 3 ch. He d. in Sempronius, Apr. 3, 1883, aged 66-14. She lives in Sempronius, 1890.

Joseph, b. in Canaan, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1818, m. Mary Jane Williamson, (b. in Spafford, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1825), in Scott, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1852. They had 1 ch. She d. in Spafford, Feb. 17, 1879, aged 53-9-24. He m. Mary Jane Raymond, (b. in Spafford, Mar. 7, 1837), in Spafford, Mar. 10, 1880. They have had no ch. They live in Spafford, 1886.

Elizabeth, b. in Guilford, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1820, m. William Maxon Burdick, (b. in Scott, N. Y., May 17, 1821), in Homer, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1846. They had 5 ch. He was a grocer. He d. in Hartford, Ct., Dec. 10, 1857, aged 36-6-23. She lives in Homer, 1888.

Lorinda Ruany, b. in Guilford, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1822, m. William Wells Case, (b. in Goshen, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1831), in Sempronius, Nov. 11, 1866. They have had no ch. They live in Sempronius, 1887.

Andrew Jackson, b. in Guilford, Sept. 7, 1823. He d. in Sempronius, Apr. 11, 1838, aged 14-7-4.

Edwin Leander, b. in German, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1827, m. Dorliska Clark, (b. in Scott, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1832), in Scio, N. Y., July 15, 1851. They had 2 ch. He is a miller. She d. in Utica, N. Y., May 9, 1869, aged 37-3. He m. Phoebe Jane (Guest) Harmon, (b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1845), in Sempronius, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1873. They had 2 ch. They live in Moravia, N. Y., 1890.

Mary, b. in Sempronius, May 4, 1829, m. Charles Van Schaick, (b. in Easton, N. Y., July 2, 1829), in Sempronius, Apr. 29, 1855. They had 4 ch. They live in Jasper, N. Y., 1888.

Almira, b. in Sempronius, Mar. 17, 1833, m. Gardner Craft, (b. in Locke, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1830), in Sempronius, Dec. 13, 1855. They had 1 ch. He was a tailor. He d. in Moravia, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1857, aged 26-10-28. She lives in Homer, N. Y., 1888.

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER and SOPHIA (?) (More) HARMON: (*Joseph, Moses, Joseph, Joseph, John*).

Eunice Semantha, b. in Austerlitz (?), 1813-1814, m. Cyrus Foote, (b. in Lee, Mass., June 18, 1800-1813), in Austerlitz, Sept. 8, 1834. They had 2 ch. She d. in —. He d. in Virden, Ill., Apr. 13, 1867.

A son, aged 4-2-1.

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER and MERCY (Holt) HARMON: (*Joseph, Moses, Joseph, Joseph, John*).

Eliza. Almira (?). A son, aged 4-2-2. Child, died.

CHILDREN OF CHAUNCEY and OLIVE (Wright) HARMON: (*Joseph, Moses, Joseph, Joseph, John*).

Harriet Angeline, b. in Gypsum, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1818, m. Morris Moore, (b. in Phelps, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1808), in Gypsum, Mar. 9, 1844. They had 2 ch. She d. in Barre, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1857, aged 39-14. He d. in Gaines, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1867, aged 59-26.

Mariette Adaline, b. in Gypsum, Feb. 23, 1820. She d. in Gypsum, Nov. 29, 1822, aged 2-9-6.

Chauncey, b. in Gypsum, July 10, 1821, m. Amanda Dickinson, (b. in Branchport, Jerusalem, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1840), in Branchport, Dec. 31, 1862. They had no ch. He was a stone mason. He d. in Clifton, Can., Feb. 27, 1863, aged 41-7-17. She m. Hunt. She lives in Branchport, 1888.

Nelson, b. in Phelps, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1823, m. Rowana Giles, (b. in Richmondville, N. Y., June 11, 1828), in Trumansburgh, N. Y., Dec. 31,

1849. They have had 4 ch. He d. in Clifton Springs, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1894, aged 71-4-22. She lives in Clifton Springs, 1894.

William Parmalee, b. in Phelps, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1824, m. Amanda Mason, (b. in Manchester, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1832), in East Bloomfield, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1854. They have had 2 ch. They live in Quincy, Mich., 1890.

CHILD OF CHAUNCEY and MARGARET (Saulpaugh) HARMON: (*Joseph, Moses, Joseph, Joseph, John*).

Joseph Anson, b. in Phelps, N. Y., July 22, 1842, m. Phoebe Alice Evans, (b. in Iona, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1842), in Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1876. They have had no ch. He is a clerk. They live in Port Gibson, N. Y., 1890.

CHILDREN OF GURDON and LAURA ETTA (Baines) HARMON: (*Joseph, Moses, Joseph, Joseph, John*).

Mary Jemima, b. in West Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 7, 1832, m. Hector Allen, (b. in Maryland, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1831), in Maine, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1853. They had 1 ch. He d. in Maine, Oct. 28, 1858, aged 27-2-19. She m. John Milton Bowers, (b. in Maine, July 5, 1842), in Castle Creek, Chenoquo, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1870. They have had no ch. They live in Maine, 1883.

Edgar Barnes, b. in West Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 21, 1838. He d. in Maine, N. Y., July 14, 1862, aged 23-10-23.

CHILDREN OF MARVIN and LAVINIA HERVEY (Jenks) HARMON: (*Joseph, Moses, Joseph, Joseph, John*).

George Morris, b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 2, 1837, m. Mary Ann Baldwin, (b. in Orange, Ct., June 12, 1834), in New Haven, Ct., May 9, 1862. They have had 5 ch. He is a manufacturer. They live in New Haven, 1890.

CHILDREN OF MASON and NANCY MINERVA (Barnes) HARMON: (*Joseph, Moses, Joseph, Joseph, John*).

Augusta Elsieva, b. in West Stockbridge, Mass., Apr. 20, 1838, m. Cyrus Robins Calkins, (b. in Alford, Mass., Jan. 14, 1836), in Canaan, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1858. They had 6 ch. He is a clergyman. She d. in Livona, Minn., Jan. 16, 1870, aged 31-8-27. He m. Marietta Cooper, who died. He m. Harriet Polly Quackenbush. He lives in Spring Valley, Minn., 1891.

Charles Anson, b. in Richmond, Mass., Oct., 16, 1841, m. Charlotte Miriam (Wilcox) Moore, (b. in Great Barrington, Mass., Sept. 12, 1847), in Waterbury, Ct., Oct. 16, 1884. They have had 1 ch. He is a joiner. They live in Waterbury, 1891, No. 13 Down St.

Mary Ellen, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 2, 1848, m. Sumner Lovelace, (b. in Fla.), in Canaan, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1867. They had no ch. He was a miner. He d. in Black Hills, Dak., in summer, 1875. She m. Edward David Flanders, (b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1858), in Spalding, Mich., June 24, 1883. They have had no ch. He is a railroad conductor. They live in Green Bay, Wis., 1891.

Willard Dwight, b. in Richmond, Mass., Nov. 16, 1851. He is a painter. He lives in Pittsfield, Mass., 1891.

Edward Barnes, b. in Richmond, Mass., May 6, 1855, m. Alice Adelia (Parks) Clark, (b. in Russell, Mass., Mar. 29, 1855), in Huntington, Mass., Mar. 25, 1878. They have no ch. He is a manufacturer. They live in Russell, 1891.

Emma Corine, b. in Richmond, Mass., Jan. 20, 1858, m. Fred Andrus Clement, (b. in Luzerne, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1854), in Canaan, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1880. They have had 1 ch. He is a baggage master. They live in Richmond, 1891.

Frank Gocia, b. in Richmond, Mass., June 1, 1860, m. Laura Sophia Porter, (b. in San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 16, 1867), in West Springfield, Mass., Nov. 25, 1886. They have had no ch. He is a locomotive fireman. They live in Springfield, Mass., 1888.

CHILDREN OF AHIMAAZ and (——) HARMON: (*Ahimaaz, Moses, Joseph, Joseph, John*).

Boy (?). Girl (?).

CHILDREN OF MARK and CHARLOTTE (Ives) HARMON: (*Mark, Moses, Joseph, Joseph, John*).

George Ives, b. in Vernon, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1829. He d. in Vernon, Mar. 17, 1849, aged 19-3-22.

John Dutton, b. in Fenner, N. Y., July 31, 1831. He was a carpenter and joiner. He d. in Decatur, Ill., Sept., 1855, aged 24-1-16.

Paulina, b. in Fenner, N. Y., May 29, 1833, m. Benjamin Wadsworth Root, (b. in Vernon, Sept. 16, 1832), in Vernon, Sept. 1, 1856. They have had 1 ch. He is a merchant. They live in Chicago, Ill., 1888.

Lucy Marrilla, b. in Fenner, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1836, m. Milton Henry Campbell, (b. in Vernon, June 5, 1835), in Vernon, Sept. 1, 1859. They had 2 ch. He was a dentist and inventor. He d. in New York City, Feb. 11, 1885, aged 49-8-6, and was buried in Vernon. She lives in Vernon, 1888.

Charlotte Elizabeth, b. in Fenner, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1840, m. Nelson Dana Clark, (b. in Vernon, July 26, 1830), in Vernon, Feb. 15, 1865. They have had no ch. They live in Vernon, 1888.

CHILDREN OF EBENEZER and MARY (Sheldon) HARMON: (*Israel, Ebenezer, Joseph, Joseph, John*).

Huldah, b. in Suffield, Ct., June 9, 1801, m. Jeremiah Root, in Aurora, Ohio, 1823. They had 5 ch. He d. in Aurora, Aug. 19, 1873. She d. in Cleveland, Ohio, Apr. 2, 1876, aged 74-9-24.

Ebenezer Sheldon, b. in Suffield, Oct. 12, 1804, m. Malvina Avery, (b. in New York City, 2-1-1808), in Aurora, Ohio, Nov. 20, 1828. They had 5 ch. He d. in Aurora, Nov. 18, 1865, aged 61-1-6. She lives in Burton, O., 1890.

Calvin, b. in Aurora, June 13, 1806, m. Almira Blackman, (b. in Aurora, June 15, 1810), in Aurora, Mar. 13, 1837. They had 2 ch. He was a merchant. She d. in Aurora, Mar. 19, 1866, aged 55-9-4. He m. Jane Dorothy Pelton, (b. in Gustavus, Ohio, Nov. 14, 1831), in Russell, Ohio, Jan. 7, 1867. They had no ch. He d. in Aurora, Feb. 8, 1869, aged 62-7-26. She lives in Russell, 1890.

Israel, b. in Aurora, Dec. 3, 1808, m. Maria Benjamin, (b. in Seneca Co., N. Y., Dec. 24, 1814), in Aurora, Oct. 17, 1833. They had 5 ch. He d. in Aurora, Mar. 14, 1880, aged 71-3-11. She d. in Aurora, May 22, 1887, aged 72-4-28.

Charles Rollin, b. in Aurora, Oct. 3, 1811, m. Hannah Baldwin, (b. in Aurora, Dec. 23, 1827), in Aurora, Dec. 2, 1847. They had 4 ch. He is a merchant and farmer. She d. in Aurora, July 12, 1864, aged 36-6-19. He m. Orsey Bentley, (b. in Aurora, Aug. 6, 1841), in Aurora, Aug. 3, 1865. They have had no ch. They live in Aurora, 1890.

Elizabeth, b. in Aurora, Nov. 22, 1814, m. Insley Chase Dow, (b. in ———), in 1839. They had 5 ch. He was a farmer and merchant. She d. in Chicago, Mar., 1876. He lives, very feeble, in Chicago, 1888.

Child, b. in Aurora, 1817, d. in Aurora, 1817 (?).

Child, b. in Aurora, 1819 (?), d. in Aurora, 1819 (?).

**CHILDREN OF CALVIN and LURANAH (Lewis) HARMON:**  
*(Israel, Ebenezer, Joseph, Joseph, John).*

Gilbert Lewis, b. in Suffield, Ct., Apr. 2, 1817, m. Jennette Elvira (Edgerton) Davis, (b. in Barkhamsted, Granby, Ct., Dec. 24, 1822), in Suffield, Sept. 23, 1849. They had 5 ch. He d. in Suffield, Sept. 29, 1865, aged 48-5-27. She d. in Suffield, Jan. 31, 1876, aged 53.

Lester, b. in Suffield, Sept. 2, 1819, m. Jane Sophia Howe, (b. in Olmsted, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1840), in Olmsted Falls, Ohio, Dec., 1860. They have had 4 ch. He is a farmer and lumberman. He d. in Graytown, Ohio (?), Mar. 15, 1889, aged 69-6-13. She lives in Graytown, 1890; d. later.

**CHILDREN OF ISRAEL and PAULINA (Harmon) HARMON:**  
*(Israel, Ebenezer, Joseph, Joseph, John).*

George William, b. in Suffield, Jan. 27, 1821, m. Mary St. John, (b. in Simsbury, Ct., Apr. 30, 1832), in Simsbury, Sept. 27, 1854. They have had 3 ch. He d. in Suffield, June 16, 1888. She d. in Suffield, Aug. 29-05.

Eliza, b. in Suffield, July 23, 1822, m. Anson Warner, (b. in Suffield, Jan. 17, 1802), in Suffield, Mar. 26, 1842. They had no ch. She d. in Marshall, Wis., June 21, 1870, aged 47-10-29. He d. in Marshall, Nov. 3, 1885, aged 83-9-17.

Oliver, b. in Suffield, July 23, 1824. He d. in Suffield, Dec. 31, 1856, aged 32-5-8.

Martha, b. in Suffield, Dec. 29, 1829, m. Charles Wellington Denslow, (b. in Granby, Ct., Aug. 21, 1815), in Suffield, Dec. 30, 1851. They had 2 ch. He was a manufacturer. She d. in Rainbow, Windsor, Ct., Aug. 7, 1857, aged 27-7-9. He m. Mary A. Phelps, who died. He lives in Mendocino, Calif., 1890.

Israel, b. in Suffield, Nov. 19, 1834, m. Frances Maria Cooley, (b. in West Springfield, Mass., Aug. 6, 1837), in Suffield, Sept. 28, 1859. They have had 3 ch. He is a dyer. She d. in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 24, 1896, aged 58-5-18. He lives in Springfield, 1897.

Julius Alonzo, twin with Julia Annette, b. in Suffield, Apr. 17, 1837, m. Elizabeth Morgan, (b. in West Springfield, Mass., Apr. 2, 1834), in West Springfield, June 24, 1869. They had 1 ch. He is a salesman. She d. in No. Adams, Mass., Mar. 15, 1875, aged 40-11 mos., 13 ds. He m. Sarah Jane Griswold, (b. in Berlin, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1829), in Berlin, Dec. 29, 1880. They had no ch. She d. in No. Adams, Nov. 16, 1887, aged 58-8-12. He m. Sarah Summers (Crofutt-Godfrey), Hull, (b. in Redding, Conn., Mar. 12, 1831), in Danbury, Conn., June 24, 1889. They had no ch. He d.—killed by cars near East Greenwich, R. I., Dec. 15, 1893, aged 56-7-28.

Julia Annette, twin with Julius Alonzo, b. in Suffield, Ct., Apr. 17, 1837, m. Horace Mason Gillette, (b. in Suffield, Aug. 13, 1834), in Suffield, Dec. 14, 1858. They had 3 ch. He was a grain merchant. She d. in Suffield, Oct. 21, 1867, aged 30-6-4. He m. Mary Elizabeth Bryant. He d. in Fairbury, Ill., Feb. 28, 1889, aged 54-6-15.

**CHILDREN OF APOLLOS and SALOME (Kerner) HARMON:**  
*(Israel, Ebenezer, Joseph, Joseph, John).*

Julius Sheldon, b. in Kernersville, N. C., June 15, 1824, m. Antoinett Maria Kerner, (b. in Kernersville, Nov. 3, 1830), in Kernersville, Sept. 19, 1854. They had 4 ch. He was a farmer and mechanic. She d. in Kernersville, May 28, 1880, aged 49-6-25. He d. in Kernersville, Dec. 26, 1891, aged 67-6-11.

Israel Kerner, b. in Kernersville, N. C., Dec. 14, 1832. He d. in Kernersville, Jan. 24, 1834, aged 1-1-10.



Rufus, b. in Kernersville, July 22, 1836, m. Elmira Rodenhamer, (b. in Winston, N. C., Feb. 18, 1845), in Winston, Feb. 14, 1868. They have had 1 ch. He was a carpenter. They live in Kernersville, 1890.

CHILDREN OF JULIUS and EMELINE (Stiles) HARMON: (*Israel, Ebenezer, Joseph, Joseph, John*).

Sarah Emeline, b. in Suffield, June 18, 1824, m. Joseph Wade Denison, (b. in Suffield, June, 1823), in Suffield, Dec. 8, 1841. They had 1 ch. He was a tobacconist. He d. in N. Y. City, Apr. 12, 1856, aged 32. She lives in Southwick, Mass., 1890.

Julius Alonzo, b. in Suffield, Apr. 27, 1827. He d. in Suffield, Dec. 9, 1836, aged 9-7-12.

CHILDREN OF JEHIEL WATSON and LOUISA (Drake) HARMON: (*Jehiel, Ebenezer, Joseph, Joseph, John*).

Lucy Ann, b. in Suffield, Feb. 27, 1829, m. Henry Benner, Nov. 11, 1852. They had 8 ch. Lived in Blair, Neb. Both dead.

Emeline D., b. in Southwick, Mass. (?), Feb. 26, 1831. She d.—drowned in Rock River, Ill., June, 1839, aged 8.

Lucinda Paulina, b. in Suffield, Jan. 6, 1833. She d. in San Francisco, Calif., May, 1880, aged 47.

Henry Gilman, b. in Conneaut, Ohio, May 3, 1835. Lives in Mayville, Mo., 1890. He was a builder and contractor.

George Goodwin, b. in Rockford, Ill., Apr. 3, 1838, m. Belle (Vastine) Lawrence, (b. in Danville, Pa.), in Elida, Ill., Mar. 31, 1868. They have had 1 ch. He is a carpenter. They live in Aurora, Ill., 1890.

Albert Warren, b. in Rockford, Ill., May 29, 1840, m. Julia Amelia Waite, (b. in Hinckley, Ohio, 1842), in Hinckley, Oct. 23, 1867. They had 2 ch. She d. in Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 30, 1870. He lives in Cleveland, 1890.

Sally Ann, b. in Rockford, Ill., Feb. 14, 1842. She d. in Rockford, Feb. 27, 1842, aged 13 ds.

Mary Jane, b. in Rockford, May 26, 1843. Lives in Cleveland, 1890.

Oliver Laffin, b. in Rockford, July 2, 1845. Lives in Hailey, Idaho, 1890.

Grant Watson, b. in Rockford, Nov. 3, 1847. He d. in Rockford, Mar. 20, 1848, aged 4 mos., 18 ds.

Arabella Celia, b. in Rockford, Jan. 26, 1849, m. John Ross (?). Lives in San Jose, Calif., 1890.

Aurillaor Aurelia Louise, b. July 30, 1851 (?), m. John Smith Davis (?), in 1883 (?). He was a carpenter. No ch.

CHILDREN OF DAN and ALMIRA (Simpson) HARMON: (*Jehiel, Ebenezer, Joseph, Joseph, John*).

Cynthia Ann, b. in Suffield, or Hartford, Conn., June 24, 1837, m. Bertrand Pauline, in Janesville, Wis., Mar. 10, 1866. They had 1 ch. He was a cabinet maker. He d. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 10, 1866. She lives in Rockford, Ill., 1890.

Emma Jane, b. in Lowell, Wis., Nov. 10, 1841, m. James Bliss. They had 1 ch. He d. and she m. again. Not seen or heard of since Chicago fire. There were no ch. by second husband.

Edwin, b. in Rockford, Wjs., or Beloit, Wis. He d. in Rockford.

CHILDREN OF LUTHER NORTON and MARTHA (Hall) HARMON: (*Luther, Ebenezer, Joseph, Joseph, John*).

Henry Harrison, b. in Wales, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1836. He is a carpenter and lives in Santa Ana, Calif., 1890.

Martha, b. in Wales Center, N. Y., 1840 (?). She d. in Wales, quite young.

Jonathan, b. in Olean, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1841, m. Martha Edith Warren, (b. in Rockport, Ohio, Feb. 13, 1846), in Petaluma, Cal., Jan. 5, 1870. They have had 2 ch. They live in Santa Ana, Calif., 1890.

Luther Norton, b. in Wales Center, N. Y., 1842 (?). He d. in Wales Center, 1843 (?).

Amanda Jane, b. in Grand Rapids, Mich., Mar. 16, 1849, m. Nelson Orange Stafford, (b. in Vt., Apr. 2, 1828), in Petaluma, Calif., Mar. 16, 1870. They had 1 ch. He was a wainwright. He d. in Santa Ana, June 6, 1878, aged 50-2-4. She m. Robert James Blu, (b. in Pa.), in Santa Ana, June 17, 1882. They have had 2 ch. He was a farmer and stockman. They live in Santa Ana, 1890.

**CHILDREN OF JOSEPH WILLARD and SOPHIA (Pratt) HARMON:** (*Samuel, Ebenezer, Joseph, Joseph, John*).

Richard, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y. (?), 1837 (?). He d. in New York, N. Y., was run over in Broadway, about 1848. Said to have been a sea captain.

Nellie, b. —.

Joseph, b. —. He was a wild fellow, and is said to have gone to sea and is thought to be dead.

**CHILDREN OF CHARLES FREDERICK and PHOEBE (Chapman-Smith) HARMON:** (*Samuel, Ebenezer, Joseph, Joseph, John*).

Frederick, b. in New York, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1837. He d. in Sheffield, Mass., 1849.

Charles Samuel, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., July 13, 1839, m. Ann Eliza Carman, (b. in Towanda, Pa., Mar. 10, 1838), in Towanda, Nov. 15, 1863. They had 3 ch. He was a harness maker. They live in Towanda, 1890.

Phoebe Elizabeth, b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1842, m. James Lyons, (b. in Laona, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1839), in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1864. They have had 5 ch. He was a conductor. They live in Buffalo, 1888.

Keziah Asenath, b. in Sheffield, Mass., July 24, 1845, m. Benoni Wilbur, (b. in Unadilla, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1804), in Sidney, N. Y., July 23, 1863. They had 2 ch. He was a farmer. He d. in Guilford, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1873, aged 69-7-13. She m. Samuel Fox, (b. in Jefferson, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1829), in Binghamton, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1876. They had 1 ch. They live in McDonough, N. Y., 1890.

Lucy Ann, b. in Sheffield, Mass., Mar. 24, 1847, m. Chapin Todd Hamilton, (b. in Rockdale, Pa., Sept. 22, 1842), in Saegerstown, Pa., Dec. 17, 1871. They have had 6 ch. He was a furniture dealer. They live in Findlay, Ohio, 1888.

**CHILDREN OF CHARLES FREDERICK and HANNAH (Richards) HARMON:** (*Samuel, Ebenezer, Joseph, Joseph, John*).

Irvin Adelbert, b. in Dunkirk, N. Y., May 24, 1854. He lives in Sandwich, Ill., 1890.

Anna Louise, b. in Dunkirk, June 10, 1855, m. Thomas Jefferson Murray, (b. in Northville, Ill., Jan. 16, 1845), in Sandwich, Ill., Feb. 10, 1884. They had 2 ch. He was an author. They live in Sandwich, Ill., 1890.

Nellie Lillian, b. in Ripley, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1857, m. John Wm. Patterson, (b. in Ripley, Mar. 7, 1855), in Ripley, Dec. 6, 1882. They had 2 ch. They live in Ripley, 1891.

**CHILDREN OF ORSEMUS and CORDELIA (French) HARMON:** (*John, Samuel, Samuel, Joseph, John*).

Alfred French, b. in Painesville, Ohio, Oct. 8, 1834. He d. in Perry, Ohio, Jan. 21, 1836, aged 1-3-13.

Edwin Dayton, b. in Clay, Ind., July 8, 1837, m. Celestia Jane Miller, (b. in Braceville, Ohio, May 14, 1849), in Braceville, May 19, 1881. They have no ch. He was a commission merchant. They live in Chicago, Ill., 1888.

William Bacon, b. in Braceville, Ohio, Dec. 18, 1843, m. Louise Andrews, (b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 6, 1855), in St. Joseph, Mich., Nov. 27, 1877. They have had 3 ch. He is a horticulturist and farmer. They live in Benton Harbor, Mich., 1888.

CHILD OF WILLIAM BACON and MARIETTA (Richmond) HARMON: (*John, Samuel, Samuel, Joseph, John*).

Byron, b. in Perry, Ohio, where his parents 1836 (?). He was at Newton Falls, about 1858, and then about 21 yrs old.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM BACON and MARY (Smith) HARMON:

Charles William, b. in Clarksville, Mo., 1851. He d. in Detroit, Mich., 1856.

Emma Caroline, b. in Clarksville, Mo. She d. in Detroit, 1856.

George Mesinger, b. in Ravenna, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1855, m. Elizabeth Linn, (b. in or near Cassville, Mo., Nov. 25, 1853), in Winchester, Ill., Oct. 4, 1877. They had 5 ch. He was a carpenter. They live in Independence, Mo., 1888.

Edward Orsamus, b. in St. Joseph, Mich., Sept. 9, 1857. He may have lived in Cambridge, Neb., 1889.

Child, still-born, in St. Joseph, Mich., 185—.

CHILD OF WILLIAM BACON and SUSAN (Curtiss) HARMON:

Florence Ottaline, b. in Benton, Mich., Oct. 26, 1860. She d. in Freedom, Ohio, Nov. 23, 1864, aged 4-28.

CHILDREN OF JOHN and SALLY (Lane) HARMON: (*John, Samuel, Samuel, Joseph, John*).

Helen Marian, b. in Newton Falls, Ohio, June 10, 1843, m. Wm. Samuel North, (b. in Braceville, Ohio, Oct. 8, 1838), in Warren, Ohio, June 30, 1860. They have had 2 ch. They live in Braceville, 1888.

Auren Lane, b. in Newton Falls, Ohio, Feb. 2, 1845, m. Sarah Elizabeth Chase, (b. in St. Augustine, Ill., Oct. 22, 1852), in Independence, Mo., Dec. 31, 1871. They have had 2 ch. He is a market gardener and nurseryman, and was a soldier. They live in Isla, Kan., 1891.

John Henry, b. in Newton Falls, May 29, 1846. He was private in Co. F, 10th Ohio Cav. He d. in general field hospital, in Murfreesboro, Tenn., Apr. 30, 1863, aged 16-11-1.

Riley Nathaniel, b. in Braceville, Ohio, May 24, 1855. He was a salesman in a wholesale store. He d. in Denison, Texas, Jan. 11, 1876, aged 20-7-18.

CHILDREN OF ELIJAH BARBER and NANCY (Hitchcock) HARMON: (*Elijah, Phineas, Nathaniel, Joseph, John*).

Henry, b. in Hardwick, Mass., May 14, 1791, m. Mary Ann Kinecutt, (b. in Duanesburgh, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1799), in Cobleskill, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1818. They had 3 ch. He was a clothier. He d. in Cobleskill, Aug. 13, 1835, aged 44-2-30. She d. in Cobleskill, Aug. 21, 1838, aged 39-6-10.

Celia, b. in Hardwick, Mass., Dec. 1, 1793, m. Francis Slason, (b. in Stamford, now Darien, Conn., Mar. 23, 1790), in Hardwick, Aug. 6, 1822. They had 4 ch. He was a merchant. He d. in West Rutland, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1882, aged 91-9-22. She d. in West Rutland, June 10, 1887, aged 93-6-9.

Charles, b. in Hardwick, Mass., Aug. 26, 1795, m. Adaline Eugenia Denkins, (b. in Columbia, S. C., 1798), in Augusta, Ga., June (?), 1820.

They had 2 ch. He was a merchant. He d. in Pensacola, Fla., Sept. 27, 1822, aged 27-1-1. She m. Bushrod W. Bell. She d. in Montgomery, Ala., Sept. 6, 1833, aged 35. He d. in 1846.

Ralph, b. in Hardwick, Nov. 3, 1797. He d. in Hadwick, Apr. 30, 1803, aged 5-5-27.

William, b. in Hardwick, Mass., July 3, 1802. He d. in Hardwick, May 12, 1803, aged 10 mos., 9 days.

CHILDREN OF OLIVER LYMAN and SILENCE (Sheldon) HARMON: (*Elijah, Phineas, Nathaniel, Joseph, John*).

Orrebella Maria, b. in Suffield, Ct., Feb. 20, 1795, m. Sylvester Kent, (b. in Dorset, Vt., Oct. 20, 1789), in Pawlet, Vt., Dec. 2, 1813. They had 1 ch. He was a physician. He d. in Johnson's Creek, Ohio, 1816, aged 26. She m. Philo Taylor, (b. in Goshen, Ct., Oct. 8, 1796), in Burlington, Ohio, Nov. 22, 1818. They had 7 ch. He was a carpenter. She d. in Wolcottville, Ind., June 13, 1856, aged 61-3-24. He d. in Wolcottville, Feb. 16, 1876, aged 79-4-8.

Vesta DeVilla, b. in Pawlet, Vt., Apr., 9, 1797, m. Stillman Blanchard, (b. in Rutland, Vt., Dec. 24, 1795), in Rutland, Oct. 1, 1820. They had 1 ch. He was a merchant. She d. in Tecumseh, Mich., Aug. 10, 1827, aged 30-4-1. He m. Rachel Finch, who died and he m. Lucy Huntington. He d. in Tecumseh, Dec. 24, 1876, aged 81.

Ulysses Galen, b. in Pawlet, Vt., Oct. 4, 1798, m. Philura Dunham Kendall, (b. in Pompey, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1798), in Penfield, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1828. They had 2 ch. He d. in West Webster, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1865, aged 66-11-15. She d. in West Webster, Oct. 17, 1880, aged 81-11-16.

Emelea, b. in Pawlet, Vt., Nov. 7, 1800. She d. in Florida, N. Y., May 29, 1829, aged 28-6-22.

Oscar Burke, b. in Pawlet, Apr. 19, 1803, m. Eunice McMillen, (b. Dec. 23, 1815), in Nottawa, Mich., Dec. 1, 1833. They had no ch. He d. in Nottawa, Colon, Mich., Apr. 6, 1861, aged 57-11-18. She d. in Nottawa, Colon, Mar. 8, 1863, aged 47-2-13.

Berentha Sheldon, twin with Sebrantha Brown, b. in Pawlet, Nov. 5, 1805, m. Jonathan Devereaux, (b. in Camden, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1801), in Webster, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1856. They had no ch. He d. in West Webster, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1877, aged 75-7-7. She d. in Pawlet, Oct. 18, 1881, aged 75-11-13.

Sebrantha Brown, twin with Berentha Sheldon, b. in Pawlet, Vt., Nov. 5, 1805. She d. in Pawlet, Sept. 24, 1807, aged 1-10-19.

Sebrantha Brown, b. in Pawlet, Vt., July 4, 1810, m. Orson Galusha Hulett, (b. in Danby, Vt., June 4, 1810), in Granville, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1831. They had 5 ch. He d. in Pawlet, Feb. 26, 1856, aged 45-8-22. She lives in Pawlet, 1890.

CHILDREN OF ELIAS and RUTH (Gillett) HARMON: (*Elijah, Phineas, Nathaniel, Joseph, John*).

Cynthia, b. in Marcellus, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1801, m. Charles Rowley, (b. in Swanton, Vt., Apr. 3, 1796), in Aurora, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1819. They had 4 ch. She d. in Aurora, Nov. 30, 1836, aged 35-10-28. He m. Harriet Randall in 1842, who d. in 1856. He d. in Evansville, Wis., Feb. 9, 1888, aged 91-10-6.

Elijah, b. in Marcellus, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1802, m. Mary Beals Wilcox, (b. in Otisco, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1815), in Napoli, N. Y., 1830. They had 3 ch. He was a physician. She d. in Napoli, Feb. 24, 1844, aged 28-10-9. He m. Salome Ann Wood, (b. in Richfield, N. Y., in Napoli, Apr. 29, 1848. They

had no ch. He d. in Randolph, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1857, aged 55-3-8. She m. John Chandler Jones. She lives in Jamestown, N. Y., 1890.

Asenath, b. in Marcellus, Nov. 27, 1804, m. Alexander Wentworth, (b. in Marcellus, July 26, 1798), in Aurora, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1829. They had 5 ch. He d. in Randolph, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1861, aged 62-8-9. She d. in Randolph, Feb. 12, 1875, aged 70-2-16.

Eleaza, b. in Marcellus, Feb. 28, 1807, m. Harriet Goodspeed, (b. in Angelica, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1810), in Olean, N. Y., June 3, 1834. They had 2 ch. He was a lawyer. She d. in Ellicottville, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1839, aged 29-2-17. He m. Caroline Goodspeed, (b. in Angelica, June 6, 1813), in Olean, July 2, 1840. They had 1 ch. She d. in Ellicottville, June, 1842, aged 29. He m. Hannah Maria Thalhimer, (b. in Montezuma, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1825), in Ellicottville, Mar. 18, 1847. They had 2 ch. He d. in Ellicottville, Nov. 22, 1882, aged 75-8-25. She lives in Ellicottville, 1888.

John FitzJerrole, b. in Marcellus, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1809, m. Eunice Bailey, (b. in Warsaw, N. Y., July 10, 1810), in Middlebury, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1833. They have had 2 ch. He was a farmer and merchant. He d. in Lamonte, Mo., Dec. 29, 1890, aged 81-4-4. She lives in Lamonte, 1890.

Melinda, b. in Marcellus, Apr. 17, 1812, m. Cyrus Metcalf Underhill, (b. in Aurora, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1804), in Aurora, 1828-30-31. They had 4 ch. He was a grocer. He d. in Aurora, about 1840. She m. Jason Lamb, (b. in Aurora, Mar. 3, 1844), in Aurora. They had 4 ch. He was a shoemaker. He d. in Marilla, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1873, aged 29-4-30. She d. in Marilla, Aug. 31, 1833, aged 71-4-14.

Levi, b. in Marcellus, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1814. He d. in Willink, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1827, aged 12-1-18.

Elizabeth, b. in Willink, N. Y., July 5, 1817. She d. in Aurora, N. Y., about 1837.

Climena Artemitia, b. in Willink, N. Y., July 24, 1820. She d. in Ellicottville, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1853, aged 33-1-10.

Calphurnia Andromiche, b. in Willink, Jan. 2, 1823. She lives in Ellicottville, N. Y., 1890.

Elias, b. in Willink, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1826, m. Mary Catharine Congdon, (b. in Point Judith, R. I., Feb. 12, 1838), in Napoli, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1850. They had 2 ch. He d. in Randolph, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1855, aged 29. She lives in Napoli, 1888.

**CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL and ALICE (Hascall) HARMON:**  
(*Ezekiel, Phineas, Nathaniel, Joseph, John*).

Proserpine, b. in Pawlet, Vt., Aug. 24, 1803, m. Willard Meacham, (b. in Pawlet, May 8, 1804), in Pawlet, Dec. 2, 1830. They had 1 ch. He was a manufacturer. She d. in Pawlet, Sept. 14, 1832, aged 29-2-1. He m. Betsy Brown. He d. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 29, 1881, aged 76-11-21. The child was George Seymour Meacham, b. in Pawlet, July 26, 1832, and there died Nov. 11, 1834, aged 2-3-16.

Clara Hascall, b. in Pawlet, Jan. 4, 1806, m. John Tisdell Barden, (b. in New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 10, 1804), in Pawlet, Mar. 6, 1826. They had 1 ch. He was a farmer and innkeeper. She d. in Pawlet, Mar. 19, 1830, aged 24-2-15. He m. Amoretta Penfield. He d. in Plum Grove, Ill., July 25, 1855, aged 51-5-15. The child was William Agustus Barden, b. in Pawlet, Jan. 11, 1828. He m. Eliza Malvina Glison, (b. in Linganore, Md., June 17, 1834), in Fredonia, N. Y., May 21, 1857. They had no ch. He was a lawyer. He d. in Fredonia, Feb. 12, 1871, aged 43-1-1.

George Washington, b. in Pawlet, May 7, 1812, m. Laura Ann Penfield, (b. in Pittsford, Vt., Feb. 20, 1814), in Pittsford, Oct. 12, 1836. They have

had 2 ch. He is a lawyer and banker. They live in Bennington, Vt., 1888. He d. in Bennington, Vt., Mar. 29, 1898.

**CHILDREN OF EZEKIEL and SOPHIA (Smith) HARMON:**  
(*Ezekiel, Phineas, Nathaniel, Joseph, John*).

Lucy Jane, b. in Bergen, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1814, m. Chauncey Safford Fassett, (b. in Lewiston, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1810), in Brockport, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1832. They had 6 ch. He was a hatter and miner. She lives in South Bend, Ind., 1888. He d. in St. Joseph, Mo., Dec. 23, 1887, aged 77-9-13.

John Henry, b. in Clarkson, N. Y., 1816. He d. in Clarkson, 1818.

Sophia, b. in Clarkson, N. Y., Nov., 1819. She d. in Clarkson, July, 1822, aged 2-8.

Sophia, b. in Clarkson, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1822., m. Hiram Stone, (b. in Onondaga, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1816), in Joliet, Ill., Apr. 16, 1843. They had 4 ch. He was a lawyer. He d. in Weston, Mo., May 3, 1849, aged 32-5-19. She m. Nathaniel Wright, (b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 8, 1802), in Monroe, Mich., Aug. 2, 1859. They had 1 ch. He was a merchant. He d. in Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 19, 1860, aged 57-9-11. She m. John Buckley Perry, (b. in Richmond, Mass., Dec. 12, 1825), in South Bend, Ind., May 27, 1867. They had no ch. He was a clergyman. He d. in Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 3, 1872, aged 46-9-21. She lives in Chicago, Ill., 1888.

Frances Louisa, b. in Clarkson, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1824, m. Aaron Burr Ellsworth, (b. in Pen Yan, N. Y., June 21, 1809), in South Bend, Ind., July 25, 1847. They had 5 ch. He was a miller and farmer. He d. in South Bend, Dec. 6, 1863, aged 54-5-15. She d. in Stillwater, Minn., June 2, 1881, aged 56-6-11.

Ezekiel Chauncey, b. in Clarkson, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1826, m. Ann Maria Eaton, (b. in Newport, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1830), in Troy, Ohio, Sept. 30, 1851. They have had no ch. He is an editor. They live in Troy, 1883.

**CHILDREN OF MARY and ——— HARMON:**

Oliver, b. in New Ashford, Mass., Sept. 25, 1797, m. Amanda Parker, (b. in Blandford, Mass., June 21, 1799), in Lanesboro, Mass., Nov. 23, 1825. They had 8 ch. He was a carpenter. He d. in St. Marie, Wis., May 10, 1858, aged 60-7-15. She d. in St. Marie, Jan. 14, 1875, aged 75-6-24.

**CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL and HANNAH (Dodge) HARMON:**  
(*Gaius, Phineas, Nathaniel, Joseph, John*).

Phineas, b. in New Ashford, Mass., July 13, 1802, m. Sarah Ann Mallery, (b. in New Ashford, May 29, 1809), in New Ashford, Nov. 28, 1830. They had 6 ch. She d. in New Ashford, Nov. 24, 1847, aged 38-5-26. He d. in New Ashford, June 10, 1884, aged 81-10-28.

Anna, b. in New Ashford, Mar. 6, 1804. She d. in New Ashford, Aug. 30, 1816, aged 12-5-24.

Henry Beach, b. in New Ashford, Apr. 29, 1806, m. Nancy Bowen, (b. in Newport, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1809), in Cheshire, Mass., May 1, 1831. They had 2 ch. He d. in Savanna, Ill., Sept. 14, 1877, aged 71-4-16. She lives in Savanna, 1888.

Matilda, b. in New Ashford, July 6, 1808, m. Simeon Martin Dean, (b. in Hancock, Mass., July 26, 1804), in Ashford, Sept. 25, 1825. They had 1 ch. He was a tanner. She d. in Roselle-Union, N. J., June 4, 1884, aged 77-10-29.

Lucy Araminta, b. in New Ashford, Sept. 23, 1810, m. Allen Haskell, (b. in Peru, Mass., June 28, 1803), in New Ashford, Feb. 14, 1832. They had 8 ch. She d. in Peru, Sept. 19, 1883, aged 72-11-27. He lives in Peru, 1888.

Nathan Williams, b. in New Ashford, Jan. 16, 1813, m. Dorcas Cornelia Briggs, (b. in Adams, Mass., Aug. 3, 1819), in Adams, June 1, 1841. They

had 5 ch. He was a lawyer. She d. in Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 26, 1885, aged 66-1-23. He d. in Lawrence, Sept. 16, 1887, aged 74-8.

Augustus Beach, b. in New Ashford, Oct. 16, 1815. He d. in New Ashford, 1816.

Anna Maria, b. in New Ashford, Nov. 4, 1818, m. Milton Apollos Kent, (b. in N. Ashford, Jan. 27, 1821), in N. Ashford, Oct. 22, 1844. They had 1 ch. He was a manufacturer. She d. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 29, 1880, aged 61-4-25, and was buried in Pittsfield, Mass. He lives in Boston.

CHILDREN OF GAD and LYDIA (Blanchard) HARMON: (*Gaius, Phineas, Nathaniel, Joseph, John*).

Mary, b. in New Ashford, Mass., Mar. 24, 1803, m. Jotham Beach, (b. in N. Ashford, Apr. 26, 1803), in N. Ashford, June 22, 1837. They had 3 ch. He d. in Lanesboro, Mass., Oct. 12, 1878, aged 75-5-16. She lives in Pittsfield, Mass., 1888.

Arvilla, b. in N. Ashford, Apr. 25, 1804. She d. in N. Ashford, Feb. 19, 1805, aged 9 mos., 25 days.

Arvilla, b. in N. Ashford, Mar. 19, 1805, m. Albert Butts, (b. in Jericho, Vt., Dec. 29, 1807), in Underhill, Vt. Nov. 8, 1832. They had 1 ch. He d. in Swanton, Vt., Mar. 26, 1888, aged 80-2-26. She lives in Swanton, 1888.

Betsey, b. in N. Ashford, Oct. 11, 1806, m. Flavel M. Beach, in Middlebury, Vt., Dec. 11, 1835. They had no ch. who lived. She d. in Salisbury, Vt., May 26, 1865, aged 58-7-15. He d. in Salisbury, Jan. 4, 1862, aged 64.

Electa, b. in N. Ashford, Oct. 21, 1807, m. Daniel Ford, (b. in Tinnmouth, Vt., 1792), in Cornwall, Vt. They had 6 ch. He was a shoemaker. He d. in Cuba, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1861, aged 6. She d. in West Cornwall, Vt., Dec. 9, 1867, aged 60-1-18.

Henry Dewey, b. in Underhill, Vt., Mar. 10, 1815, m. Sally Barker Clark, (b. in Charlotte, Vt., Oct. 22, 1816), in Underhill, Feb. 22, 1842. They had 3 ch. She d. in Underhill, June 13, 1864, aged 47-7-22. He m. Adelia M. Batty, (b. in Burlington, Vt., Oct. 18, 1821), in Underhill, Sept. 19, 1864. They had no ch. She d. in Underhill, Dec. 18, 1874, aged 53-2. He m. Harriet Naomi Atchison, (b. in Underhill, July 9, 1846), in Underhill, June 22, 1875. Had no ch. He d. in Underhill, May 5, 1881, aged 66-1-25. She d. in Jericho, Vt., Feb. 9, 1887, aged 40-7.

Sophronia, b. in Underhill, Vt., Jan. 16, 1817, m. Richard Potter, (b. in N. Y., Mar. 16, 1812), in Underhill, Feb. 18, 1836. They had 7 ch. He was a physician. He d. in Ottawa, Aug. 20, 1872, aged 60-5-4. She lives in Palmyra, Wis., 1888.

CHILDREN OF JULIUS CAESAR and BETSEY (Barker) HARMON: (*Gaius, Phineas, Nathaniel, Joseph, John*).

Julia Sophia, b. in Cheshire, Mass., Apr. 18, 1823. She d. in Adams, Mass., Mar. 20, 1887, aged 63-11-2.

Mary Louisa, b. in Cheshire, Mass., Feb. 9, 1825. She d. in Cheshire, Aug. 16, 1826, aged 1-6-7.

Mary Maria, b. in Cheshire, Mar. 8, 1827, m. Francis Augustus Bryant, (b. in Chesterfield, Mass., Jan. 9, 1836), in Pownal, Vt., Jan. 6, 1857. They have had 1 ch. He is a physician. They live in Cedar Falls, Iowa, 1888.

Ezra Barker, b. in Cheshire, Mass., July 1, 1829, m. Helen Mar Bryant, (b. in Chesterfield, Mass., Oct. 1, 1830), in Stamford, Vt., Feb. 22, 1849. They have had 1 ch. They live in Adams, Mass., 1888.

Ann Myra, b. in Cheshire, Mass., Nov. 30, 1831. She d. in Adams, Aug. 22, 1870, aged 38-8-23.

Ethan Henry, b. in Cheshire, Mass., Sept. 9, 1835, m. Mary Gaffney, (b. in Troy, N. Y., 1831), in Pownal, Vt., July 16, 1854. They had no ch. He was an operative. He d. in Adams, Mass., Nov. 12, 1872, aged 37-2-3.

William Earl, b. in Cheshire, Mass., July 4, 1837, m. Amelia Ann Whitney, (b. in Kinderhook, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1843), in Adams, Dec. 25, 1862. They have had 5 ch. He is retired. They live in Adams, 1890.

Sarah Jane, b. in Cheshire, Mass., Nov. 12, 1840, m. Martin Tallmadge Ryan, (b. in Waterford, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1833), in Adams, Oct. 18, 1863. They have had 3 ch. He is an editor. They live in Allegan, Mich., 1888.

Louisa Cordelia, b. in Cheshire, Mass., July 27, 1843, m. Napoleon Burt, (b. in Stamford, Vt., Oct. 29, 1845), in North Adams, Mass., Apr. 20, 1868. They have had 5 ch. He is a carpenter. They live in Adams, 1888.

Ffances Augusta, b. in Adams, Mass., July 31, 1846, m. Jacob Johnson, (b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 20, 1844), in Adams, Dec. 25, 1870. They have had 2 ch. He is a paper maker. They live in Adams, 1888.

CHILDREN OF JAMES and REBECCA (Cross) HARMON: (*Thaddeus, Phineas, Nathaniel, Joseph, John*).

Phoebe Gillet, b. in Richland, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1810. She d. in Richland (South), Nov. 27, 1887, aged 77-25.

Anna, b. in Richland, May 26, 1812, m. Hiram Dunbar, (b. in Madison Co., N. Y., Nov. 5, 1814), in Richland, Feb. 4, 1840. They had 2 ch. He was a shoemaker. He d. in Richland, July 1, 1843, aged 28-7-26. She d. in Richland (South), Sept. 18, 1881, aged 69-3-23.

Eunice, b. in Richland, Apr. 5, 1814, m. Daniel Wise, (b. in Orleans, Vt., Oct. 11, 1797), in Richland, Oct. 25, 1849. They had no ch. He d. in Loraine, N. Y., June 6, 1879, aged 81-7-26. She d. in Loraine, Mar. 10, 1888, aged 73-11-5.

James, b. in Richland, Jan. 8, 1816, m. Sally Anna Doane, (b. in Richland, May 26, 1821), in Richland, Mar. 10, 1882. They had 4 ch. She d. in Pulaski, Richland, May 15, 1881, aged 54-11-19. He lives in Watertown, N. Y., 1891.

Cyrus, b. in Richland, Sept. 3, 1817, m. Esther Albro, (b. in Washington, N. Y., July 25, 1826), in Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1846. They had 3 ch. He d. in Irving, Kansas, Mar. 20, 1887, aged 69-6-17. She lives in Irving, 1891.

Calvin Cross, b. in Richland, Sept. 14, 1819, m. Ruth Leonora Bliss, (b. in Adams, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1837), in Richland, Apr. 1, 1855. They had 3 ch. He was a farmer and mechanic. He d. in Pulaski-Richland, Jan. 16, 1882, aged 62-4-2. She m. Chauncey W. Street. They live in Pulaski, 1891.

Hiram, b. in Richland, Feb. 25, 1821. He d. in Richland, Nov. 9, 1821, aged 8 mos., 15 days.

Nancy Maria, b. in Richland, July 22, 1822, m. Roswell Burt Boynton, (b. in Lean, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1818), in Richland, Sept. 2, 1845. They had 5 ch. He was a machinist. He d. in Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1879, aged 60-10-24. She m. Wm. Peckham, (b. in R. I., Oct. 14, 1817), in Syracuse, Apr. 4, 1881. They have had no ch. They live in Syracuse, 1891.

Ambrose, b. in Richland, May 14, 1824. He lives in Bakerville, Calif., 1882.

Jacob Ellis, b. in Richland, Jan. 6, 1826, m. Lovina Jemima Allison, (b. in Brownville, N. Y., June 25, 1826), in Mexico, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1850. They had 4 ch. He was a machinist. He d. in Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1881, aged 55-7-14. She d. in Utica, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1888, aged 62-5-21.

Lydia Arabella, b. in Richland, Nov. 6, 1827, m. Henry Benjamin Cross, (b. in Richland, Nov. 14, 1828), in Richland, Mar. 15, 1851. They had 3



ch. He is a wagonmaker. She d. in Lorraine, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1888, aged 60-4-44. He lives in Pulaski, 1891.

Asa Erwin, b. in Richland, Oct. 3, 1829, m. Anna Eliza Taylor, (b. in Richland, July 9, 1839), in Lorraine, Sept. 10, 1854. They have had 2 ch. He is a carpenter. They live in Pulaski, 1891.

Charles Irenus, b. in Richland, July 15, 1831. He was a wagon maker. He died—shot while hunting on a boat in Lake Ontario, Oct. 16, 1858, aged 27-3-1.

Proserpine Emogene, b. in Richland, Aug. 10, 1835, m. John Pitkin, (b. in Lorraine, May 9, 1827), in Lorraine, Dec. 17, 1855. They had 4 ch. He was a carpenter. He d. in Lorraine, Mar. 19, 1888, aged 60-10-10.

**CHILDREN OF THADDEUS and BETSEY (Waugh) HARMON:**  
(*Thaddeus, Phineas, Nathaniel, Joseph, John*).

Simon Meacham, b. in Richland, Jan. 9, 1816, m. Abigail Ann Parrish, (b. in Richland, June 17, 1823), in Richland, Dec. 7, 1842. They have had 5 ch. They live in Lyndon, Wis., 1891.

Cynthia, b. in Richland, June 6, 1817, m. Charles Pape, (b. in Halberstaad, Prussia, 1819), in Lyndon, Wis., Sept. 12, 1852. They had 4 ch. He d. in Sioux City, Iowa, Sept. 16, 1878, aged 59. She d. in Chadron, Neb., Dec. 9, 1888, aged 71-6-3.

Chauncey, b. in Richland, Feb. 12, 1819, m. Susan Akin, (b. in Brooklyn, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1826), in Sheboygan, Wis., Sept. 12, 1854. They have had 4 ch. They live in Lyndon, Wis., 1891.

Norman Cowper, b. in Richland, Sept. 26, 1820, m. Clara Harman Doane, (b. in Pawlet, Vt., Oct. 20, 1824), in Richland, Oct. 1, 1845. They have had 10 ch. He is a farmer and grain dealer. They live in Lyndon, 1895.

Albert, b. in Richland, July 6, 1823. He d. in Richland, Apr. 11, 1824, aged 9 mos., 5 days.

Albert Joshua, b. in Richland, Apr. 6, 1829. He d. in Richland, Apr. 21, 1829, aged 15 days.

Henry Smith, b. in Richland, May 30, 1831, m. Sarah Ann Smith, (b. in Richland, Mar. 18, 1835), in Fon du Lac, Wis., Mar. 9, 1854. They have had 3 ch. He is a real estate dealer. They live in Tacoma, Washington, 1891.

Minerva, b. in Richland, June 2, 1833, m. Ellis Oliver, (b. in Fairhaven, Mass., Dec. 20, 1825), in Lyndon, Wis., June 2, 1852. They had 1 ch. He was a miller. He d. in Lyndon, May 16, 1853, aged 27-4-26. She m. Gulbert Hyatt Smith, (b. in Richland, Apr. 15, 1827), in Fon du Lac, Wis., Mar. 9, 1854. They have had 9 ch. He is a farmer and fisherman. They live in Cedar Grove, Wis., 1891.

**CHILDREN OF AUGUSTUS and ELIZABETH (Sherwood) HARMON:**  
(*Thaddeus, Phineas, Nathaniel, Joseph, John*).

George Ogdon, b. in Richland, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1851, m. Ida Maria Holmes, (b. in Greenwich, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1853), in Pulaski, Richland, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1875. They have had 4 ch. He is a bridge builder. They lived in Pulaski, 1891.

Frederick William, b. in Richland, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1855, m. Katherine Keefe, (b. in Ft. Howard, Wis., July 25, 1857), in Appleton, Wis., July 31, 1882. They have had 1 ch. He is a R. R. conductor. They lived in Appleton, Wis., 1891.

CHILD OF ABIAL and ——— HARMON: (*Phineas, Phineas, Nathaniel, Joseph, John*).

Oliver Washington, b. in New Marlborough, Mass., May 30, 1827, m. Adaline Peck, (b. in Salisbury, Conn., Aug. 5, 1829), in Great Barrington, Mass., Nov. 17, 1848. They have had 3 ch. He is a machinist. Divorced in Berkshire, Mass., Sept. 18, 1890. She m. ——— Bunce, and lives in Egremont. He lived in Pittsfield, Mass., 1891.

CHILDREN OF ZENAS and JULIA (Kent) HARMON: (*Paul, Phineas, Nathaniel, Joseph, John*).

Anna Maria, b. in Warren, Vt., Feb. 27, 1826. She d. in Warren, Oct. 22, 1842, aged 16-7-25.

William Paul, b. in Warren, Vt., May 4, 1831, m. Ann Elizabeth Goodspeed, (b. in Warren, Dec. 26, 1842), in Warren, Jan. 29, 1861. They have had 3 ch. He is a farmer and mechanic. They lived in East Warren, 1894. CHILDREN OF PHINEHAS and MARY (Grosvenor) HARMON: (*Paul, Phineas, Nathaniel, Joseph, John*).

Lucy Ann, b. in Suffield, Conn., June 13, 1830, m. Elijah Carpenter Bliss, (b. in Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 27, 1822), in St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 20, 1852. They have had 3 ch. They live in Bloomington, Ill., 1888.

Sarah Granger, b. in Suffield, Conn., Dec. 7, 1832, m. Charles Edward Read, (b. in Warren, Mass., Mar. 12, 1827), in Jacksonville, Ill., Aug. 11, 1865. They have had 2 ch. They lived in Bloomington, Ill., 1888.

CHILDREN OF PAUL and ABIGAIL (Gillette) HARMON: (*Paul, Phineas, Nathaniel, Joseph, John*).

Andrew Jackson, b. in Suffield, Conn., Jan. 6, 1832, m. Cordelia Wood, (b. in Rome, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1838), in Rome, July 31, 1853. They have had 2 ch. He is a carpenter. They live in Omaha, Neb., 1888.

Mary Maria, b. in Suffield, June 17, 1833, m. William Ruse Sampson, (b. in Gwinlap, Eng., June 23, 1810), in Omaha, Neb., June 7, 1870. They had no ch. He d. in Fremont, Neb., Jan. 8, 1883, aged 72-6-16. She m. James Stryker Reed, (b. in Bridgewater, N. J., Feb. 1, 1823), in Fremont, Mar. 10, 1888. They had no ch. They live in Fremont, 1888.

Chloe, b. in Suffield, Aug. 3, 1835, m. Harvey Jones, (b. in Hartland, Conn., Apr. 19, 1828), in Suffield, July 5, 1855. They have 2 ch. They live in Las Vegas, N. M., 1888.

Julia, b. in Suffield, July 31, 1838, m. Charles Philander Winslow, (b. in Richland, Ohio, Oct. 26, 1835), in South Hadley, Mass., Oct. 14, 1863. They had no ch. He is a commercial traveler. She d. in Omaha, Neb., July 15, 1868, aged 29-11-15. He m. Jennie Boyce. They live in Palmyra, N. Y., 1888.

Sarah, b. in Suffield, Conn., Apr. 6, 1840, m. John Jay Pierson, (b. in Frederick, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1842), in Omaha, Neb., May 12, 1875. They have had 2 ch. They live in Fulton, Wis., 1888.

Dryden, b. in Suffield, Aug. 9, 1842. He d. in Suffield, Oct. 28, 1852, aged 10-2-19.

Luther Almeron, b. in Suffield, Dec. 2, 1844, m. Hannah Mary Simpkins, (b. in Farmington, Ill., July 11, 1855), in Fairview, Neb., Apr. 22, 1874. They have had 5 ch. He is a coal dealer. They live in Omaha, Neb., 1888.

Lucius Cutler, b. in Suffield, Oct. 10, 1847. He d. in Suffield, Apr. 1, 1848, aged 5 mos., 22 days.

CHILDREN OF PAUL and LUCINDA HUBBARD (Stearns) HARMON: (*Paul, Phineas, Nathaniel, Joseph, John*).

Arthur Stearns, b. in Suffield, Conn., Feb. 8, 1859, m. Ida Jannette Atkins, (b. in Bradford, Pa., June 25, 1860), in Omaha, Neb., Feb. 12, 1879.

They had 2 ch. He is a clerk. She d. in Omaha, Dec. 5, 1882, aged 22-5-10. He lives in Omaha, 1888.

Alice May, b. in South Hadley, Mass., Mar. 26, 1866. She lives in Omaha, Neb., 1888.

**CHILDREN OF JULIUS and CAROLINE ELIZABETH (Lane) HARMON:** (*Paul, Phineas, Nathaniel, Joseph, John*).

Ashbel Comfort, b. in Suffield, Conn., Mar. 6, 1841, m. Sarah Jane Fuller, (b. in Suffield, Ct., Feb. 17, 1841), in Suffield, Oct. 7, 1868. They had no ch. She d. in Suffield, Dec. 1, 1871, aged 30-9-14. He m. Caroline Rebecca Fuller, (b. in Suffield, Sept. 14, 1832), in Suffield, May 11, 1874. They have had no ch. He d. in Suffield. She lives in Suffield, June 10, 1920.

Eunice Adelaide, b. in Suffield, Aug. 26, 1846, m. John Lewis, (b. in Suffield, June 22, 1842), in Suffield, July 27, 1868. They had 3 ch. He is a lawyer. She d. in Oak Park, Ill., Apr. 21, 1881, aged 34-7-26. He m. Isabel Hamilton Read. They live in Oak Park, 1888.

William Julius, b. in Suffield, Jan. 30, 1849, m. Nellie Staats, (b. in Delavan, Ill., Mar. 28, 1860), in Fremont, Neb. Jan. 1, 1879. They have had 4 ch. They live in Cedar Bluffs, Neb., 1888.

Franklin Sidney, b. in Suffield, Oct. 13, 1853, m. Mary Elizabeth Fairfield, (b. in Hartford, Conn., Oct. 2, 1852), in Pittsfield, Mass., June 14, 1877. They have had 1 ch. (Julius.)

**CHILDREN OF JOSEPH and ELIZA (Sims) HARMON:** (*Hezekiah, James, Nathaniel, Joseph, John*).

Elizabeth Ann, b. in Claiborne Co., Miss., Oct. 8, 1823. She d. in Claiborne Co., July 28, 1838, aged 14-9-20.

Rebecca Jane, b. in Claiborne Co., Miss., June 9, 1826, m. Joseph Read Neal, (b. in Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 27, 1816), in Port Gibson, Miss., Aug. 3, 1843. They had 3 ch. He was a saddler. He d. in Port Gibson, Sept. 14, 1855, aged 37-6-18. She m. William McDonald Sims, (b. in Claiborne Co., May 19, 1810), in Port Gibson, Dec. 3, 1856. They had 2 ch. He d. in Claiborne Co., Feb. 7, 1882, aged 71-8-19. She lives in Port Gibson, 1887.

Phoebe Frances, b. in Claiborne Co., Miss., Sept. 6, 1828, m. John Fletcher Venables, (b. in Claiborne Co., Dec. 25, 1824), in Port Gibson, Miss., Mar. 28, 1850. They had no ch. She d. in Claiborne Co., June 2, 1852, aged 23-8-27. He d. in Claiborne Co., Feb. 10, 1860, aged 35-1-16.

**CHILDREN OF RAWSON and LYDIA (Murdock) HARMON:** (*Anan, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Ariel, b. in New Marlborough, Mass., Apr. 1, 1790, m. Elizabeth Winter, (b. in Seneca County, N. Y., May 2, 1795), in Caledonia, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1815. They had 7 ch. She d. in Wheatland, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1840, aged 45-4-14. He d. in Wheatland, May 16, 1855, aged 65-1-15.

Sibyl, b. in New Marlborough, Mass., 1791. She d. in New Marl., 179—, aged 2 yrs.

Clarissa, b. in New Marl., Mar. 25, 1793, m. Theron Brown, (b. in Hebron, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1793), in Caledonia, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1815. They had 10 ch. She d. in Wheatland, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1830, aged 37-5-7. He m. Ann Marie Hammond. He d. in Wheatland, Oct. 29, 1859, aged 66-9-17.

Rawson, b. in Bennington, Vt., Sept. 3, 1795, m. Miriam Wolcott, (b. in Northampton, Mass., Nov. 28, 1795), in East Bloomfield, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1820. They had 4 ch. She d. in Wheatland, N. Y., June 24, 1873, aged 77-9-21. She d. in Hastings, Iowa, July 28, 1879, aged 83-8, and was buried in Wheatland.

Ira, b. in Whitestown, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1796, m. Corinna Brown, (b. in Jay, N. Y., June 7, 1806), in Wheatland, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1822. They had

9 ch. He d. in Wheatland, June 13, 1866, aged 70-2-4. She d. in Wheatland, Jan. 15, 1884, aged 77-7-8.

Sylvester, b. in Eaton, N. Y., June 22, 1798, m. Lucretia Brown, (b. in Jay, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1803), in Caledonia, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1821. They had 13 ch. She d. in Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1882, aged 79-3-1. He d. in Wheatland, June 10, 1881, aged 82-11-19.

Lydia, b. in Eaton, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1800, m. Oliver Pomeroy Blackmer, (b. in Westmoreland, N. Y., June 18, 1798), in Wheatland, Sept. 21, 1820. They had 6 ch. She d. in Wheatland, Feb. 14, 1875, aged 74-1-15. He d. in Wheatland, Oct. 27, 1875, aged 77-4-9.

Anan, b. in Eaton, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1802, m. Abigail Wait Cheever, (b. in White Creek, N. Y., June 8, 1811), in Chili, N. Y., May 12, 1831. They had 4 ch. He was a farmer and miller. He d. in Clifton, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1882, aged 79-5-14. She d. in Clifton, Sept. 11, 1892, aged 81-3-3.

Elisha, b. in Eaton, N. Y., July 23, 1804, m. Ruth Rogers, (b. in Hornellsville, N. Y., May 13, 1809), in Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1836. They had 6 ch. He was a farmer and miller. He d. in Painesville, Ohio, from a collision on railroad, Jan. 19, 1864, aged 59-5-27. She d. in Jackson, Mich., Mar. 6, 1887, aged 77-9-21.

Sarah, b. in Eaton, N. Y., June 14, 1806, m. Horace Prout Smith, (b. in Westmoreland, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1798), in Wheatland, N. Y., May 25, 1826. They had 7 ch. He was a miller. She d. in Lockport, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1878, aged 71-8-6. He lives in Lockport, 1888.

Cynthia, b. in Eaton, N. Y., 1807 (?). She d. in Eaton, Dec. 16, 1813, aged 6 yrs.

Mary, b. in Eaton, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1810, m. James Richardson Flinn, (b. in Aurelius, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1804), in Wheatland, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1838. They had 2 ch. He d. in ReRoy, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1886, aged 82-7-6. She d. in LeRoy, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1889, aged 78-7-10.

CHILDREN OF ANAN and TRYPHENA (Harmon) HARMON:  
(*Anan, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Austin, b. in New Marlborough, Mass., 1799. He d. in New Marl., June, 1808, aged 9.

Clarissa, b. in New Marl., Feb. 27, 1801, m. Jason Fargo, (b. in Sandisfield, Mass., Aug. 15, 1790), in Ashtabula, Ohio, June 1, 1817. They had 6 ch. He d. in Ashtabula, Sept. 20, 1861, aged 71-1-5. She d. in Ashtabula, Aug. 21, 1880, aged 79-5-25.

Edwin, b. in New Marl., May 6, 1803, m. Miranda Cunningham, (b. in Hamilton, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1808), in Madison, Ohio, Jan. 21, 1829. They had 6 ch. He d. in Ashtabula, Ohio, Aug. 13, 1863, aged 60-3-7. She d. in Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 5, 1872, aged 63-2-15, and was buried in Ashtabula.

Elizabeth, b. in New Marl., Mar. 30, 1805, m. William Whitmore, (b. in Middletown, Conn., Feb. 14, 1792), in Ashtabula, Ohio, July 4, 1827. They had 3 ch. He was a wainwright. She d. in Ashtabula, Oct. 26, 1841, aged 36-6-26. He d. in Ashtabula, Apr. 2, 1885, aged 93-1-19.

Roxa Cenith, b. in New Marl., May 29, 1807, m. Horace Thompson, (b. in Bouckville, N. Y., 1806-08), in Ashtabula, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1835. They had 2 ch. He was a real estate agent. He d. in Dixon, Ill., 1843. She d. in Ashtabula, Mar. 13, 1856, aged 48-9-13.

Achsah, b. in New Marl., July 3, 1811. She d. in Ashtabula, Ohio, Aug. 10, 1889, aged 78-1-7.

Anan, b. in New Marl., Sept., 1813. He d. in Ashtabula, Ohio, Mar. 31, 1858, aged 44.

Polly, b. in Ashtabula, Ohio, Mar. 31, 1815. She d. in Ashtabula, June 25, 1892, aged 77-2-25.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL and RUTH (Watson) HARMON: (*Anan, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Edward, b. in New Marlborough, Mass., Dec. 21, 1815, m. Eve Harder, (b. in Little Falls, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1823), in Andover, Ohio, Feb. 17, 1853. They had 2 ch. He d. in Andover, July 19, 1872, aged 56-6-28. She lives in Andover, 1891.

Ruth, b. in New Marl., Jan. 7, 1817. She d. in Ashtabula, Ohio, Dec. 3, 1854, aged 36-10-26.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL and CLARISSA (Adams) HARMON: (*Anan, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Austin, b. in Wheatland, N. Y., June 12, 1822, m. Hannah Lovina Stillman, (b. in Colebrook, Conn., Feb. 28, 1823), in Andover, Ohio, Dec. 17, 1848. They had 2 ch. She d. in Andover, Nov. 8, 1873, aged 50-8-11. He m. Eliza Julia Case, (b. in Andover, Jan. 19, 1842), in Andover, Sept. 8, 1875. They have had 1 ch. He d. in Andover, Feb. 15, 1890, aged 67-8-3. She lives in Andover, 1891.

Louisa, b. in Andover, Ohio, Dec. 8, 1825, m. George Black, (b. in Homer, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1823), in Andover, 1847. They had 6 ch. He was a laborer. She d. in Andover, May 31, 1881, aged 55-5-23. He d. in Youngstown, Ohio, Apr. 25, 1883, aged 59-6-15.

Lucinda, b. in Andover, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1827, m. Thomas Case, (b. in Andover, May 7, 1830), in Cherry Valley, Ohio, Mar. 27, 1851. They had 2 ch. She d. in Andover, Nov. 15, 1855, aged 28-2-8. He m. Sarah Laughlin. He lives in Andover, 1888.

Lucretia, b. in Andover, Mar. 12, 1829. She d. in Richmond, Ohio, July 9, 1853, aged 24-3-27.

John, b. in Andover, Ohio, Jan. 19, 1831, m. Melvina Elizabeth Phillips, (b. in Conneaut, Ohio, Mar. 13, 1839), in Conneaut, Nov. 15 1855. They had 3 ch. He d. in Bangor, Mich., Sept. 21, 1878, aged 47-8-2. She m. John Sebastian Wager. She lives in Venice, Mich., 1888.

Samuel, b. in Andover, Ohio, Apr. 12, 1834. He d. in Andover, July 5, 1841, aged 7-2-23.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL BRIDGEMAN and SARAH PARMELY (Leet) HARMON: (*Anan, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Austin Gideon, b. in Conneaut, Ohio, July 29, 1815, m. Emeline Fenton Judd, (b. in Catharine, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1833), in Conneaut, Apr. 4, 1853. They had 2 ch. He d. in Dundee, Mich., Oct. 23, 1833, aged 68-2-24. She lives in Los Angeles, 1888. (St. Elmo Hotel.)

Ann Maria, b. in Conneaut, Ohio, Jan. 5, 1817, m. Marshall Capron, (b. in Vt., Dec. 28, 1816), in Conneaut, July 17, 1842. They had no ch. He was a shipwright. He d. in Conneaut, Oct. 8, 1884, aged 67-9-10. She d. in Conneaut, Feb. 2, 1885, aged 68-28.

Sally Parmely, b. in Conneaut, Oct. 8, 1818. She d. in Conneaut, Mar. 22, 1873, aged 54-5-14.

Lucinda Buckingham, b. in Conneaut, Ohio, Jan. 11, 1821, m. David Washingto Gary, (b. in Garyville, now Alabama, N. Y., May 18, 1818), in Erie, Pa., Feb. 7, 1877. They have had no ch. He was a merchant. They live in Ashtabula, Ohio, 1891.

Harriet Matilda, b. in Conneaut, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1822, m. Levi Daniels, (b. in Lincoln, Vt., May 8, 1831), in Cleveland, Ohio, May 30, 1859. They had 2 ch. He d. in Conneaut, Jan. 13, 1874, aged 42-8-5. She m. Alfred

Judd Hayward, (b. in Kingsville, Ohio, Dec. 18, 1830), in Erie, Pa., Mar. 6, 1879. They had no ch. He was a mechanic. She d. in Conneaut, Jan. 18, 1888, aged 65-4-16. He lives in Northville, N. Y., 1888.

Edwin, b. in Conneaut, Apr. 28, 1825. He d. in Conneaut, Apr. 30, 1826, aged 1-2.

Child, male, still-born, in Conneaut, 1826.

Louisa Emeline, b. in Conneaut, Ohio, Mar. 13, 1828, m. Edwin May Wells, (b. in July 2, 1821), in Conneaut, Sept. 27, 1849. They had 6 ch. He was a druggist. He d. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. —. She m. George Shears, (b. in Mayville, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1820), in West Springfield, Pa., Feb. 15, 1861. They had 3 ch. She d. in Conneaut, Aug. 14, 1879, aged 51-5-1. He lives in Conneaut, 1888.

**CHILD OF NATHANIEL B. and SYLVINA THANKFUL (Stockwell Marks) HARMON:**

Nathaniel Bridgeman, b. in Conneaut, Feb. 28, 1857. He lives in San Francisco, Calif., 1891.

**CHILDREN OF ISRAEL and SUBMIT (Wait) HARMON: (*Caleb, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).**

Edson, b. in Champion, N. Y., 1811. He d. in Alden, N. Y., March, 1869, aged 57.

Emeline, b. in Champion, N. Y., 1813, m. Benjamin Pierce, (b. in Wales, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1811), in Wales, Jan., 1832. They had 2 ch. He d. in Wales, Aug. 7, 1834, aged 22-9-6. She d. in Wales, Mar. 22, 1841, aged 27.

Edward, b. in Mendon, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1815, m. Mary E. Garfield, (b. in Pembroke, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1824), in Bennington, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1848. They had 3 ch. He was a farmer and hotel keeper. He d. in Batavia, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1871, aged 55-11-15. She lives in Charlotte, Mich., 1888.

Israel, b. in Mendon, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1817, m. Eliza Esther Potter, (b. in Cassewago, Pa., Mar. 20, 1819), in Cassewago, Dec. 1, 1839. They had 6 ch. He was a carpenter. She d. in Batavia, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1890.

Sophronia, b. in Elba, N. Y., 1819. She d. in Wales, 1835.

Austin, twin with child, b. in Elba, N. Y., June 11, 1820, m. Fanny Maria Cook, (b. in Pompey, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1821), in Clarendon, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1849. They had no ch. He d. in Wales, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1870, aged 50-4-4. She m. Lyman Simon Nichols. They live in Wales, 1888.

Child, male, twin, with Austin, b. in Elba, N. Y., June 11, 1820. He d. in Elba at birth.

Richard, b. in Elba, N. Y., 1823. He d. in Elba, 1826.

Nancy, b. in Elba, 1825. She d. in Elba, 1831-3.

Sarah, b. in Elba, Dec. 14, 1826, m. William Henry Van Buren, (b. in Murray, N. Y., Nov., 1826), in Wales, Oct. 14, 1849. They had 3 ch. He d. in Conway, Mich., Oct. 15, 1859, aged —. She m. James Peachy, (b. in Eng., June 7, 1816), in Clarendon, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1864. They had no ch. He d. in Crittendon, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1884, aged 67-10. She lives in Crittendon, 1888.

Darius, b. in Elba, N. Y., 1827-8. He d. in Wales, N. Y., Sept. 1849.

Andrew Jackson, b. in Elba, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1829, m. Caroline Emilia Blaisdell, (b. in Bennington, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1833), in Bennington, N. Y., May 22, 1853. They had 2 ch. They live in Centerville, Neosho (?) Co., Kansas, 1888.

Mary, b. in Elba, N. Y., 1831-2. She d. in Elba, aged 19.

Child, b. in 1833 (?). Died.

Louisa, b. in Wales, N. Y., 1835. She d. in Clarendon, N. Y., 1850.

**CHILDREN OF SYLVESTER and POLLY (Betts) HARMON:**  
*(Joshua, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John).*

Ann, b. in Charlton, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1800, m. Henry Mead, (b. in ———), in Charlton. They had 2 ch. She d. in Charlton, May 29, 1843, aged 43-1-5. He d. in Charlton, Dec. 24, 1877.

William Betts, b. in Charlton, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1902, m. Emeline Martin, (b. in Woodbridge, N. J., Sept. 15, 1804), in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1826. They had 3 children. He was a carpenter. She d. in Batavia, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1875, aged 71-1-7. He m. Mary Ann (McPhails) Brunnels, (b. in Genesee, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1835), in Mumbora (?), N. Y., 1883. They had no ch. He d. in Batavia, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1884, aged 81-9-1. She lives in Batavia, 1889.

Rockwell, b. in Charlton, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1804, m. Eleanor DeRemer, (b. in Charlton, Mar. 23, 1804), in Charlton, Feb. 22, 1827. They had 3 ch. He was a manufacturer. She d. in Glenville, N. Y., May 8, 1848, aged 44-1-15. He m. Amelia Ann Smith, (b. in Shawangunk, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1811), in Shawangunk, Apr. 25, 1849. They had 1 ch. They live in Glenville, 1891.

Samuel, b. in Charlton, Feb. 5, 1806, m. Clarissa Stoddard, (b. in ———), in LeRoy, N. Y. They had 1 ch. He was a carpenter. He d. in Los Angeles, Calif. She d. in Calif. (?).

Elizabeth, b. in Charlton, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1808, m. Asa Smith, (b. in Gaiway, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1807), in Ballston, Spa, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1830. They had 3 ch. He was a merchant. He d. in Pen Yan, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1830, aged 72-6-27. She d. in Pen Yan, N. Y., July 21, 1887, aged 79-5-13.

Caleb Coffin, b. in Charlton, N. Y., May 13, 1810, m. Bethany Stark, (b. in Cherry Valley, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1816), in Covington, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1835. They had 8 ch. He was a tanner and farmer. He d. in Augusta, Mich., Oct. 10, 1883, aged 73-4-27. She lives in Augusta, 1891.

Sarah Jane, b. in Charlton, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1813, m. William DeRemer, (b. in Charlton, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1802), in Charlton, Jan. 9, 1833. They had 6 ch. They live in Charlton, 1891.

Polly, b. in Charlton, N. Y., July 8, 1814, m. Jacob Lawton. They had 1 ch. She d. in Batavia, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1840, aged 26-3-29.

**CHILDREN OF SYLVESTER and SARAH (Curtis) (Morse) HARMON:**  
*(Joshua, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John).*

Charles Hawley, b. in Charlton, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1817, m. Jane Ann Anderson, (b. in Charlton, Jan. 6, 1818), in Charlton, May 20, 1841. They had 3 ch. He was a tailor. He d. in Charlton, Jan. 4, 1849, aged 31-2-3. She d. in Charlton, Dec. 23, 1855, aged 37-11-14.

Cyrus Edward, b. in Charlton, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1822, m. Hannah Eliza Smith, (b. in Solon, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1818), in Charlton, Jan. 23, 1845. They had 2 ch. They live in New Hartford, Iowa, 1888.

**CHILDREN OF SAMUEL HUNT and RACHEL (Hayward) HARMON:**  
*(Joshua, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John).*

William Smith, b. in Aurelius, N. Y., July 14, 1810, m. Eunice Sayres, (b. in Batavia, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1816), in Attica, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1835. They had 4 ch. He was a stone cutter. He d. in Warsaw, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1883, aged 72-6-24. She d. in Warsaw, Dec. 28, 1884, aged 68-6 ds.

Ransom Hayward, b. in Sherburne, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1813, m. Mary Fuller, (b. in Canaan, N. Y., May 6, 1818), in Hamilton, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1838. They had 3 ch. He was a mason. He d. in Hastings, Mich., Oct. 11, 1854, aged 41-6-12. She lives in Hamilton, N. Y., 1891.

Lydia Jane, b. in Sherburne, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1815, m. Jesse Farley Hardy, (b. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., Aug. 13, 1811), in Sardinia, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1833. They had 4 ch. He d. in Durand, Wis., Jan. 14, 1886, aged 74-5-1.

Elizabeth, b. in Sherburne, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1819, m. Francis Luke Thompson, (b. in Schoharie Co., N. Y., July 27, 1817, (in Holland, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1838. They had 4 ch. He d. in Holland, Nov. 10, 1845, aged 28-3-14. She m. Hiram Cutting, (b. in N. H., Jan. 8, 1798), in Sardinia, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1848. They had 2 ch. He d. in Sardinia, Jan. 5, 1854, aged 55-11-28. She m. Rosewell Fuller, (b. in Floyd, N. Y., July 28, 1798), in Sardinia, July 31, 1863. They had no ch. He d. in Rushford, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1874, aged 76-1-21. She lives in Rushford, 1889.

Phila Delphia, b. in Hamilton, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1821, m. Elias Streeter, (b. in Chili, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1818), in Holland, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1829. They had 7 ch. They live in Akron, Mich., 1888.

Samuel Hayward, b. in Rossie, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1823, m. Mary Jane Lawrence, (b. in Montgomery, N. Y., July 4, 1826), in Orion, Mich., Mar. 6, 1845. They had 10 ch. She d. in Lincoln, Wis., Jan. 11, 1871, aged 44-6-7. He d. in Greensboro, Ark., Nov. 26, 1878, aged 55-2-3.

Sophonria, b. in Rossie, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1825, m. Stephen Savage, (b. in Greenfield, N. H., Dec. 27, 1815), in Holland, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1844. They had 8 ch. They live in Holland, 1888.

Allen Rawson, b. in Volney, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1830. He d. in Volney, Nov. 18, 1831, aged 1-1.

**CHILDREN OF ELIJAH and LYDIA (Cunningham) HARMON:**  
(*Joshua, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Salmon Cunningham, b. in Wolcott, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1818, m. Hester Ann Mills, (b. in LeRoy, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1822), in LeRoy, Oct. 5, 1845. They had 3 ch. He was a manufacturer of staves and heading. He d. in Pittsville, Wis., July 12, 1887, aged 68-7-29. She lives in Berlin, Wis., 1891.

Polly Maria, b. in Wolcott, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1821, m. Caleb C. Smith, (b. in Hadley, Mass., 1819 (?)), in Troy, Wis., Sept., 1846. They had 1 ch. He was a miner. She d. in San Francisco, Calif., 1848, aged 27 (?).

**CHILDREN OF ALVA and REBECCA (Richardson) HARMON:**  
(*Joshua, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Minerva, b. in Wolcott, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1816, m. John Kinney, (b. in Cortland, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1812), in Cortland, Nov. 30, 1843. They had 2 ch. She d. in Freetown, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1852, aged 35-2. He m. Samantha Copeland. He lives in Cortland, 1891.

James Monroe, b. in Wolcott, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1818. He d. in Wolcott, Aug. 20, 1820, aged 1-9-5.

Nancy, b. in Jerusalem, N. Y., June 2, 1822. She d. in Jerusalem, July 20, 1822, aged 1 mo., 18 days.

Polly Maria, b. in Freetown, N. Y., May 20, 1823, m. Thaddeus Mason Loring, (b. in Cortland, Mar. 2, 1820), in Cortland, May 20, 1847. They had no ch. She d. in Cortland, Sept. 15, 1891, aged 68-3-26. He lives in Cortland.

Charles Nelson, b. in Freetown, Mar. 5, 1825. He d. in Cortland, Apr. 19, 1853, aged 28-1-14.

Alanson Melvin, b. in Freetown, Dec. 5, 1826, m. Elmira Jane Mathews, (b. in Hadley, Mass., Aug. 18, 1834), in Troy, Wis., Oct. 27, 1853. They had 2 ch. She d. in Cortland, May 21, 1882, aged 47-9-3. He lived in Cortland, 1891.



Lydia Katharine, b. in Freetown, Jan. 3, 1829. She d. in Cortland, Aug. 3, 1845, aged 16-7.

Curtis Richardson, b. in Freetown, Dec. 3, 1830, m. Emma Elvira Brainerd, (b. in Cortland, Dec. 13, 1833), in Cortland, Apr. 14, 1856. They had 3 ch. They live in Cortland, 1891.

Julia Gardner, b. in Freetown, N. Y., July 14, 1834. She d. in Freetown, Apr. 10, 1837, aged 2-8-27.

Norman Gibbs, b. in Freetown, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1836, m. Chloe Ann Gilbert, (b. in Norwich, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1836), in Cortland, N. Y., Dec., 31, 1860. They had 3 ch. He d. in Cortland, July 1, 1890. She lives in Cortland, 1891.

Alva, b. in Freetown, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1840. He d. in Cortland, June 1, 1841, aged 1-2.

CHILDREN OF ENOS and ACHSAH (Howes) HARMON: (*Elijah, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Electa, b. in Hawley, Mass., Nov. 6, 1807, m. Jasher Taylor Ward, (b. in Buckland, Mass., Dec. 15, 1806), in Halifax, Vt., Dec. 3, 1829. They had 6 ch. He was a farmer and sawyer. He d. in Buckland, Apr. 19, 1874, aged 67-4-4. She lives in Buckland, 1891.

Levi, b. in Hawley, Mass., Jan. 1, 1810, m. Laura Bartlett, (b. in Hawley, Mar. 30, 1809), in Hawley, Nov. 1, 1832. They had 6 ch. He d. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 13, 1872, aged 62-1-12. She d. in Shelburne Falls, Mass., Jan. 20, 1893, aged 83-9-21.

CHILDREN OF ENOS and LUCRETIA (Hobbs) HARMON: (*Elijah, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Horace Hibbard, b. in Constable, N. Y., June 11, 1813, m. Polly Mary Hinman, (b. in New Haven, Vt., Nov. 1, 1813), in Constable, Sept. 8, 1833. They had 5 ch. She d. in Bangor, N. Y., June 24, 1880, aged 66-7-23. He d. in Bangor, Aug. 15, 1890, aged 77-2-4.

Henrietta Maria, b. in Constable, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1815, m. Royal Hinman, (b. in Monkton, Vt., Oct. 15, 1809), in Constable, May 19, 1833. They had 8 ch. He d. in Bangor, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1876, aged 67-9 days. She lives in Bangor, 1888.

Mary Elizabeth, b. in Constable, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1816, m. Daniel Chauncey Bennett, (b. in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1815), in Somerset, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1840. They had 3 ch. They live in Lyons, Mich.

Benjamin, b. in Constable, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1818, m. Melissa Bassett, (b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., Dec. 26, 1825), in Malone, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1848. They had 8 ch. He d. in Constable, Apr. 12, 1885, aged 67-8 ds. She d. in Constable, N. Y., July 21, 1886, aged 60-6-25.

Flora Irene, b. in Constable, June 8, 1820, m. Richard Higley, (b. in Waterford, Ireland, Oct. 29, 1814), in Somerset, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1851. They had 5 ch. He was a cooper. He d. in Somerset, July 27, 1883, aged 68-8-28. She lives in Somerset, 1888.

Rebecca Experience, b. in Constable, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1824, m. Chievals Ezekiel Brown, (b. in Vt., 1807), in Malone, N. Y., 1857. They had 3 ch. She d. in Moira, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1879, aged 55-6-23. He d. in Moira, 1881, aged 74.

Gaius Nathan, b. in Constable, N. Y., July 18, 1826, m. Orpha Jerome Smith, (b. in Kent, Conn., Sept. 16, 1831), in Malone, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1856. They had 9 ch. He was a clergyman. They live in Lawrenceville, N. Y., 1890.

CHILDREN OF GAIUS and TEMPY (Vincent) HARMON: (*Elijah, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Pauline West, b. in Hawley, Mass., Feb. 23, 1830. She d. in Hawley, Apr. 16, 1858, aged 28-1-24.

Elijah, b. in Hawley, Oct. 7, 1831. He d. in Hawley, May 11, 1832, aged 7 mos., 4 days.

Enos, b. in Hawley, Mass., Feb. 17, 1833, m. Julia Elizabeth Clapp, (b. in Williamsburgh, Mass., Jan. 20, 1838), in Williamsburgh, Oct. 15, 1862. They had 5 ch. They live in Hawley, 1896.

Elijah, b. in Hawley, Mass., Mar. 22, 1835, m. Lucy Maria (Locke) Smith, (b. in Sandwich Islands), Nov. 19, 1838), in Southbury, Conn., July 12, 1866. They had no ch. He was a clergyman. She d. in Buckland, Mass., June 1, 1871, aged 32-6-13. He m. Eunice Morse Smith, (b. in Jaffna, Ceylon, Feb. 11, 1846), in Keene, N. H., Mar. 5, 1872. They had no ch. She d. in Winchester, N. H., Aug. 14, 1872, aged 26-6-3. He m. Martha Alcesta Homans, (b. in Holderness, N. H., now Ashland, Dec. 10, 1844), in Plymouth, N. H., Oct. 14, 1874. They had 3 ch. They live in Wilmington, Mass., 1896.

Joseph Vincent, b. in Hawley, Mass., Mar. 26, 1837, m. Abbie Kelly Church, (b. in Ashfield, Mass., June 14, 1839), in Ashfield, Jan. 10, 1866. They had no ch. She d. in Ashfield, Jan. 11, 1880 aged 40-6-28. He lives in Florence, Mass., 1896.

Charles Thacher, b. in Hawley, Mass., July 10, 1839, m. Mary Ann Clark, (b. in Hawley, June 1, 1841), in Hawley, Dec. 28, 1864. They had 6 ch. They live in Hawley, 1896.

CHILDREN OF SILAS and SUSAN (Babcock) HARMON: (*Gaius, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Minerva, b. in Elbridge, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1818, m. Elisha Gorham, (b. in Elbridge, Feb. 12, 1812), in Elbridge, Aug. 3, 1838. They had 7 ch. She d. in Gorham, Ohio, Nov. 8, 1880, aged 62-9-18. He d. in Gorham, Mar. 14, 1881, aged 69-1-2.

Sarah, b. in Elbridge, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1820, m. Harvey Gumaer, (b. in Skaneateles, N. Y.), in Skaneateles, June, 1841. They had 3 ch. She d. in Owasco, N. Y., Aug., 1847, aged 28. He m. —. He d. in Owasco. (His widow lived in Skaneateles, in 1891, and his son's widow and child, Sarah, lived in Chico, Calif.)

Rosin, b. in Elbridge, N. Y., May 22, 1821, m. — Conklin, (b. in —). They had no ch. She was divorced. He m. Angeline Marsh, (b. in Door Village, Ind., May 1, 1844), in Viola, Ill., Dec. 25, 1870. They had 2 ch. They lived in Custon, Ill., 1891.

Moses, b. in Elbridge, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1823. He d. in Elbridge, Jan. 24, 1870, aged 46-3-2.

Jonathan Babcock, b. in Elbridge, Nov. 18, 1824, m. Annette Weed, (b. in —), in —. They had no ch. She d. in Medina, Mich., Oct., 1868, aged —. He m. Susan Hixon, (b. in —), in —. They had no ch. He d. in Medina, July 28, 1869, aged 44-8-10. She lives in Wauseon, Ohio, 1891.

Meribah, b. in Elbridge, Oct. 17, 1825, m. Lyman Lankton, (b. in Elbridge, Dec. 8, 1819), in Elbridge, Oct. 17, 1849. They had 2 ch. She d. in Parma, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1855, aged 29-10-20. He lives in Parma, 1888.

Arva, twin with Alva, b. in Elbridge, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1832, m. Harriet Elizabeth Benedict, (b. in Ridgefield, Conn., Feb. 7, 1836), in Elbridge, July 2, 1854. They had 5 ch. He was a farmer and mason. They lived in Livingston, Mont., 1891.

Alva, twin with Arva, b. in Elbridge, Feb. 11, 1832, m. ———, (b. in ———), in Salt Lake City. They had no ch. He was a miner. He d. in Sacramento, Calif. She lives in Salt Lake City, 1891 (?).

Eliza Maria, b. in Skaneateles, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1834, m. James Porter Cawley, (b. in Northampton Co., Pa., May 13, 1831), in Jordan, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1857. They had 4 ch. He was a merchant. They live in Detroit, Mich., 1887, 170 Alexandria Ave.

Silas, b. in Elbridge, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1836. He was a farmer. He lives in Rippey, Iowa, 1887.

CHILDREN OF MEDAD and MARY WRIGHT (Healy) HARMON: (*Gaius, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Augusta Louisa, b. in Elbridge, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1826, m. John S. Fulton, (b. in Florence, Pa., Oct. 9, 1818), in Elbridge, Aug. 20, 1844. They had 7 ch. He was a lawyer. He d. in Ashland, Ohio, Apr. 17, 1862, aged 43-6-8. She lives in Ashland, 1894.

Healy, b. in Elbridge, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1828. He lives in Elbridge, 1894. CHILD OF MEDAD and RUTH (Alexander) HARMON: (*Gaius, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Ruth Ellen Elizabeth, b. in Elbridge, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1832. She d. in Elbridge, Sept. 9, 1834, aged 1-10-29.

CHILDREN OF REUBEN and ANN ELIZA (Paul) HARMON: (*Gaius, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Mary Elizabeth, b. in Elbridge, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1834. She d. in Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1886, aged 52-1-27.

Ann Eliza, b. in Elbridge, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1837. She d. in Elbridge, Feb. 7, 1837, aged 5 days.

Sarah Frances, b. in Elbridge, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1838, m. Nathan Calhoun Reed, (b. in Perrington, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1836), in Elbridge, June 13, 1866. They had 2 ch. He was a clerk. She d. in Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1884, aged 46-4-30. He lives in Auburn, 1891.

Reuben Benton, b. in Elbridge, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1844, m. Harriet Perry, (b. in Elbridge, Dec. 13, 1848), in Elbridge, Nov. 16, 1869. They had 1 ch. He was an engineer. They live in Syracuse, 1888.

CHILDREN OF JOHN BROWN and SARAH (Dana) HARMON: (*Reuben, Reuben, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

John Brown, b. in Ohio, Oct. 29, 1822, m. Mary De Neale (Wolfe) Morgan, (b. in Winchester, Va., May 17, 1817), in Lake Providence, La., June 25, 1848. They had 5 ch. He was a lawyer. They live in Berkeley, Calif., 1888.

Julian, b. in Warren, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1824, m. Julia Rebecca Swift, (b. in Warren, Aug. 28, 1825), in Warren, July 30, 1857. They had 4 ch. He was a physician. She d. in Warren, July 13, 1868, aged 42-5-16. He m. Mary Elizabeth Bostwick, (b. in Canfield, Ohio, May 27, 1837), in Canfield, June 6, 1872. They had 2 ch. They live in Warren, 1891.

Charles Reuben, b. in Warren, Ohio, Nov. 4, 1826, m. Mary Hezlep, (b. in Youngstown, Ohio, Jan. 29, 1827), in Girard, Ohio, Mar. 3, 1848. They had 3 ch. He was a merchant. He d. in battle at Stone River, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862, aged 36-1-27. He was Capt. of Co. F, Ohio Vol. Inf. She lives in Kansas, Mo., 1411 Cherry St., 1894.

Edward Dana, b. in Warren, Ohio, May 1, 1831, m. Marie Metcalf, (b. in Newark, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1840), in Newark, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1868. They had 5 ch. He was a farmer and real estate broker. She d. in Lorin, Calif., June 5, 1882, aged 41-8-15. He m. Helen Metcalf, (b. in Newark, Sept.

19, 1848), in Lorin, Dec. 13, 1883. They had no ch. They live in Lorin, 1889.

Sarah Dana, b. in Warren, Ohio, Apr. 3, 1833. She d. in Warren, July 6, 1880, aged 47-3-3.

Willie Kibbee, b. in Warren, Ohio, June 30, 1835. He d. in Warren, Apr. 10, 1836, aged 9 mos., 11 days.

CHILDREN OF HIRAM RISING and SALLY (Eckman) HARMON: (*Reuben, Reuben, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Heman Van Raseler, b. in Brookfield, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1820. He was a farmer. He lives in Columbus, Neb., 1891.

Lucretia Letitia, b. in Brookfield, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1821, m. Harrison Jefferson Knisely, (b. in New Philadelphia, Ohio, Oct. 18, 1812), in Racine, Wis., Aug. 7, 1851. They had no ch. He was a merchant. He d. in Columbus, Neb., Aug. 3, 1881, aged 68-9-16. She lives in Columbus, Neb., 1891, care of G. W. Stevens.

Olive Artalissa, b. in Weathersfield, Ohio, May 28, 1823, m. George Washington Stevens, (b. in Richfield, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1820), in Fontanelle, Neb., Dec. 25, 1859. They had 1 ch. They live in Columbus, Neb., 1891.

Byron La Fayette, b. in Weathersfield, Ohio, Mar. 11, 1825, m. ———, in Frankfort, Ky., Aug. 10, 1860. No ch. He was a merchant. Was conscripted by rebs., ran away.

Elmer Eckman, b. in Weathersfield, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1827, m. Jeanette Selwyn, (b. in ———), in San Francisco, Calif., July 10, 1872. They had no ch. He was a merchant tailor. She d. in Lewiston, Idaho, May 4, 1875, aged —. He m. Mrs. Isabel Roberts, in San Francisco, Mar. 10, 1881. They had ch. He d. in Oakland, Calif., Jan. 24 or 27, 1885. She lives in Oakland, 1891.

Seymour Austin, b. in Weathersfield, Ohio, Mar. 11, 1829. He was a gentleman. He d. in Hazel Green, Wis., Sept. 2, 1852, aged 23-5-22.

Betsey Eckman, b. in Bristolville, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1831, m. Charles Rice, (b. in ———), in Ives' Grove, Wis., Jan. 11, 1850. They had 2 ch. They were divorced Jan., 1872. She m. Loran Clark, (b. in Berkshire, Vt., Sept. 8, 1830), in Columbus, Neb., Mar. 24, 1872. They have had no ch. He was a lumber merchant. They live in Albion, Neb., 1891.

Lyman Almon, b. in Bristolville, Ohio, May 30, 1882, m. Jane Blake Box, (b. in Devonshire, Eng., Jan. 21, 1833), in Racine, Wis., Jan. 13, 1856. They had 6 ch. He was a stock dealer. They live in Fremont, Neb., 1894.

Sarah Morilla, b. in Bristolville, Ohio, July 6, 1835, m. Wilson Reynolds, (b. in Virgil, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1825), in Racine, Wis., Dec. 10, 1857. They had 2 ch. He was a real estate agent. She d. in Fremont, Neb., July 3, 1877, aged 41-11-2. He m. Harriet Chamberlain. They live in Fremont, 1891.

Amy Sylvia, b. in Bristolville, Ohio, Nov. 24, 1837, m. Edward Pell, (b. in ———), in Racine, Wis., Mar. 12, 1859 or Mar. 18, 1860. They had no ch. She d. in Ives' Grove, Wis., Aug. 17, 1863, aged 25-8-24. He m. again (?), and lives in Racine.

Corwin Harrison, b. in Bristolville, Ohio, Feb. 2, 1840. She d. in Bristolville, Sept. 21, 1843, aged 3-7-19.

CHILDREN OF HEMAN RISING and MARIA (Parsons) HARMON: (*Reuben, Reuben, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

George, b. in Warren, Ohio, May 15, 1829. He d. in Warren, Dec. 16, 1830, aged 1-7-1.

Maria, b. in Warren, Nov. 3, 1830. She d. in Warren, Dec. 18, 1830, aged 1 mo., 15 days.

George, b. in Warren, Aug. 23, 1832. He d. in Warren, Dec. 15, 1850, aged 18-3-22.

Maria, b. in Warren, Ohio, June 2, 1834, m. Alonzo Delano, (b. in Aurora, N. Y., July 2, 1806), in Truckee, Calif., Aug. 28, 1872. No ch. He was a banker. He d. in Grass Valley, Calif., Sept. 8, 1874, aged 68-2-6. She lives in Indianapolis, Ind., 1888.

Calvin Austin, b. in Warren, Ohio, July 31, 1837, m. Annie Eva Barnhisel, (b. in Girard, Ohio, Dec. 19, 1840), in Girard, Oct. 2, 1861. They had 4 ch. He d. in Laurence, Kan., Nov. 7, 1872, aged 35-3-7.

Margaret Kibbe, b. in Warren, Ohio, Nov. 18, 1839, m. John Stark Edwards, (b. in Youngstown, Ohio, Nov. 28, 1833), in Warren, Sept. 25, 1860. They had 6 ch. He was a banker. She d. in Fremont, Neb., Sept. 21, 1882, aged 42-10-3. He lives in Seattle, Wash., 1888.

Heman Rising, b. in Warren, Ohio, Jan. 31, 1842, m. Mary Cornelia Fuller, (b. in Warren, Feb. 7, 1842), in Warren, June 19, 1866. They had 4 ch. He was a physician. He d. in Warren, Mar. 29, 1889, aged 47-1-29. She lives in Warren, 1891.

Frances Parsons, b. in Warren, Ohio, Apr. 9, 1844, m. Oscar Orlando Miller, (b. in Liberty, Ohio, Mar. 8, 1838), in Warren, Mar. 23, 1864. They had no ch. He was a merchant. He was killed at Lovejoy Station, Ga., Sept. 2, 1864, aged 26-5-25. She m. Edgar John Foster, (b. in Vernon, Ind., Jan. 31, 1839), in Warren, Ohio, Nov. 20, 1867. They had 7 ch. He was a merchant. They live in Wichita, Kan.

Martha Loomis, b. in Warren, Ohio, Apr. 6, 1846, m. Roscoe Orlando Hawkins, (b. in Chagrin Falls, Ohio, Feb. 21, 1848), in Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 19, 1873. 4 ch. He was a lawyer. They live in Indianapolis, Ind., 1896.

Clara, b. in Warren, Ohio, July 10, 1848, m. William Bradshaw, (b. in Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 31, 1845), in Fremont, Neb., Oct. 18, 1869. They had 3 ch. He was a manufacturer. They live in Evanston, Ill., 1888.

CHILDREN OF OLIVER and PATIENCE (Wright) HARMON: (*Oliver, Reuben, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Daniel Wright, b. in Rutland, Vt., June 21, 1813, m. Mary Martin, (b. in Kirtland, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1827), in Painesville, Ohio, June 2, 1846. They had 4 ch. She d. in Kirtland, Nov. 15, 1857, aged 30-1-24. He m. Harriet Martin, (b. in Kirtland, Mar. 28, 1839), in Kirtland, Mar. 10, 1858. They had 10 ch. He d. in Clifton, Ohio, Mar. 22, 1890, aged 76-9-1. She lives in Clifton, 1894.

Reuben Plumb, b. in Granville, Ohio, Dec. 31, 1814, m. Ann Loomis White, (b. in Granville, N. Y., May 21, 1818), in Kirtland, Ohio, Aug. 14, 1843. They had 5 ch. They live in Kirtland, 1891.

CHILDREN OF OLIVER and LUCY (Pomeroy) HARMON: (*Oliver, Reuben, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Patience, b. in Concord, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1819, m. Randolph Pinney, (b. in Tariffville, Conn., Jan. 9, 1816), in Kirtland, Ohio, June 1, 1842. They had 3 ch. He was a wagonmaker. He d. in Mentor, Ohio, Feb. 16, 1863, aged 47-1-7. She m. Alveston Pomeroy, no ch. He was divorced. She lives in Painesville, Ohio, 1891.

Hiram Pomeroy, b. in Concord, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1821, m. Minerva Hannah Pinney, (b. in Mesopotamia, Ohio, Jan. 22, 1822), in Kirtland, Ohio, Dec. 14, 1842. They had 3 ch. They live in Willoughby, Ohio, 1891.

Oliver Harris, b. in Kirtland, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1823. He d. in Kirtland, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1844, aged 20-10-14.

Lucy, b. in Kirtland, Ohio, June 27, 1826, m. Harvey Barto, (b. in Dorset, Vt., July 27, 1818), in Kirtland, Apr. 9, 1844. They had 8 ch. He was a merchant and farmer. He d. in Saugatuck, Mich., Aug. 28, 1870, aged 52-1-1. She d. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 23, 1882, aged 56-2-27.

Sarah, b. in Kirtland, Ohio, Oct. 21, 1831. She d. in Kirtland, May 8, 1861, aged 29-6-17.

**CHILDREN OF WILLIAM and BETSEY ELIZABETH (Rowley) HARMON:** (*Oliver, Reuben, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

William Baxter, b. in Rutland, Vt., Dec. 16, 1812, m. Patience Maria King, (b. in Warren, Pa., Aug. 31, 1814), in Warren, Pa., Sept. 21, 1834. They had 5 ch. He was a merchant. He d. in Brookhaven, Miss., July 30, 1876, aged 63-7-14. She d. in Warren, Nov. 28, 1884, aged 70-2-28.

Lucinda Rowley, b. in Painesville, Ohio, June 22, 1815, m. Theophilus Woodward Byington, (b. in 1812), Dec. 2, 1834. They had 6 ch. He d. in Redwood Falls, Minn., Apr. 16, 1880, aged 67-8. She d. in Redwood Falls, Nov. 28, 1881, aged 66-5-6.

Algernon Sidney, b. in Painesville, Ohio, 1817 (?), m. Mary ——. They had 1 ch. She d. in Sangamon Co., Ill., about 1841-2. He m. Sina Meacham.

**CHILD OF JOEL and CLARA (Hascall) HARMON:** (*Joel, Joel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Clara, b. in Pawlet, Vt., Jan. 1, 1795. She d. in Pawlet, Jan. 2, 1795, aged 18 hours.

**CHILDREN OF JOEL and EUNICE (Pomeroy) HARMON:** (*Joel, Joel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Milton, b. in Pawlet, Vt., Sept. 4, 1798, m. Lucretia Wales, (b. in Windham, Conn., Dec., 1803), in Richland, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1821. They had 8 ch. He was a merchant. She d. in Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1870, aged 66-9. He d. in Oswego, Mar. 16, 1885, aged 86-6-12.

Clarissa Hascall, b. in Pawlet, Vt., May 8, 1800, m. Cornelius Mars Rice, (b. in Kingston, Pa., Feb. 6, 1798), in Andover, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1827. They had 9 ch. He was a carpenter and joiner. She d. in Clifton, West Va., Jan. 26, 1874, aged 73-8-18. He d. in Clifton, July 4, 1877, aged 79-4-28.

Emily, b. in Pawlet, Vt., May 18, 1802, m. Lorin Bennett, (b. in Jericho, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1803), in Geneva, N. Y., June 5, 1832. They had 3 ch. He was a clergyman. She d. in Phillips Creek, N. Y., May 23, 1874, aged 72-5 days. He d. in Phillips Creek.

Hiram, b. in Pawlet, Vt., May 6, 1804, m. Mary Warren Davis, (b. in Oneida Co., N. Y. (?)), in Andover, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1829. They had 2 ch. He was a teacher, farmer, merchant and major. She d. in Andover, Dec. 29, 1841, aged —. He d. in Cedar Keys, Fla., Apr. 11, 1842, aged 37-11-5.

Julia Ann, b. in Pawlet, Vt., Mar. 18, 1806, m. Edward Owen Rice, (b. in Kingston, Pa., Sept. 26, 1801), in Andover, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1828. They had 7 ch. He d. in Seneca, near Stanley, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1872, aged 71-1-15. She d. in Seneca, Dec. 10, 1879, aged 73-8-22.

Catharine, b. in Pawlet, Vt., Mar. 1, 1808, m. Armenius Wardner, (b. in Jay, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1807), in Andover, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1830. They had 3 ch. She d. in Phillips Creek, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1896, aged 87-10-22.

Marietta Smith, b. in Pawlet, Vt., Apr. 1, 1810, m. Deming Wardner, (b. in Jay, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1811), in Andover, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1836. They had 5 ch. She d. in Ravenswood, West Va., Aug. 9, 1886, aged 76-4-8. He lives in Ravenswood, 1895.

Jemima, b. in Richland, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1812, m. Edgar Henry King, (b. in Sharon, Conn., June 30, 1805), in Andover, N. Y., May 28, 1835. They had 6 ch. He d. near Brandon, Miss., May 23, 1849, aged 43-10-23. She d. in Ravenswood, West Va., Jan. 7, 1897, aged 84-9-1.

Cyrus Manuel, b. in Richland, N. Y., June 29, 1814, m. Louisa Ann King, (b. in Northampton, Ohio, July 30, 1811), in Andover, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1835. They had 4 ch. He was an editor. He d. in Hornellsville, N. Y., July 15, 1868, aged 54-16 days. She lives in Hornellsville, 1889.

Silas Sykes, b. in Richland, N. Y., May 24, 1816, m. Frances Minerva Walworth, (b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 26, 1822), in Montgomery, N. Y., June 9, 1844. They had 8 ch. He was a clergyman and teacher. He d. in Berkeley, Calif., Dec. 3, 1883, aged 67-6-9. She d. in Berkeley, Jan. 5, 1884, aged 61-11-10.

William Pomeroy, b. in Seneca, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1819, m. Martha Priscilla Rippey, (b. in Seneca, Mar. 3, 1834), in Seneca, Dec. 27, 1864. They had 5 ch. He was a teacher and farmer. They live in Geneva, N. Y., 1896. CHILDREN OF SILAS and LUCY (Wales) HARMON: (*Joel, Joel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Albert Mortimer, b. in Pulaski, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1815, m. Anna M. Bates, (b. in ———), in Colosse, N. Y., May, 1842. They had no ch. He d. about 1889.

Helen Geraldine, b. in Pulaski, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1818, m. J. L. Butterfield, in Brooklyn, Mich., Jan. 6, 1838. They had 1 ch. She d. in Brooklyn, June 6, 1844, aged 26-3-20.

Ralph Hascall, b. in Pulaski, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1820, m. Helen J. Kenyon, in Fulton, N. Y., Oct., 1855. He lives in N. Y., 1897.

Charlotte Victoria, b. in Pulaski, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1822, m. John Chapin, (b. in Greenfield, Mass. (?), 1820 (?)), in Bernardston, Mass., Oct., 1845. He was a stone cutter. She d. in Sept., 1850, aged 28.

Gertrude Sophia, b. in Pulaski, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1824, m. George B. Ely, (b. in N. Y.), in Brooklyn, Mich., Jan. 9, 1843. They had 2 ch. He d. in Cleveland, Ohio, May 18, 1877. She d. in 1896.

CHILDREN OF DEMAS and RACHEL (Gillett) HARMON: (*Cephas, Joel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Maria Rachel, b. in Suffield, Conn., July 7, 1832, m. Calvin Balcon White, (b. in Mantua, Ohio, May 29, 1824), in Mantua, Nov. 24, 1852. They had 7 ch. He d. in Mantua, Nov. 23, 1881, aged 57-5-25. She lives in Mantua, 1894.

Eloisa Caroline, b. in Mantua, Ohio, June 1, 1834, m. Edgar Kent, (b. in Aurora, Ohio, Nov. 22, 1828), in Mantua, June 17, 1852. They had 5 ch. They live in Mantua, 1889.

Mary Aurelia, b. in Mantua, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1835, m. Frank Canfield, (b. in Auburn, Ohio, Nov. 18, 1829), in Nov., 1855. They had 2 ch. They live in Austin, Ill., 1889.

Horace Asa, b. in Mantua, Ohio, Nov. 8, 1837, m. Tryphena Reed, (b. in Auburn, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1834), in Auburn, Nov. 20, 1860. They had 2 ch. They live in Mantua, Ohio, 1894.

Silas Demas, b. in Mantua, Ohio, May 7, 1839. Not married, lived in Mantua, Ohio, 1889.

CHILDREN OF DAVID and SYLVA (Woodard) HARMON: (*Simon, Simeon, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Mercy, b. in Phelps, N. Y., May 3, 1806, m. Stephen Clark, in Phelps. They had 1 ch. He was a blacksmith. He d. in Phelps, 1832. She m. Martin Woodard, in Phelps, fall of 1833. They had 2 ch. He was a car-

penter. He d. in Phelps, winter of 1858. She d. in Lake Ridge, Mich., Apr. 28, 1862, aged 55-11-25.

Aurora, b. in Phelps, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1808, m. Anson Graham Seager, (b. in Simsbury, Conn., June 21, 1805), in Phelps, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1825. They had 6 ch. They live in Conewango, N. Y., 1889.

Ebenezer, b. in Phelps, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1809, m. Sally Burgess, (b. in Phelps, May 17, 1813), in Phelps, Oct. 17, 1832. They had 3 ch. She d. in Macon, Mich., Feb. 22, 1885, aged 71-9-5. He lives in Macon, 1892.

Betsey, b. in Phelps, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1811, m. Elihu Ridley, (b. in Phelps, Mar. 10, 1810), in Phelps, Sept. 10, 1832. They had 9 ch. He d. in Newark, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1869, aged 59-8-21. She d. in Phelps, June 20, 1888, aged 76-6-17.

Luther, b. in Phelps, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1813, m. Jane Van Dusen, (b. in Phelps, July 17, 1817), in Phelps, Jan. 1, 1835. They had 5 ch. He d. in Phelps, Mar., 1850, aged 37-1. She m. Stephen Gates Stansell. He died. She lives in Phelps, 1889.

Simeon, b. in Phelps, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1815, m. Sophia Crothers, (b. in Phelps, Jan. 30, 1816), in Phelps, Nov. 9, 1837. They had 8 ch. They live in Phelps, 1892.

Curtis, b. in Phelps, N. Y., July 29, 1819, m. Sarah Ann Warner, (b. in Phelps, Apr. 14, 1825), in York, Mich., Jan. 7, 1844. They had 4 ch. He d. in York, May 7, 1851, aged 31-9-8. She m. Ezra Orin Parker. They live in York, 1889.

CHILDREN OF IRA and PHOEBE (Van Sickle) HARMON: (*Simon, Simeon, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Sibyl, b. in Lyons, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1806, m. Peter Patterson, (b. in Phelps, N. Y.), in Paw Paw, Mich. They had 2 ch. She d. in Porter, Mich., Nov. 5, 1865, aged 59-1-2. He lives in Livingston Co., Mich., 1895.

Catharine, b. in Lyons, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1808, m. Reuben Wetherby, (b. in Lyons, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1806), in Mar. 2, 1839. They had 3 ch. She d. in Dundee, Mich., Mar. 22, 1877, aged 68-7-14. He d. in Dundee, Oct. 27, 1880, aged 74-2-11.

Delilah, b. in Lyons, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1810, m. Jacob Stilwell, (b. in Madison Co., N. Y., Apr. 24, 1807), in Sullivan, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1830. They had 10 ch. She d. in Porter, Mich., Dec. 16, 1852, aged 42-7-26. He d. in Porter, Mich., Apr. 1, 1854, aged 46-11-8.

John, b. in Lyons, N. Y., 1812, m. Polly Youngs, in N. Y. They had 7 ch. She d. in Clarendon, Mich., July 26, 1859. He m. Sarah (Cooper) Gibson, (b. in Monroe Co., 1824), in Homer, Mich., Mar. 11, 1860. They had no ch. He d. in Homer, Aug. 10, 1880. She lives in Homer, 1889.

Lydia, b. in Lyons, N. Y., 1814, m. William Dailey, (b. in Ontario Co., N. Y.), in N. Y. They had 10 ch. He was a shoemaker. He d. in Porter, Mich. She d. in Porter, Mich, 1864.

Elias Streator, b. in Lyons, N. Y., July 14, 1815, m. Sarah Ann Lovica Campbell, (b. in Sullivan, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1824), in Prairieville, Mich., Oct. 25, 1846. They had 3 ch. She d. in Porter, Mich., Aug. 23, 1854, aged 30-6-18. He m. Mary Gaff, (b. in Marcellus, Mich.), in Porter, Dec. 25, 1856. They had no ch. She was divorced. He m. Almira (Weldin) Harmon, (b. in Roseville, Pa., Mar. 18, 1830), in Porter, Feb. 5, 1883. They had no ch. He d. in Lawton, Mich., Mar. 31, 1882, aged 66-8-17. She m. Levie K. Day. She lives in Trenton, Neb., 1895.

Cyrus, b. in Lyons, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1820, m. Almira Weldin, (b. in Roseville, Pa., Mar. 18, 1830), in Porter, Mich., Dec. 10, 1846. They had 4 ch. He d. in Porter, Mich., Mar. 14, 1859, aged 39-1-14. She m. Elias Streator Harmon. He d. She m. Levie K. Day. She lives in Trenton, Neb.



Hiram, b. in Lyons, N. Y., m. Lucy Osborn, in Porter, Mich. (?).

Leonard, b. in Lyons, N. Y., 1822, m. Malyntha Dailey, (b. in Geneva, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1841), in Porter, Mich., Apr. 28, 1857. They had 4 ch. He d. in Lawton, Mich., Dec. 15, 1872. She m. Hiram Revere. She d. in Hartford, Mich., July 26, 1876, aged 35-4-2.

Ira, b. in Lyons, N. Y., 1824. He d. in Lyons, 1829.

Samuel, b. in Phelps, N. Y., 1826, m. Mary Blood, (b. in Volinia, Mich., 1841), in Porter, Mich., Aug. 22, 1857. They had 3 ch. He d. in Porter, Nov. 19, 1865, aged 39. She m. Thomas Halliday. She d. in Porter, Mich., Nov. 23, 1869.

CHILDREN OF HIRAM and JANE (Berdan) HARMON: (*Simeon, Simeon, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Violetta, b. in Phelps, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1809, m. John Manning, (b. in N. Y., 1811), in Plymouth, Mich., Jan. 10, 1834. They had 4 ch. He was a manufacturer. He d. in Plymouth, Mar. 16, 1864, aged 52. She d. in Plymouth, Mar. 9, 1870, aged 60-6-20.

Austin, b. in Phelps, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1811, m. Abiah Woodward, (b. in N. Y., Apr. 6, 1820), in Phelps, Mar. 5, 1836. They had 4 ch. She d. in Plymouth, Mich., May 1, 1855, aged 35-1-5. He m. Eliza Jane Pratt, (b. in Franklin, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1830), in Plymouth, Feb. 26, 1857. They had 2 ch. He d. in Mooresville, Mich., Jan. 26, 1882, aged 70-10-3. She lives in Mooresville, 1889, and in Milan, Mich., 1892.

Eliza, b. in Phelps, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1812, m. Isaac Feather, (b. in N. Y., Oct. 9, 1811), in Plymouth, Mich., Jan. 1, 1832. They had 3 ch. She d. in Wayne, Mich., Mar. 13, 1851, aged 38-4. He d. in Lebanon, Ill., June 12, 1870, aged 58-8-3.

Dennis, b. in Phelps, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1815, m. Emeline Westbrook, in Plymouth, Mich., Sept. 18, 1838. They had 10 ch. He d. in Indian Fields, in Tuscola Co., Mich., Dec. 22, 1861, aged 46-2-21. She d. in East Dayton, Mich. 1879.

John, b. in Phelps, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1818, m. Betsey Priscilla Warner, (b. in Montgomery Co., N. Y., Oct. 6, 1821), in Plymouth, Mich., Mar. 19, 1839. They had no ch. She d. in Plymouth, Feb. 28, 1841, aged 19-4-22. He m. Arline Pamela Perrin, (b. in Perrington, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1823), in Plymouth, May 22, 1842. They had 5 ch. They live in Plymouth, 1893.

Sally Ann, b. in Phelps, N. Y., June 17, 1820, m. Mortimer Gillespie, (b. in Orange Co., N. Y., Sept. 6, 1807), in Plymouth, Mich., Oct. 20, 1835. They had 4 ch. He was a tailor. She d. in Plymouth, Nov. 14, 1845, aged 25-4-28. He d. in Belleville, Mich., Mar. 16, 1880, aged 72-6-10.

Spencer, b. in Phelps, N. Y., May 21, 1824, m. Ann Stoffet, (b. in Fayette, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1825), in Van Buren, Mich., Feb. 5, 1845. They had 5 ch. She d. in Canton, Mich., Nov. 28, 1867, aged 42-5 days. He m. Mary Batty, (b. in Ida, Mich., Dec. 16, 1835), in Flat Rock, Mich., May 4, 1868. They live in Plymouth, Mich., 1894.

CHILDREN OF JOHN and PATTY (Andrews) HARMON: (*Sim-eon, Simeon, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Rawson, b. in Sodus, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1817, m. Fannie Hill, (b. in Vienna, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1823), in Lyons, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1849. They had 4 ch. They live in Coldwater, Mich., 1893.

Anna, b. in Sodus, N. Y., June 9, 1820, m. Harmon Wright, (b. in Sharon, Conn., July 26, 1811), in Sodus, July 4, 1838. They had 5 ch. He was a carpenter, farmer and miner. She d. in Reno, Nev., Nov. 18, 1885, aged 65-5-9. He lives in Reno, 1889.

Philander, b. in Sodus, N. Y., Aug., 1823, m. Jane McMurray, (b. in Pittsfield, Mass.), in Sheboygan, Wis., Apr. 1, 1847. They had 2 ch. He

was a mason. She d. in Pittsfield, Mass., about 1871. He d. in San Fernando, Cal., Feb. 15, 1877, aged 53.

George, b. in Sodus, N. Y., 1827. He d. in Sodus, 1829, aged 1 yr.

Henry, b. in Sodus, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1829, m. Helen Church, (b. in Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 18, 1829), in Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1851. They had no ch. He was a clothier. He d. in Oakland, Calif., Feb. 17, 1880, aged 50-11-21. She lives in Flemington, N. J., 1889.

Child, female, b. in Sodus, N. Y., 1832 (?). She d. in Sodus.

Lucy, b. in Sodus, N. Y., June 11, 1835, m. Thomas A. Ford, (b. in New York, N. Y.), in Sodus, 1851. They had 4 ch. He was a shoe dealer. She d. in Oshkosh, Wis., Oct. 28, 1870, aged 35-4-17. He d. in Decatur, Ga., Aug. 30, 1881.

Emma, b. in Sodus, N. Y., May 18, 1838, m. Wallace Ely, (b. in Deerfield, Ohio, May 19, 1829), in Ripon, Wis., Nov. 26, 1856. They had 2 ch. He was a contractor and builder. They live in St. Paul, Minn., 1889.

**CHILDREN OF SIMEON and BETSEY (Streeter) HARMON:** (*Simon, Simeon, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Laura, b. in Chili, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1816, m. Ichabod Franklin, (b. in Chili, N. Y., June 22, 1811), in Leon, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1833. They had 7 ch. He d. in Waupun, Wis., Nov. 26, 1882, aged 71-5-4. She lives in Waupun, 1894.

Hiram, b. in Chili, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1817, m. Emeline Eldridge, (b. in Vienna, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1817), in Leon, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1840. They had 5 ch. He d. in Leon, Oct. 30, 1891, aged 74-6-29. She lives in Leon, 1894.

Betsey Violetta, b. in Chili, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1819, m. David Henry Fairbanks, (b. in Readsborough, Vt., Dec. 10, 1816), in Leon, N. Y., June 16, 1844. They had 3 ch. She d. in Waupun, Wis., Feb. 27, 1881, aged 62. He lives in Waupun, 1894.

David, b. in Chili, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1820, m. Loviea Eners, (b. in Randolph, N. Y., June 30, 1833), in Leon, N. Y., Nov., 1852. They had 3 ch. She d. in Corydon, Pa., May 2, 1868, aged 34-10-2. He d. in Charlotte, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1882, aged 62-1-26.

Ira, b. in Chili, N. Y., May 2, 1823, m. Marcia Schooner, (b. in Phelps, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1831), in Leon, N. Y., July 15, 1850. They had 1 ch. He d. in Leon, Mar. 13, 1892, aged 68-10-11. She lives in Leon, 1894.

Sylvia Jane, b. in Chili, N. Y., June 22, 1826, m. William Edson Chandler, (b. in East Hamburg, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1823), in Leon, N. Y., July 28, 1844. They had 5 ch. He d. in Waupun, Wis., aged 69-7-27, May 2, 1893. She lives in Waupun, Wis., 1894.

**CHILDREN OF ARGALUS and PATTY (Isham-Newell) HARMON:** (*Daniel, Simeon, Nathaniel Nathaniel, John*).

William, b. in Vergennes, Vt., Apr. 16, 1812, m. Ellizabeth Stanton, (b. in Essex, Vt., July 31, 1818), in Essex, Nov. 30, 1841. They had 4 ch. He d. in Shelburn, Vt., May 14, 1874, aged 62-28. She d. in Shelburn, July 15, 1881, aged 62-11-15.

Martha, b. in Vergennes, Vt., Oct. 16, 1813. She d. in Springfield, Mass., Mar. 8, 1894, aged 80-4-20.

George, b. in Vergennes, Vt., Sept. 25, 1816. He d. in Vergennes, about 1823.

Mary, b. in Vergennes, Vt., Mar. 8, 1818. She lives in Peacham, Vt., 1889.

Ann Maria, b. in Vergennes, Vt., Oct. 7, 1819, m. Heman Lowrey, (b. in Burlington, Vt., Mar. 24, 1819), in Shelburn, Vt., Dec. 12, 1849. They

had 2 ch. He d. in Dannemora, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1860, aged 41-4-23. She d. in Burlington, Jan. 9, 1892, aged 72-3-2.

Laura, b. in Vergennes, Vt., Oct. 7, 1821, m. John Osgood Cowles, (b. in Peacham, Vt., Mar. 20, 1816), in Orleans, nee Coventry, Vt., Jan. 2, 1842. They had 9 ch. He was a jeweler. He d. in Peacham, Vt., Apr. 24, 1885, aged 69-1-4. She d. in Peacham, Vt., Dec. 2, 1888, aged 67-1-25. CHILDREN OF ARGALUS and SARAH (Hewitt) HARMON: (*Daniel, Simeon, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Lucretia Canfield, b. in Coventry, Vt., Feb. 3, 1825, m. Edwin Stanton, (b. in Essex, Vt., Oct. 28, 1825), in Potsdam, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1848. They had no ch. He d. in Essex, Oct. 22, 1860, aged 34-11-24. She m. James Josiah Webb, (b. in New Haven, Ct., Feb. 5, 1818), in Potsdam, N. Y., May 20, 1862. They had no ch. He d. in Hamden, Conn., Mar. 22, 1889, aged 71-1-17. She lives in Hamden, 1889.

Frances, b. in Coventry, Vt., July 26, 1827. She d. in Coventry, Feb. 6, 1830, aged 2-6-11.

Harriet Lavinia, b. in Coventry, Mar. 7, 1829, m. Wm. Albert Sanford, (b. in Stockholm, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1827), in Potsdam, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1850. They had 4 ch. He was a merchant. They live in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1889. CHILD OF CALVIN and CLARA (Northrop) HARMON: (*Daniel, Simeon, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Lucretia Clara, b. in Vergennes, Vt., Mar. 29, 1803, m. Royal Ithamer Canfield, (b. in New Milford, Conn., Apr. 3, 1794), in Burlington, Vt., Oct. 10, 1822. They had no ch. He was a merchant and farmer. She d. in New Milford, Sept. 24, 1857, aged 54-5-26. He m. Jane Harmon. She died. He d. in New Milford, Feb. 3, 1871, aged 76-10.

CHILDREN OF CALVIN and NANCY (Hewitt) HARMON: (*Daniel, Simeon, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Sarah, b. in Vergennes, Vt., Sept. 13, 1814, m. Abiel Manning Smith, (b. in Williamstown, Vt., Sept. 15, 1810), in Coventry, Vt., Dec. 14, 1837. They had 3 ch. He was a merchant. He d. in Potsdam, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1879, aged 68-5-9. She lives in Potsdam, 1893.

Jane, b. in Burlington, Vt., Apr. 11, 1817, m. Royal Ithamer Canfield, (b. in New Milford, Apr. 3, 1794), in New Milford, Oct. 20, 1858. They had no ch. He was a merchant and farmer. She d. in New Milford, Apr. 19, 1869, aged 52-8 days. He d. in New Milford, Feb. 3, 1871, aged 76-10.

Cornelia, b. in Burlington, Vt., Aug. 19, 1819, m. Hiram Hanson Peck, (b. in Waterbury, Vt., Nov. 16, 1815), in Potsdam, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1843. They had 4 ch. He was a merchant. They live in Potsdam, 1893.

Charles, b. in Coventry, Vt., Sept. 8, 1824. He d. in Coventry, July 7, 1835, aged 10-9-29.

Richard, b. in Coventry, Vt., July 22, 1828. He d. in Coventry, Mar. 8, 1842, aged 13-7-14.

Mary Althea, b. in Coventry, Vt., Oct. 10, 1836. She lives in New York, 1893.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL WILLIAMS and ELIZABETH (Laval) HARMON: (*Daniel, Simeon, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

George, b. in Portage du Fort or Sturgeon Lake, Northwest Territory, British America, Dec. 4, 1807. He d. in Shelburn, Vt., Mar. 18, 1813, aged 5-3-14.

Polly Mary Patience, b. in Stuart's Lake, Northwest Territory, Apr. 25, 1811, m. Calvin Palmer Ladd, (b. in Haverhill, N. H., Aug. 17, 1808), in ———, Sept. 9, 1831. They had 8 ch. He was an ironmonger. She d. in Montreal, Canada, Sept. 27, 1861, aged 50-5-2. He m. Charlotte West

Welch and Mercy Anna (Wines) Harmon. He d. in Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 12, 1889, aged 81-2-26.

Sally (Sarah), b. in Frazer's Lake, Northwest Territory, Feb. 10, 1817. She d. in Sault Aux Recollects, near Montreal, Canada, May 24, 1843, aged 26-3-14.

John, b. in Lake Superior, Aug. 24, 1819, m. Mercy Anna Wines, (b. in Orwell, Vt., Mar. 28, 1822), in Vergennes, Vt., Oct. 1, 1846. They had 3 ch. He was a merchant. He d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1858, aged 39-29. She m. Calvin Palmer Ladd, who died. She lives in New York, 1894.

Almira Amelia, b. in Coventry, Vt., May 16, 1821, m. Cornelius Ryan, (b. in Quebec, Canada, Dec. 25, 1827), in Burlington, Vt., Oct. 20, 1849. They had 3 ch. He was a founder. They live in Montreal, Canada, 1893.

Henry Norman, b. in Coventry, Vt., Mar. 13, 1825. He d. in Montreal, Canada, July 29, 1850, aged 25-4-10.

Frederick Mortimer, b. in Coventry, Vt., Jan. 4, 1828. He d. in Sault Aux Recollects, near Montreal, Canada, Mar., 1843, aged 15-2.

Stephen, b. in Coventry, Vt., July 28, 1831. He d. in Lima, Ind., May 19, 1849, aged 17-9-21.

Susan Elizabeth, b. in Coventry, Vt., Mar. 29, 1833. She d. in Sault Aux Recollects, near Montreal, Canada, Mar., 1843, aged 10.

Abby Maria; b. in Coventry, Vt., July 27, 1838. She lives in Ottawa, Canada, 1893.

CHILDREN OF REUBEN and SOPHIA (Follett) HARMON: (*Daniel, Simeon, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John*).

Daniel, b. in Burlington, Vt., 1810 (?), m. Nancy More, in Burlington, Vt. (?). They had 1 ch. He was a tinner. He d. She lives in Hartford, Conn., 1881 (?).

Sophia Follett, b. in Burlington, Vt., June 10, 1813, m. Vernon Harrington, (b. in Middlesex, Vt., Apr. 20, 1810), in Burlington, Dec. 25, 1843. They had 2 ch. He was a farmer and bookseller. She d. in Iowa, Oct. 21, 1856, aged 43-4-11. He m. Julia P. Wallace. He lives in Washington, D. C., 1889.

HON. GEORGE WASHINGTON HARMAN, the first historian of the Harmon family, was born in Pawlet, Vt., May 7, 1812. He married Laura Penfield, of Pittsfield, Vt., Oct. 12, 1836. He spent twelve years compiling the genealogy of all the Harmons who were descendants of John Harmon, the first, of Springfield, Mass. The genealogy contains over 3500 names (in 1897), and is a most complete work of any family history in America. By his will he gave his great work, a large book and hundreds of papers, of Harmon families, to the town of Suffield, Conn. (In the town clerk's office in 1920). Mr. *Harman* (as he spelled the name), was admitted to the bar in Rutland County, Vt., in 1833, became bank cashier in 1848, and judge of the municipal court of Bennington, Vt. He died Mar. 29, 1898, and was survived by one son, Henry A. Harman, of Rutland, Vt., who was born May 6, 1845. He is living in Rutland in 1920. Henry A. Harman m. Ella Bromley. Their children are:

Laura Louise, b. Mar., 1877, d. young.

Paul Bromley, b. Jan. 8, 1879. He lives in Libertyville, Ill.

Walter Penfield, b. Jan. 12, 1881, in Bennington, Vt., m. Oct. 20, 1906, Elizabeth Kimball, at Fall River, Mass. Issue: Ruth Laura, b. Feb. 6, 1908, in Washington, D. C.

Francis Lynde Stetson, b. Aug. 20, 1883.

Richard Jerome, b. May 19, 1886. George Nathaniel, b. Mar. 18, 1891.

HON. JUDSON HARMON, former governor of Ohio, is a direct descendant of John the first, of Springfield, Mass. John the first had, Nathaniel and Joseph, who were the first settlers of Suffield, Conn. The direct line follows. John, of Springfield, had a son Nathaniel, born in Springfield, Mar. 13, 1653, m. Nov. 19, 1685, Mary Skinner. Nathaniel had a son, Samuel, b. Aug. 15, 1699, in Suffield, Conn., m. Apr. 28, 1723, Deborah Winchell. Samuel had a son, Samuel, b. May 6, 1736, in Suffield, Conn., m. Nov. 11, 1762, Abigail Sheldon. Samuel had a son, David, b. Jan. 20, 1772, in Suffield, m. Aug. 27, 1801, Delia Overton. David had a son, Benjamin F., b. Jan. 27, 1819, in Henderson, N. Y., m. Julia A. Bronson. He lived in Mt. Washington, Ohio, in 1882. Benjamin F. Harmon had a son, Judson, b. Feb. 3, 1846, in Newton, Ohio, in Hamilton County, m. June 1, 1870, Olivia Scobey, dau. of Dr. William H. and Abigail (Hallowell) Scobey, of Hamilton, Ohio. They had three children, all married.

Judson Harmon, A. B., Denison University, 1866 (L. L. D., 1891); L. L. B., Cincinnati Law School, 1869; Mayor of Wyoming, Ohio, 1875-6; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1876-7; Superior Court, 1878-9; Attorney General in Cleveland's Cabinet, June 8, 1895-7; Professor of Law, University of Cincinnati since 1896; President of the Ohio Bar Association, 1897-8; inaugurated Governor of Ohio, Jan. 11, 1909, and for a second term on Jan. 9, 1911. He was a candidate for the Democratic nomination for President of the U. S. at the national convention held at Baltimore, Md., June 25, 1912, but was defeated by Woodrow Wilson. (At the Republican convention held at Chicago, June 22, Taft was nominated for a second term, after a most exciting and bitter contest with his predecessor, Col. Theodore Roosevelt). Judson Harmon lives at Cincinnati, Ohio. He has been three times appointed receiver of large railroads, and is now director of the Cincinnati branch of the Federal Reserve Bank for the 4th District.

*Children:* Mrs. Abigail (Harmon) Wright; Mrs. Elizabeth (Harmon) Cassatt; Mrs. Marjorie (Harmon) Cassatt.

MRS. GROVER CLEVELAND (now Mrs. Thomas J. Preston), is a direct descendant of John Harmon the first, of Springfield, Mass. John the first, had a son, Nathaniel, b. Mar. 13, 1653-4, Nathaniel had a son, Nathaniel, b. Jan. 15, 1686-7, m. Esther Austin. Nathaniel had a son, Nathaniel, b. July 31, 1713, in Suffield, Conn., m. Elizabeth Bridgeman. Nathaniel had a son, Anan, b. Oct. 3, 1738, in Suffield, m. Sarah Rawson. Anan had a son, Rawson, b. Feb. 15, 1764, in New Marlborough, m. Lydia Murdock. Rawson had a son, Elisha, b. July 23, 1804. Elisha had a dau., Emma Cornelia Harmon, born Nov. 12, 1841, who married Oscar Folsom, and had a dau., Frances Folsom, who married PRESIDENT GROVER CLEVELAND.

Mrs. Frances Folsom (Cleveland) Preston, of Princeton, N. J., was born July 21, 1864, in Buffalo, N. Y., married in the White House, Washington, D. C., June 2, 1886, to Mr. Cleveland, then serving his first term as President of the United States. She was educated in Medina, N. Y. Academy, Public schools of Buffalo, and Well's College, A. B. '85. She was a mistress of the White House from June, 1886 to Mar., 1889, and again for the term, 1893-7. Since then she has lived at her home in Princeton. President Cleveland was b. Mar. 18, 1837, son of Rev. Richard F. and Ann (Neal) Cleveland, and d. 1908. She married 2d, Feb. 10, 1913, Prof. Thomas Jex

*Children by the President:* [Preston, of Princeton.

Ruth, b. Oct. 3, 1891, d. Jan. 7, 1904. Esther, b. Sept. 9, 1893.

Marion, b. July 7, 1895. Richard Folsom, b. Oct. 28, 1897.

Francis Grover, b. July 18, 1903.



Louis Emile  
Jossand Larocque



## THE BRAINTREE, MASS., BRANCH.

NATHANIEL HARMON, of Braintree, Mass., in 1640, b. prob. in England, m. about 1638, Mary Bliss, dau. of Thomas Bliss and Dorothy Wheatlie, of Rehoboth, Mass. Mary Bliss was bp. in England, Mar. 16, 1616-17, and she was 21 years old when her father came to America. Her father, Thomas Bliss, was b. in 1585-88, in Daventry, England, and d. about 1649, in Rehoboth, Mass. Thomas Bliss m. 1st, in 1614, Dorothy Wheatlie, who d. before 1646; he m. 2d, before 1647, the widow of ——— Ide, in New England. Nathaniel Harmon was made freeman, May 10, 1643, in Braintree, Mass. (In the early records this name was written, Hermon.)

*Children b. in Braintree:*

Nathaniel, b. 8 (12) 1640, (Probably the first Harmon b. in America.)

Mary, b. 15 (12), 1642.

Samuel (?), of Boston, Mass. In tax list of 1674-95. Samuel, of Boston left a widow, Sarah, before 1693, and a son, James, mariner of Boston, who was deceased in 1693.

John (?), bp. 20 mo. 4, 1652. (John Hamon, bp. 20 mo. 4, 1652, a record in Dorchester Church Records.)

Sarah, b. 1 mo. 3, 1652. Jonathan, b. 24 mo. 4, 1654.

Ephraim, b. 30 mo. 8, 1656. Buried Aug. 27, 1683, at Rehoboth, Mass.

Hannah, b. 28 mo. 11, 1656. Ruth, b. 1660, d. 1 mo. 5, 1662.

Elizabeth (?), m. Dec. 1, 1691, Richard Flood, in Boston.

Thomas Bliss (mentioned above) was proprietor at Mt. Wollaston, Braintree, Mass., in 1639. Made freeman May 18, 1642, removed to Rehoboth, made freeman in Plymouth Colony in 1645, and town officer in 1647. His will of June 21, 1647, in court June 8, 1649, provides for his son Jonathan; eldest dau., the wife of Thomas Williams; Mary, wife of Nathaniel Harmon; son-in-law, Nicholas Ide; and son, Nathaniel. In June 7, 1648, Nicholas Ide petitioned the court for a child's portion of the estate. (Pope's Mass. Pioneers.)

The records of Braintree concerning Nathaniel Harmon: In 1645 Nathaniel Herman and 19 other inhabitants of Braintree, petitioned the court for liberty to begin a plantation where Gorton and his company had erected two or more houses at Shawemet, a part of Punhom's land, but they were opposed.

The sale of Dudatus Curtis' land to Thomas Barrit was dated, 4 mo. 10, 1651. The land contained 7 acres lying next to Thomas Burt on the west side, and next to the common on the south, next to Barnabas Derrifall on the north, and next to Nathaniel Herman on the east side. It was sold by Martin Sanders and Francis Elliott, the owners.

The records of Mendon, Mass., state: On May 5, 1662, "the committee for Nipmugg," met at Dorchester and made rules for conducting the settlement and admitting allotments of land to certain persons who were ordered to settle there before the end of the 7th mo., 1663-4. These persons who received the lands were mostly from Braintree, and included Nathaniel Herman. Nathaniel Herman had his grant renewed at Dedham, Mass., in 1663. He did not settle at Mendon, however, as his name does not appear on the books.

(It is not known what became of Nathaniel and his family. The last mention of his name was in 1663, at Dedham. Ephraim Harmon, the son, was buried Aug. 27, 1683, at Rehoboth, Mass. Nathaniel probably returned to England or died about 1665.)

MIRIAM HARMON (*Sister of Nathaniel*). b. in England, m. 1648, in Rehoboth, Mass., Jonathan Bliss, son of Thomas Bliss and Mistress Ide, of



Rehoboth, Mass. Jonathan Bliss was a brother of Mary Bliss, who married Nathaniel Harmon. He was b. in England, Apr. 2, 1626, was a blacksmith at Rehoboth, and made freeman in Plymouth Colony in 1655, and d. about 1687. His estate was inventoried and sworn to by his son, Jonathan, in Boston on Mar. 23, 1687, before Sir Edmond Andros. Miriam, d. May 21, *Children*:.. Ephraim, b. Feb. 5, 1649. [1706, at Rehoboth.

Rachael, b. Dec. 1, 1651, m. Oct. 28, 1674, Thomas Manning, of Swan-  
Jonathan, b. Mar. 4, 1653, d. 1653. [sey, Mass.

Mary, b. Sept. 30, 1655.

Elizabeth, b. Jan. 29, 1657, m. June 25, 1684, James Thurber.

Samuel, b. June 24, 1660, d. Aug. 28, 1720. Martha, b. Apr., 1663.

Jonathan, b. Sept. 17, 1666, d. Oct. 16, 1719.

Dorothy, b. Jan. 27, 1668, m. June 26, 1690, James Carpenter.

Bethia, b. Aug., 1671, m. Apr. 15, 1695, Daniel Carpenter, son of William Carpenter and Miriam Searles, of Rehoboth, Mass. Daniel was b. Oct. 8, 1669. Bethia d. Feb. 27, 1702-3. Issue: Daniel, Jr., b. Nov. 8, 1695.

**WILLIAM HARMON** (*Probably a descendant of Nathaniel*). b. —, m. Sarah Marquard, dau. of Peter and Sarah Marquard, of Braintree, Mass. William lived in Braintree, and d. there, Oct. 20, 1735.

*Children b. in Braintree*: Sarah, b. June 3, 1733.

William, b. Apr. 3, 1735, m. May 29, 1756, Lydia Faxon.

**LIEUT. WILLIAM HARMON** (*William*). b. Apr. 3, 1735, in Braintree, Mass., m. May 29, 1756, Lydia Faxon, dau. of Josiah (*Josiah, Richard, Thomas*), and Deborah (Thayer) Faxon. Lydia was b. Mar. 25, 1731, in Braintree, and d. July 14, 1829, aged 98, at Mrs. Horton's (prob. a dau.) house. William Harmon was a farmer and a cordwainer and lived at Braintree. "An order was drawn on the treasurer to pay Lieut. William Harmon 10 pounds lawful money, it being what the town granted him as a gratuity for his services and sufferings in Canada as an officer in 1776." (See selectman's book of Braintree records.) In 1785 Lieut. Harmon was Tythingman in Braintree. He d. Sept. 14, 1807. Deborah Thayer was a dau. of Richard and Rebecca (Micall) Thayer, of Braintree, and was bp. 11, 2, 1697, and m. Jan. 13, 1718, Josiah Faxon. Richard Faxon was a son of Richard (who was b. in England), and was bp. 31, 6, 1665, and m. July 16, 1679. Richard the first, was a freeman in Boston, in 1640.

*Children b. in Braintree*: Lydia, b. Mar. 23, 1757.

Rebecca, b. Nov. 18, 1758, m. July 19, 1784, Joseph Marshal, of Dor-  
Sarah, b. June 11, 1760, m. Nov. 25, 1780, Benjamin Pray. [chester.  
Martha, b. Sept. 11, 1761, m. int. Dec. 2, 1791, Micah L. Thayer, Jr.  
Azubah or Abigail, b. May 11, 1763, m. Feb. 24, 1803, John B. Richard-  
son.

William, b. Dec. 1, 1764, m. May 29, 1796, Eunice Balch, of Dor-  
chester, Mass.

Bathsheba, b. Sept. 14, 1766, m. Aug. 12, 1790, Enoch Horton.

Ebenezer, b. Mar. 7, 1769, m. Dec. 6, 1798, Abigail Hunt, of Quincy.  
Issue: Ebenezer, b. Nov. 7, 1799. He d. Sept. 9, 1853, aged 84.  
She d. Mar. 8, 1862, aged 86.

Phebe, b. June 7, 1772, m. July 21, 1794, John Balch, in Dorchester.  
She d. Sept., 1861, in Medfield, Mass. He d. Apr. 2, 1849.

**WILLIAM HARMON** (*William, William*). b. Dec. 1, 1764, in Braintree, Mass., m. May 29, 1796, Eunice Balch, dau. of Freeborn and Mary (Perkins) (Platt) Balch. Freeborn Balch lived in Beverly, Mass., where his children were born, and moved from Haverhill to Bradford, Mass., in

1779. In 1797 William Harmon with one child and wife moved from Braintree to Peterboro, N. H., where he bought a large farm and lived until 1815, when he went to Bradford, Mass. In 1820, he moved to Haverhill, where he died. He had 11 children, all born in Peterboro, except the oldest, who was b. in Braintree, and the youngest, who was b. in Bradford. Eunice was b. Apr. 14, 1771, at Beverly, and d. Mar. 21, 1855, in Haverhill. William  
*Children:* [died May 16, 1857, in Haverhill.]

William Wesley, b. Jan. 7, 1797, m. Feb. 25, 1823, Harriet Viall, of Mary Balch, b. 1798, d. young. [Edwards, N. Y.]

David Porter, b. Mar. 11, 1800, m. Almira Sargent.

Herbert Sumner, b. June 5, 1801, d. May 10, 1852.

Lydia Porter, b. May 4, 1802, d. Oct. 11, 1869, unm., at Newburyport, Mass.

Eunice Balch, b. Apr. 19, 1804, d. May 30, 1888, unm., at Haverhill, Mass.

Benjamin Balch, b. Sept. 1, 1806, m. Nov. 30, 1830, Eliza White.

Ebenezer Lord, b. Mar. 11, 1808, m. Sept. 26, 1830, Phila Viall.

George Osgood, b. Jan. 27, 1809, m. Dec. 5, 1855, Margaret Osborne.

Nancy Maria, b. Feb. 11, 1811, m. Apr. 5, 1846, Josiah W. C. Pike.

James, b. Sept. 9, 1818, m. Dec. 29, 1841, Caroline A. Butters.

WILLIAM WESLEY HARMON (*William, William, William*). b. Jan. 7, 1797, in Braintree, Mass., m. Feb. 25, 1823, Harriet Viall, of Edwards, N. Y., She was b. Nov. 8, 1805, and d. in 1886.

*Children b. in Edwards, N. Y.:*

Eunice, b. Mar. 16, 1824, m. Sept., 1843, Sardine S. Van Ornum.

Susan Viall, b. Dec. 7, 1826, m. Jan. 1, 1855, Chauncey C. Gibbons, of Russell, N. Y.

Paul Osgood, b. June 21, 1829, m. Mar. 22, 1853, Mary Titus. He d. Apr. 25, 1864, at Edwards, N. Y.

Altha, b. July 23, 1830, m. Jan. 1, 1851, John W. Laidlaw, of Hartford, N. Y. She d. Feb. 10, 1884, at Pitcairn, N. Y.

Adoniram Judson, b. Aug. 3, 1832, d. young.

Sophronia, b. Jan. 26, 1834, m. Dec. 11, 1857, Ai Laidlaw, of Hermon, N. Y.

Wesley Porter, b. Oct. 13, 1838, m. Sept. 4, 1860, Nancy Laidlaw, of Hermon, N. Y.

DAVID PORTER HARMON (*William, William, William*). b. Mar. 11, 1800, in Peterboro, N. H., m. Almira Sargent, dau. of Moses Sargent, of Candia, N. H. She was b. Jan. 18, 1802, at Candia and d. July 13, 1875, at Haverhill, Mass. Her grandfather, Moses Sargent, served in the Revolution. Mr. Harmon was a wealthy lumberman in 1850 and d. Nov. 11, 1869,

*Children b. in Haverhill:* [at Haverhill.]

Henry Porter, b. June 11, 1835, d. Jan. 15, 1855.

Walter Scott, b. May 10, 1837. Wounded at So. Mountain, in the Civil War. He served in the Union Army.

George Keeley, b. July 2, 1840, m. Mar., 1868, Cornelia Willis (Vogt) Douglass, wid. of James Douglass, of Brooklyn.

Mary Frances, b. Jan. 4, 1842, m. June 17, 1868, W. J. Flanders, of Plaistow, N. H. She d. July 20, 1901, at Pittsfield, Mass.

Edward Willard, b. Aug. 16, 1843.

BENJAMIN BALCH HARMON (*William, William, William*). b. Sept. 1, 1806, in Peterboro, N. H., m. 1st, Nov. 30, 1830, at Haverhill, Mass., Eliza White, dau. of Deacon Humphrey and Rebecca (Chase) White. He

m. 2d, Nov. 11, 1857, Mary Rice, dau. of Abner and Elizabeth Rice, of Edwards, N. Y. Benjamin d. Jan. 24, 1874, at Edwards.

*Children by Eliza:*

Charles Porter, b. Dec. 6, 1831, at Bradford, Mass., m. Oct. 30, 1855, Louise G. Witherell, of No. Falmouth, Mass. Issue: Julius and Julia, d. young.

Ann Eliza, b. Dec. 1, 1833, m. 1852, Charles Kimball, son of Rufus Kimball, of Bradford, Mass. 3 children.

William Henry, b. Aug. 5, 1836, at E. Haverhill, m. 1876, wid. Mary Rice.

Abbie Sweetzer, b. July 24, 1839, m. June 30, 1860, James M. Witherell, of No. Falmouth, Mass. Issue: Elizabeth; Horace.

Almira Porter, b. Aug. 19, 1841, m. George W. Clark, of Portsmouth, N. H. Issue: Myra.

*Children by Mary:* Daniel Wesley, b. Aug. 10, 1858.

Mary Louise, b. Nov. 1, 1859. Ebenezer Porter, b. Jan. 15, 1861.

Nellie May, b. May 15, 1864. Eunice Balch, b. Dec. 23, 1866.

Sarah Adelaide, b. Oct. 23, 1869. Eva St. Clair, b. Sept. 28, 1871, d. y.

EBENEZER LORD HARMON (*William, William, William*). b. Mar. 11, 1808, at Peterboro, N. H., m. Sept. 26, 1830, Philla Viall. She was b. Apr. 15, 1813, at Russell, N. Y. He d. Apr. 26, 1878, at Edwards, N. Y.

*Children b. at Edwards:*

James, b. Oct. 13, 1832, m. Apr. 30, 1859, Louise Johnson.

Charles Viall, b. Apr. 19, 1836, m. Jan. 1, 1861, Mariette Maltby, of Russell.

NANCY MARIA HARMON (*William, William, William*). b. Feb. 11, 1811, m. Apr. 5, 1846, at Haverhill, Mass., Josiah W. C. Pike, of Newburyport, Mass. He was b. Nov. 20, 1807, and d. Aug. 29, 1880, at E. Douglass, Mass. She d. Dec. 9, 1892, at Yellow Medicine, Minn. He was a son of

*Children:* [Josiah and Sally Pike. He was a widower.

Althea Maria. Eva St. Clair. Sarah Adelaide. (A dau.), d. unm.

JAMES HARMON (*William, William, William*). b. Sept. 9, 1818, at Bradford, Mass., m. Dec. 29, 1841, Caroline A. Butters, dau. of Francis and Betty Butters. They lived at Haverhill, Mass., in 1850. He d. Sept. 7,

*Children:* [1888, at Edwards, N. Y.

Caroline B., b. Jan. 25, 1843, d. Sept. 24, 1843.

James William, b. July 1, 1844, m. Jan. 18, 1870, Cordelia A. Shaw.

Caroline A., b. Aug. 2, 1847, d. y. Elizabeth Porter, b. Feb. 18, 1849.

Charles Luther, b. Oct. 5, 1850, m. Nov. 27, 1879, Alice B. Thompson, dau. of Henry Thompson. She was b. Jan. 1, 1863, and d. Nov. 7, Julia A., b. Sept. 3, 1852, d. young. [1887.

Ellsworth Scott, b. Mar. 16, 1861, d. young.

GEORGE KEELEY HARMON (*David P., William, William, William*). b. July 2, 1840, at Haverhill, Mass., m. Mar., 1868, Cornelia Willis (Vogt) Douglass. She was b. June 17, 1841, and was the widow of James Douglass, of Brooklyn. She had two children by Douglass: Cornelia Maria and Hugh

*Children by Harmon:* [Henry.

David Porter 3d, b. July 28, 1869, d. Mar. 30, 1875.

Louisa Livingston, b. Sept. 10, 1871, d. Oct. 17, 1872.

George Howard, b. Aug. 17, 1873, m. June 18, 1903, Marian Grant Leslie, of Melrose, Mass.

Annie Olivia Vogt, b. Feb. 22, 1876.

JAMES WILLIAM HARMON (*James, William, William, William*). b. July 1, 1844, at Haverhill, Mass., m. Jan. 18, 1870, Cordelia A. Shaw,

dau. of Elijah and Abigail Shaw, of Edwards, N. Y. She was b. July 24, 1846 and d. Feb. 18, 1885.

*Children:* Viola Abigail, b. July 28, 1872.

Frank Henry, b. Sept. 26, 1874. Florence Grace, b. Sept. 12, 1877.

Eugene Blaine, b. Dec. 14, 1879. James Merriman, b. May 4, 1882.

## MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS.

## THE DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE HARMON, OF MARYLAND.

GEORGE HARMON, b. —, m. Rose Anna ——. They lived in Howard County, Md. In the Maryland Revolutionary Records: A George Harmon, Sergt. enlisted, Dec. 6, 1776 in the 6th Regt. and was discharged Sept. 11, 1777. The following records were taken from the family Bible of Ann C. (Harmon) Lucas, in possession of her son, William Henry Lucas, of

*Children:* [Washington, D. C., in 1918.

Elizabeth, b. Mar. 31, 1786. Sophia, b. June 24, 1787.

Lawrence, b. Aug. 10, 1788, m. Jan. 4, 1818, Elizabeth Duvall, in Wash-George, b. Aug. 10, 1788 (twin to Lawrence.) [ington, D. C.

Philip, b. Sept. 1, 1791. Ann Catherine, b. June 24, 1794.

John, b. Oct. 13, 1795.

LAWRENCE HARMON (*George*). b. Aug. 10, 1788, m. Jan. 4, 1818, Elizabeth Duvall, in Washington, D. C. They were married by the Rev. Mr. Greentree. He died Nov. 16, 1859, in Washington. She was b. Nov. 13, 1791, in Md., and died May 19, 1879, aged 87 yrs., 6 mos., 6 days. She lived in Georgetown, D. C., nearly 50 years, and died there.

*Children b. in Washington:*

Augustus, b. Sept. 27, 1818, m. Sept. 25, 1843, Margaret Robey.

Rosanna, b. Jan. 23, 1820, d. Sept. 2, 1842.

Cornelia Elizabeth, b. Mar. 23, 1823, m. May 13, 1852, Henry T. Whalen.

Emily Ellen, b. Feb. 11, 1826, m. June 30, 1853, Temple H. Sherwood.

They lived in Washington, D. C. Issue: Lina, m. Dennis Chaney. (A son.)

Ann Catherine, b. Dec. 15, 1828, m. Dec. 15, 1862, Theodore H. Lucas.

John Lawrence, b. July 22, 1831, m. 1st, May 11, 1859, Lydia B. Norris; m. 2d, Mar. 23, 1866, Charlotte Ward.

Philip George, b. Feb. 4, 1834, m. Feb. 27, 1859, Katherine Stone.

AUGUSTUS HARMON (*Lawrence, George*). b. Sept. 27, 1818, m. Sept. 25, 1843, Margaret Robey, in Washington, D. C. She d. Feb. 8, 1868, aged 48. He d. Feb. 11, 1872, aged 54.

*Children:* Elizabeth, b. July, 1844, d. Oct. 24, 1861.

Rosanna, b. 1845, single.

Richard L., b. Dec. 12, 1850, m. 1886, Emma Best.

John Elias, b. Mar. 2, 1853, m. July 24, 1876, Margaret E. Best.

William A., b. May 19, 1858, m. 1878, Annie Mary Jane Best.

(The three brothers married three sisters and all lived in Washington, D. C.)

ANN CATHERINE HARMON (*Lawrence, George*). b. Dec. 15, 1828, m. Dec. 15, 1861, Theodore H. Lucas, son of Osborne and Sophia Lucas. Mr. Lucas was b. Dec. 8, 1822, and died Sept. 21, 1877. She died July 25, 1905. They lived in Washington, D. C.

*Children:* William Henry, b. Jan. 11, 1863.

**JOHN LAWRENCE HARMON** (*Lawrence, George*). b. July 22, 1831, m. 1st, May 11, 1859, Lydia B. Norris. He m. 2d, Mar. 23, 1866, Charlotte R. Ward. She was b. in Maryland and lived in Washington over 50 years, and died July 17, 1912. He was employed at Oak Hill cemetery, in Washington, for over 50 years, and is buried there. He died June 19, 1900, aged 68.

*Children:*

Mary Frances, b. Mar. 15, 1860, m. Sept. 12, 1888, Charles E. Fowler.

She died July 23, 1897.

George McLellan, b. May 30, 1862, d. Apr. 27, 1863.

Elizabeth T., b. Mar. 17, 1866, m. John Broderick.

Edward Lawrence, b. May 1, 1868, d. Jan. 20, 1873.

William Henry, b. Mar. 12, 1872, m. 1st, Margaret Johnson.

Cornelia Whelan, b. Dec. 24, 1875, m. Dec. 18, 1898, Charles Henderson.

John Lawrence, Jr., b. June 3, 1877, m. Alice M. Moshuwel.

Lelia, b. 1879, m. William Henderson.

Harvey, b. 1882, m. Ethel Bonds.

Della, b. Mar. 12, 1885, m. Aug. 30, 1912, Gilbert G. Fletcher.

**PHILIP GEORGE HARMON** (*Lawrence, George*). b. Feb. 4, 1834, m. Feb. 27, 1859, Katherine Stone, in Washington, D. C. She was the dau. of Michael Stone. She died Mar. 17, 1879, aged 38, in Georgetown, D. C.

*Children:* [He died Jan. 26, 1914, aged 80, in Georgetown.

Ellen Elizabeth, b. Oct. 28, 1859, m. Oct. 3, 1881, Patrick A. Brosnan.

Ira A., b. Mar. 6, 1861, m. Apr. 1, 1890, Ida Baker.

Mattie A., b. —, m. (int.), Dec. 29, 1890, Richard Coxen. She died Dec. 25, 1892.

Joseph L., b. 1870, d. July 25, 1915, single.

Frank, b. —, d. Jan. 9, 1905, single.

**RICHARD L. HARMON** (*Augustus, Lawrence, George*). b. Dec. 12, 1850, m. 1886, Emma Best, dau. of Rev. John Best. They live at Rockville,

*Children:* Ernest, m. ——— Sullivan. [Md.

Mattie, b. Mar. 16, 1891. Margaret. Lawrence, in U. S. Army, Caroline, Walter, b. 1905. [1917.

**JOHN ELIAS HARMON** (*Augustus, Lawrence, George*). b. Mar. 2, 1853, m. July 24, 1876, Margaret E. Best, dau. of Rev. John Best. She was b. Dec. 16, 1854. They live at Rockville, Md. They had 11 children, 3 of

*Children:* [whom died in infancy.

John William, b. Nov. 29, 1877, m. 1st, Mary Butt; m. 2d, Mary Hoffman.

Darius McLellan, b. July 9, 1881, m. 1st, July 21, 1902, Estelle Powell; m. 2d, Dec. 11, 1908, Louise Hermann.

Minnie, b. Sept. 27, 1884, m. Harry Kraft. 5 children.

Nina, b. Aug. 8, 1887, m. Maurice Luchter. 4 children.

Otis Bradley, b. Sept. 5, 1889, m. 1911, Ada Cunningham. 3 children.

Frederick Lee, b. Feb. 26, 1891, m. Cora Hoffman. 1 child.

Thorley Pratt, b. Jan. 14, 1893, m. ——— Anderson. No children. Roy, b. Mar. 27, 1897. [He died Dec. 25, 1916.

**WILLIAM A. HARMON** (*Augustus, Lawrence, George*). b. May 19, 1858, m. (int.), Oct. 24, 1878, Annie Mary Jane Best, dau. of Rev. John Best. She was b. May 7, 1859, and died Aug. 27, 1908. Mr. Harmon lives

*Children:* [in Georgetown, D. C.

Bertha, b. Mar. 28, 1886, m. June 25, 1907, Christopher K. Dimler.

Rachel Clara, b. 1890, m. A. F. Page.

Raleigh F., b. Apr., 1892, m. Nov. 28, 1917, Blanche A. Brosnan.

Lottie May, b. 1895, m. Ralph Thompson.

JOHN LAWRENCE HARMON, Jr. (*John L., Lawrence, George*). b. June 3, 1877, m. Alice M. Moshuwel. He lives in Washington, D. C.

*Children:* James Leroy, b. Oct. 16, 1909.

Harry Francis, b. Aug. 25, 1912. Irene Elnora, b. Apr. 16, 1915.

WILLIAM HENRY HARMON (*John L., Lawrence, George*). b. Mar. 12, 1872, m. 1st, Margaret Johnson; m. 2d, Caroline.

*Children:* Della, b. June 22, 1915. (Three others now dead.)

ELLA E. HARMON (*Philip G., Lawrence, George*). b. Oct. 28, 1859, m. Oct. 3, 1881, Patrick A. Brosnan. She died in Jan. 5, 1915.

*Children:*

Susanna, b. Aug. 7, 1882, m. June 7, 1905, James L. Withers. They live in Georgetown, D. C.

Blanche A., b. Dec. 10, 1889, m. Nov. 28, 1917, Raleigh F. Harmon.

Gertrude M., b. Oct. 27, 1893.

IRA A. HARMON (*Philip G., Lawrence, George*). b. Mar. 6, 1861, m. Apr. 1, 1890, Ida Baker. He lives in Georgetown, D. C.

*Children:* Mabel R., b. Jan. 6, 1891. Roy, b. June 6, 1893.

Edna, b. Sept. 15, 1895. Alice, b. Jan. 6, 1897. Carl, b. July 4, 1900.

Irene, b. Aug. 2, 1902. Bernice, b. Feb. 23, 1908.

JOHN WILLIAM HARMON (*John E., Augustus, Lawrence, George*). b. Nov. 29, 1877, m. 1st, Mary Butt; m. 2d, Mary Hoffman. He lived at Rockville, Md.

*Children:* Nellie May. Lester. Baby.

DARIUS McLELLAN HARMON (*John E., Augustus, Lawrence, George*). b. July 9, 1881, m. 1st, July 21, 1902, Estelle Powell. He m. 2d, Dec. 11, 1908, Louise Hermann. Louise was b. Feb. 21, 1878, in Berlin,

*Children:* [Germany. He lives at Rockville, Md.

Nettie, b. Aug. 7, 1903, d. young. Darius, b. Nov. 1904, d. young.

Leona, b. Aug. 11, 1911. Alma, b. June 8, 1919.

## THE HARMONS IN THE REVOLUTION.

*Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution: (Incl. Maine.)*

(The records are arranged under, Harman, Harmon, and Hermon.)

Eli Marman, Lieut. in Capt. Zenas Wheeler's Co. in Col. Hopkins' Berkshire Co. Regt., enl. July 15, 1776, and disch. Aug. 1, 1776, 17 days, 224 miles. The company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm.

Eli Harman, Private, in Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's Regt., enl. June 4, 1778, disch. July 15, 1778, 41 days. Company marched to Albany.

I. Harman, Capt. 1st Regt. General order, dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 6, 1776. Reported as Judge Advocate of a Court martial of which Brig. Gen. St. Clair was president.

Joel Harman, Private in Capt. Jonathan Andrew's Co. in Col. Joseph Prime's Regt., enl. May 8, 1780, disch. Dec. 31, 1780, 7 mos., 24 days under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to in York and cert. at Thomaston.

John Harman, in list of prisoners sent from Halifax, June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners. Captain, taken in the Putnam, privateer.

John Harman, Private, enl. June 4, 1778, disch. July 15, 1778, marched to Albany.

John Harman, Matross, enl. May 1, 1778, disch. Dec. 31, 1779.

John Harman, Jr., 1st Lieut. of 3d Scarboro Co., date of commission, May 10, 1776.

Josiah Harman, Sanford, enl. June 13, 1777.

Josiah Harman, Sanford, Sergt. age 23, height 6 ft., dark complexion, and black hair, enl. July, 1780, for 3 mos.

Martin Harmon, age 20, height 5 ft. 8 in., light complexion, brown hair. Engaged for Southwick. Company raised in Hampshire Co., June, 1779, 9 months.

Nathaniel Harman, in a petition, dated Boston, Apr. 18, 1780, asking that said Harman be commissioned Commander of the Brigantine, Venus, privateer, and so ordered.

Pelataiah Harman, Scarboro, engaged for Suffolk Co., muster roll, dated Boston, July 27, 1777.

Samuel Harman, Jr., 2d Lieut. of 3d Scarboro Co., commissioned May 10, 1776.

William Harman, Braintree, Sergt. Marched on alarm of April 19, 1775, served 9 days.

William Harman, Scarboro, engaged for Suffolk Co., Boston, July 7, 1777, fifer, engaged for 3 yrs., June 10, 1777, Scarboro. Certified at Camp near Morristown, Apr. 30, 1780.

Abner Harmon, Scarboro, enl. May 9, 1775, drummer, res., Scarboro, 3 yrs. service, Sergt. Major, July 15, 1777, disch. June 6, 1780, at Camp near Morristown.

Anan Harmon, Private, enl. Oct. 14, 1780, disch. Oct. 16, 1780, re-enl. Oct. 13, 1781, disch. Oct. 20, 1781, Berkshire Co. Regt.

Benjamin Harmon, Machias, Private, for service between Dec. 4, 1778 and Jan. 4, 1779.

David Harmon, Private, enl. Aug. 24, 1777, disch. Nov. 29, 1777, 3 mos., 6 days, in Northern dept. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Edward Harmon, Capt. of 9th Sanford Company, in 1st York County Regt. Commissioned July 26, 1776.

Eli Harmon, New Marlboro, 2d Lieut. of 1st Berkshire County Regt., enl. Mar. 26, 1776, commissioned May 6, 1776, 1st Lieut. commissioned, Oct. 14, 1777.

Eli Harmon, Priv. Berkshire Co. Regt. enl. July 8, 1777, disch. July 27, 1777. Marched to Ft. Edward, N. Y. 120 miles allowed.

Elias Harmon, Scarboro, Priv., marched July 9, 1779, disch. Sept. 12, 1779, 2 mos., 3 days, on Penobscot Expedition.

Elijah Harmon, Southwick, Priv., marched Apr. 21, 1775, to Roxbury, 21 days.

Isaac Harmon, Priv. Berkshire Co. Regt., enl. Oct. 13, 1781, disch. Oct. 20, 1781, 84 miles allowed.

Joel Harmon, Priv., marched July 9, 1779, on Penobscot Expedition, from Scarboro, disch. Sept. 12, 1779.

John Harmon, Scarboro, engaged for Scarboro for 3 yrs., Apr. 29, 1778.

John Harmon, York, in a petition, dated Aug. 26, 1776, signed by said Harmon of York in behalf of the owners of the sloop, Putman, privateer, all of Biddeford, asking that he be commissioned Commander of said sloop. The commission was dated Aug. 26, 1776.

John Harmon, Priv. enl. Nov. 25, 1776, and marched into the Lines, in the Town of Beverly, in Sea Coast Company.

John Harmon, Priv. enl. Oct. 23, 1780, in Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., marched to Bennington. Roll sworn to at Sheffield. Also enl. Oct. 13, 1781, marched on alarm to the Northward. Allowed 84 miles, disch. Oct. 26, 1781.

Jonathan Harmon, Scarboro, Priv., marched July 9, 1779, disch. Sept. 12, 1779, in Penobscot Expedition.

Jonathan Harmon, Priv. Berkshire County Regt., enl. July 8, 1777, marched to Ft. Edward, N. Y. Allowed 84 miles, disch. Aug. 15, 1777.

Joseph Harmon, Scarboro, engaged for Scarboro for 3 yrs. Auth. Apr. 29, 1778. Return Nov. 25, 1778, at Scarboro.

Joseph Harmon, Private, Berkshire Co. Regt., enl. July 19, 1779, marched to Connecticut, disch. Aug. 29, 1779.

Josiah Harmon, Sanford, marched Apr. 21, 1775, in alarm. Fifer, Muster roll of Aug. 1, 1775, enl. Mar. 3, 1775, served 3 mos., 6 days.

Josiah Harmon, Sanford, Sergt. 290 miles travel allowed, disch. at Albany, Nov. 30, 1776.

Josiah Harmon, Sanford, Private, enl. July 10, 1777, for 3 yrs. Res., Sanford, disch. Feb. 1, 1779. On muster roll at Camp, Middle Town, Aug. 21, 1778.

Josiah Harmon, Scarboro, enl. for 3 yrs. on Aug. 12, 1777, engaged for Suffolk Co., Sept. 28, 1777. Fifer, in pay roll dated, Camp Providence, July 13, 1779. Died Nov. 22, 1781.

Josiah Harmon, Private, Berkshire County Regt., enl. Dec. 16, 1776, to expire Mar. 15, 1777.

Martin Harmon, entered July 31, 1779, eng. for Southwick. Raised in Hampshire for 9 mos. service, disch. May 1, 1781.

Moses Harmon, Scarboro, Private, enl. for 3 yrs. from Feb. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

Moses Harmon, Private, Berkshire Co. Regt., enl. July 8, 1777, disch. July 20, 1777, 120 miles to Ft. Edwards, N. Y., allowed. Enl. Sept. 9, 1777, disch. Oct. 17, 1777, allowed 100 miles, marched to Stillwater.

Nathaniel Harmon, Private, Detachment of Cumberland County Militia, enl. Oct. 1, 1779, disch. Oct. 23, 1779.

Pelatiah Harmon, Scarboro, enl. June 10, 1777. Corporal Sept. 3, 1778, Private July 30, 1779. Cert. at Camp near Morristown, Apr. 30, 1780.

Rawson Harmon, Private, Berkshire Co. Regt., enl. Oct. 13, 1781, disch. Oct. 20, 1781. Marched on alarm, 84 miles allowed.

Rufus Harmon, Priv. Berkshire Co. Regt. Roll at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777, enl. Dec. 16, 1776, to expire Mar. 15, 1777.

Samuel Harmon, Boston, (also Sanford), Res. Boston, enl. for 3 yrs., for Suffolk County, dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1777. Served from Aug. 15, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779, at Camp Providence.

Samuel Harmon, Sanford, marched Apr. 21, 1775, in alarm, enl. May 3, 1775, disch. July, 1775, 3 mos., 6 days.

Samuel Harmon, 2d Lieut. Raised in Gorham and Pearsontown. In a return dated Dec. 9, 1776.

Samuel Harmon, drafted from Sanford, to serve 8 mos., from Sept. 4, 1777.

Samuel Harmon, Priv. Berkshire Co. Regt., enl. July 7, 1777, disch. July 28, 1777. Allowed 120 miles, marched to Kingsbury, near Ft. Ann, re-enl. Sept. 19, 1777, disch. Oct. 19, 1777, allowed 90 miles, marched to Stillwater.

Thomas Harmon, Scarboro, enl. Jan. 22, 1776, marched to headquarters at Cambridge, 10 days, 120 miles allowed. Eng. for 3 yrs. In camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778. Served to Dec. 31, 1779.

Uriah Harmon, Priv. Berkshire Co. Regt., enl. July 21, 1777, disch. Aug. 15, 1777, marched to Ft. Edward, N. Y., re-enl. Oct. 23, 1780, disch. Nov. 7, 1780, marched to Bennington. Re-enl. Oct. 13, 1781, disch. Oct. 26, 1781, allowed 84 miles travel.



William Harmon, Scarboro, allowed 132 miles travel from home to Dorchester Hts., Aug. 20, 1776, served to Nov. 29, 1776, and allowed travel home. Engaged for 3 yrs. In a return at Camp Providence, Dec. 31, 1779.

William Harmon, Ensign, May 20, 1775, at Dorchester Camp. Commissioned Apr. 28, 1775. Also Ensign at Ft. No. 2, Oct. 6, 1776.

Benjamin Herman, served between Aug. 31, 1779 and Nov. 20, 1779, at Machias, in the Penobscot Expedition.

Daniel Herman, Pearsonstown, allowed 400 miles.

Elijah Herman, Sunderland, Private, marched on an alarm Apr. 19, 1775, Corporal July 25, 1779, disch. Aug. 31, 1779, 1 mo., 12 days, at New London, Conn., incl. 5 days, 105 miles travel home.

John Herman, Matross, Corps of Artillery, commanded by Lt. Col. Paul Revere, service from Jan. 1, 1780 to May 8, 1780, 4 mos., 8 days. Age 25, height 6 ft., light complexion. Engaged for Boston, arrived at Springfield, July 5, 1780. In a return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, served 6 mos.

Samuel Herman, Sanford, Corp., served from Jan. 1, 1780 to Aug. 14, 1780, enl. Aug. 14, 1777, for 3 yrs., promoted Corporal Sept. 1, 1778. Family reported as at Old York.

Anan Hermon, Private, Berkshire Co. Regt., enl. June 30, 1777, disch. July 27, 1777. Marched to Ft. Ann, N. Y., allowed 120 miles, 28 days.

Asa Hermon, Private, Berkshire Regt., enl. July 15, 1776, disch. Aug. 1, 1776, 224 miles allowed, marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on alarm.

Eli Hermon, Lieut., Berkshire Regt., enl. June 30, 1777, disch. July 27, 1777, marched to Ft. Ann, N. Y., allowed 120 miles, 28 days.

Elijah Hermon, Priv. Sept. 1, 1776 to Dec. 1, 1776, 3 mos., allowed 100 miles. Corporal, eng. July 11, 1777, disch. Aug. 12, 1777, allowed 120 miles travel home.

George Hermon, Company raised in Hampshire County, for the Continental Army, age 21, height 5 ft. 6 in., light complexion, farmer, engaged for W. Springfield, Mar. 24, 1781, for 3 yrs.

John Hermon, Private, enl. July 1, 1779, disch. Sept. 25, 1779, served 2 mos., 18 days, on Penobscot Expedition. Muster roll at Gorham.

John Hermon, Private, enl. May 1, 1780, disch. June 23, 1780, served 1 mo., 23 days, at and about Boston.

Josiah Hermon, Berkshire Regt., enl. Dec. 15, 1776, served to Mar. 24, 1777, 98 days at Ticonderoga, incl. 160 miles travel home.

Moses Hermon, Private, Berkshire Regt., enl. Aug. 15, 1777, disch. Aug. 24, 1777, served 10 days, incl. march to Bennington at time of the Battle.

Rufus Hermon, Berkshire Regt., enl. Dec. 16, 1776, disch. Mar. 24, 1777, served 98 days, at Ticonderoga, incl. 160 miles travel home. Also priv. in Lt. Eli Hermon's Co., in Berkshire Regt., enl. June 30, 1777, disch. July 27, 1777, served 28 days, allowed 120 miles travel home. Marched to Ft. Ann.

Samuel Hermon, Private, Berkshire Regt. enl. Oct. 15, 1780, disch. Oct. 17, 1780.

Uriah Hermon, Private, in Lt. Eli Hermon's Co., in Berkshire Regt., enl. June 30, 1777, disch. July 21, 1777, allowed 120 miles. Also served on alarm to Northward, Oct. 14, 1780, allowed 60 miles.

*In a U. S. Pension list of living Revolutionary Soldiers 1820, appears:*

Abner Harmon, of Maine, Sergt. Major; Samuel Harmon, of Maine, Corporal; Josiah Harmon, of Maine, Musician; Pelatiah Harmon, of Maine, Private; Thomas Harmon, of Maine; William Harmon, of Maine, Fifer.

*CONNECTICUT MEN IN THE REVOLUTION:*

John Harman, Private, enl. Apr. 16, 1776, prisoner May 6, 1776.

Suffield men who marched from Connecticut for the relief of Boston in the Lexington alarm, on Apr. 19, 1775: Sergt. Benjamin Harmon, 9 days; Enos Hermon, 8 days; Samuel Harmon, 4 days; Elias Harmon, 4 days.

Nathaniel Harmon marched Aug. 26, 1777, disch. Nov. 3, 1777, in Capt. Wadsworth's Co., in Col. Cook's Regt.

The following men were in Capt. John Harmon's Co., of Suffield, in Col. Walcott's Regt., which marched Dec., 1775 and reached Boston at end of Jan. 1776, and served there 5 weeks. This regt. occupied Boston after the enemy evacuated the town: Benjamin Harmon, Q. M. Sergt.; Gad Harmon, priv.; Israel Harmon, and Jacques Harmon.

Elijah Harmon, Private, enl. May 8, 1775, disch. Dec. 10, 1775. In 10th Company of Suffield, in 2d Regt. Col. Joseph Spencer, Capt. Oliver Hanchett, of Suffield.

Jacques Harmon, Suffield, Ensign, July 26, 1780. Sergt. Mar. 12, 1777, served in 1781, in 2d Regt. Col. Charles Webb, the regt. wintered at Valley Forge in 1777-78, and was at the Battle of Monmouth. In 3d Regt. Jan. 1, 1781 to June, 1783. Ensign from Suffield. He was an original member of the Society of Cincinnati of Connecticut, in 1783.

Jeheil Harmon, Pensioner in 1832, residence, Hartford County.

Jeheil Harmon, of Suffield, in 1840 U. S. Census, age 79.

Capt. John Harmon, of Suffield, Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777, resigned Jan. 4, 1780. In service from 1775. John Harmon, Capt. in Col. Mott's Battalion. He was of Suffield Company raised July, 1776, return Nov., 1776.

Martin Herman, prob. of Suffield, enl. May 26, 1781.

*VERMONT IN THE REVOLUTION:* In a roster of Capt. Elijah Dewey's Company at the time of the Battle of Bennington, Vt., Aug. 16, 1777, appears: Daniel Harman, Sergeant; Ezekiel; Silas; Caleb; Joshua; Simeon; and Gaius Harmon, privates.

In a pay roll of Capt. Tehan Noble's Co., in Col. Ira Allen's Regt. of militia, for service done in alarms, Mar. 26, 1780, appears: Sergt. Enos Harmon, 6 days, 80 miles; Sergt. Seth Harmon, 8 days, 30 miles; Corp. Alpheus Harmon, 13 days, 60 miles; Selah Harmon, 13 days, 50 miles; and Amos Harmon, 13 days, 60 miles.

In a pay roll of Capt. Enoch Eastman's Co. in Col. Ira Allen's Regt. of militia, called out May 1, 1782, appears: Sergt. Seth Harmon; Amos Harmon; Selah Harmon; Alpheus Harmon; and Nehemiah Harmon, Jr.

Nehemiah and Alpheus Harmon served in May, 1779.

Amos Harmon served in Capt. Tehan Noble's Co. from Apr. 23 to June 21, 1779, 60 days.

In a pay roll of Capt. Enoch Eastman's Co. in Col. Ira Allen's Regt. of militia, Oct., 1781, appears: Sergt. Seth Harmon, 7 days, 30 miles; Amos Harmon, 10 days, 30 miles; Nehemiah Harmon, 4 days, 30 miles; Nehemiah Harmon, Jr., 4 days, 30 miles.

In a pay roll of Capt. William Hutchin's Co., in Col. Herrick's Regt., Oct. 11, 1780, appears: Sergt. Daniel Harmon, 8 days, 60 miles; Ezekeil Harmon, 18 days, 60 miles; Austin Harmon, 8 days, 60 miles; Silas Harmon, 6 days, 60 miles; Gaius Harmon, 6 days, 60 miles; Joshua Harmon, 6 days, 60 miles.)

In a pay roll of Capt. Isaac Tichenor's Co., ordered to Saratoga from Bennington, by Col. Ebenezer Walbridge, 30 miles, Aug., 1781, appears: Sergt.

Daniel Harmon; Ezekiel Harmon; Gaius Harmon; Silas Harmon; and Austin Harmon.

In a pay roll of Capt. Isaac Tichenor's Co., in Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Regt. of militia, Oct. 13, 1781, in service at Castleton, appears: Gaius Harmon, 14 days, 60 miles; Ezekiel Harmon, 14 days, 60 miles; Austin Harmon, 14 days, 60 miles.

In a pay roll of Capt. Armstrong's Co., in Col. Walbridge's Regt., appears: Sergt. Daniel Harmon, 4 days, 50 miles; Austin Harmon, 4 days, 50 miles.

In a pay roll of Capt. John Stark's Co., in Col. Ira Allen's Regt., for service in defense of Northern frontier of the state, Oct., 1780, appears: Ensign Joel Harmon, 24 days, 66 miles; Sergt. Nathaniel Harmon, 18 days, 66 miles; Sergt. Ezekiel Harmon, 11 days, 22 miles; Cephas Harmon, 9 days, 44 miles.

Pay roll of Capt. Elijah Dewey's Co., in Col. Moses Robinson's Regt. of militia, in service of U. S. A., at Mount Independence, Oct., 1776, appears: Sergt. Daniel Harmon, Ezekiel Harmon, and Silas Harmon, all for 28 days.

In a pay roll of Capt. Nathaniel Smith's Co., in Col. Ira Allen's Regt., Oct. and Nov., 1780, appears: Lieut. Enos Harmon, 18 days, 30 miles. Also in Oct., 1781: Lieut. Enos Harmon, 10 days, 30 miles, and in 1782, Lieut. Enos Harmon, 3 days, 11 miles.

In a pay roll of Capt. John Stark's Co., in Col. Gideon Warren's Regt. of militia, for service on northern frontiers, appears: Joel, Nathaniel, and Ezekiel Harmon, all for 11 days.

Joel Harmon was Ensign of 6th Co., in the 3d Regt.

In a pay roll of Capt. Enoch Noble's Co. of militia, from Berkshire, Mass., who marched to Bennington, Vt., under command of Maj. William Goodrich, to defend the frontiers, Oct. 23, 1780, appears: Uriah Harmon, discharged Nov. 4, 60 miles; and John Harmon, disch. Nov. 4, 60 miles.

In a pay roll of Capt. John Warren's Co., in Lt. Col. Herrick's Regt. of Rangers, 1777 (?) appears: Martin Harmon, engaged July 21, disch. Dec. 3, 136 days.

In a pay roll of Capt. Parmelee's Co., of Rangers, appears: Sergt. Nathaniel Harmon, engaged Aug. 1, 1779, disch. Nov. 17, 109 days.

In a pay roll of Capt. John Stark's Co., in Col. Ira Allen's Regt., for service at Skeensborough and Ticonderoga, Apr. 1, 1780, appears: Sergt. Nathaniel Harmon, 7 days, 74 miles, and again, Oct., 1781, Sergt. Maj. Nathaniel Harmon, 6 days, 26 miles.

In a pay roll of Capt. Samuel William's Co., in Col. Thomas Lee's Regt., Oct. 21, to Nov. 2, 1781 (?), appears: Oliver Harmon, 14 days, 24 miles.

Pay roll, detachment of Col. G. Warren's Regt., Capt. Gideon Ormsby, for service to guard the frontiers by order of the governor, appears: Selah Harmon, engaged July 5, 1778, disch. July 6, 22 miles.

Pay roll of Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Co., in Col. Samuel Herrick's Regt. militia, Oct. 11, 1780, appears: Lieut. Simeon Harmon, 14 days, 60 miles.

Pay roll of Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Co., in Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Regt., July 31, 1781, appears: Lieut. Simeon Harmon, 2 days, 30 miles. Again on Oct. 13, 1781, Lieut. Simeon Harmon, 8 days, 60 miles, and on Sept., 1782, 4 days, 50 miles, and from May 23 to 30, 1779, 8 days.

*The following Revolutionary War Claims, due to Acts of Congress of Mar. 18, 1818, and 1832, were taken from the records in the Pension Office in Washington, D. C.:*

Charles Harman, Va., wid. Piercy, No. W. 7641.

Conrad Harman, Penn. Claim No. S. 41611.

George Harman or Herman, Penn. Cl. No. R. 4616.

- George Harman, Va. No. Wt. 1361-100.  
 Jacob Harman or Harmon, Penn. R. 4621.  
 Jacob Harman, Penn. R. 14846.  
 Jacob Harman, Penn., wid. Elizabeth, W. 4689.  
 Ensign Jacques Harman, Conn. Wt. 969-150.  
 John Harman, Continental Line, Wt. 13191.  
 John Harman, Penn. S. 23251.  
 Lazarus Harman, Md. S. 34911.  
 Abner Harmon, Mass., Continental Line, Sarah, wife, W. 1287. (See Abner Harmon, of the Scarboro Branch.)  
 Elijah Harmon, Mass. Rebecca, wife, R. 4622½. (See the Springfield Branch.)  
 Joel Harmon, Buxton, Mass. S. 18868. (See Scarboro Branch.)  
 John Harmon, Mass. S. 13247. Lived at Austerlitz, N. Y., in 1832, aged 71; born Aug. 21, 1716, at New Marlboro, Mass.; enl. Mar. 1, 1777, disc. Aug. 77; re-enl. Sept., 1777, disc. Nov. 77; re-enl. Apr. 1, 1778, disc. June 30, 78, re-enl. July 1, 78, disc. Sept. 1, 78; total 13 mos. He was a minute man and served at the Battles of Bennington and Millwater, in Capt. Noble's Co., in Col. Alden's Regt. He died Mar. 3, 1842.  
 Josiah Harmon, Mass. S. 37073. (See Scarboro Branch.)  
 Martin Harmon, Mass., enl. at Southwick, Mass. S. 39644. He lived at Erie Co., Penn., in 1818, aged 59; enl. Aug., 1778 or 9, in Capt. Abraham Burbank's Co., Col. Sprout's Regt.; re-enl. May, 1780, or 1, in Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., under General Waterbury, at Suffield, Conn.  
 Moses Harmon, Mass. Lived at Effingham, N. H., in 1818, W. 23213. (See Scarboro Branch.)  
 Pelatiah Harmon, Mass. Sarah, wife, W. 547. (See Scarboro Branch.)  
 William Harmon, Mass. Mehitable, wife, W. 4270. (See Scarboro Branch.)  
 Samuel Harmon, Mass. Lived in Dixmont, Me., in 1820. S. 37071. (See Scarboro Branch.)  
 Thomas Harmon, Mass. Lived in Buxton, Me., 1832, aged 76. S. 16863. (See Scarboro Branch.)  
 Edward Harmon, Delaware, S. 36000. In 1818 he was aged 60; wife Agnes was aged 50, son Benjamin aged 25, son Dirickson aged 23, son Paynter 21, son Woolsey 12, and dau. Eliza 10.  
 Alpheus Harmon, Vermont. He enl. May 1775, 1776, Feb., 1777, 1778, and served to fall of 1780. 1st under Capt. Grant, Col. Ethen Allen, of Vt.; 2d, 9 mos., under Capt. Robert Cochran, Col. Easton, of Mass.; 3d, under Tehan Noble ———, of Vt.; 4th, 9 mos., under Capt. Stewart, Col. Baldwin, of Mass.; 5th, Joshua Conkey ———, of N. Y. He was in the Battles of Crown Point, Ticonderoga, St. Johns, Bennington, and Saratoga; was present at the surrender of Burgoyne, at Saratoga. He was b. Mar. 29, 1755 or 6. He had 9 children: In 1821 Bohan was aged 13; Susannah 9; Nathan 5; and Udilla 1.  
 Joseph Harmon, Conn. R. 4622. Enl. Aug., 1776, joined Lt. Samuel Harmon's Co., at Suffield, Conn.; drafted again Aug., 1778, in Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co., under Genl. Sullivan. He was b. at Suffield, Conn., Jan. 14, 1753, and was living in 1833; marched to New York City.  
 Seth Harmon, Vermont, S. 15441. Res. Rupert, Vt., in 1833, aged 81, enl. Sept., 1775, for 3 mos., in Capt. Hopkin's Co., of Bennington, in Col. Seth Warren's Regt., at Rupert, Vt.; re-enl. Oct., 1776, in Capt. Noble's Co., in Col. Stephen Pearl's Regt.

Jehiel Harmon, Conn. In family Bible, Jehiel was b. Oct. 15, 1760, m. May 5, 1800, Betsey West, b. Apr. 21, 1778. He d. Mar. 5, 1845, aged 85. Enl. May, 1777, for 3½ mos., in Capt. Benj. Allen's Co., of Conn.; re-enl. Aug., 1778, 4 mos., in Lt. Bildad Granger's Co., re-enl. Aug., 1780, 4 mos., Capt. Samuel Granger, Col. Well's Regt. In 1843 they moved to Rockford, Ill., and had a large family. She was living in Rockford, in 1855.

Oliver Harmon, Vermont, S. 16143. Act of 1832; enl. in Spring of 1777, at Rupert, marched to Lake Champlain, as corp. in Capt. Tehan Noble's Co., Col. Moses Robinson's Regt., 6 weeks. Also served as minute man and marched to Ft. Independence on L. Champ. in same co. and regt., one mo. Also served under Col. Ethan Allen at Castleton as sergt. He was b. Oct. 27, 1756, at Suffield, Conn.

#### HARMONS IN THE MASS. MILITIA IN THE WAR OF 1812.

George Harmon, private, in Capt. Simeon Milliken's Co., in Lt. Col. J. Black's Regt., raised at Ellsworth for service at Mt. Desert, in 1813.

James Harmon, served in Sergt. Thompson's guard at York Harbor, from July 25 to Aug. 24, 1814.

Amos Harmon, raised at New Marlboro, for service at Boston, from Sept. 30 to Oct. 30, 1814.

Hiram Harmon, same as above, Capt. J. S. Catlin's Co., in Lt. Col. S. K. Chamberlain's Regt.

Lieut. Luke Harmon, same as above.

Benjamin Harmon, in Capt. R. McLellan's Co., in Lt. Col. J. Burbank's Regt., raised at Gorham, for service at Portland, from Sept. 7 to Sept. 20, 1814.

Daniel Harmon 3d, in Capt. H. V. Comston's Co., in Lt. Col. J. Burbank's Regt., from Sept. 7 to Sept. 20, 1814, raised at Scarboro, for service at Portland.

John M. Harmon, same as above.

John S. Harmon, Jr., same as above.

Levi M. Harmon, same as above.

Moses Harmon, Jr., same as above.

Richard Harmon, same as above.

Robert Harmon, same as above.

Zachariah Harmon 3d, same as above.

Jonathan Harmon 3d, Sergt., same as above.

Daniel Harmon, in Capt. John Fogg's Co., in Lt. Col. J. Burbank's Regt., from Sept. 7 to Sept. 20, 1814, raised at Scarboro, for service at Portland.

Stephen Harmon, same as above.

Israel Harmon, Sergt., in Capt. Mark White's Co., in Lt. Col. Burbank's Regt., from Sept. 7 to Sept. 20, 1814, raised in Scarboro, for service at Portland.

Daniel Harmon, private in above.

Rufus Harmon, private in above.

Dummer Harmon, in Capt. Ebenezer Andrew's Co., in Lt. Col. Burbank's Regt., from Sept. 7 to Sept. 20, 1814, raised in Scarboro, for service at Portland.

Elias Harmon, same as above.

Zachariah 2d, Harmon, same as above.

Elias Harmon, in Capt. Ebenezer Cobb's Co., in Lt. Col. J. E. Foxcroft's Regt., from Sept. 20 to 24, 1814, raised at Gray, service at Portland.

- Robert Harmon, in Capt. Samuel Fessenden's Co., in Lt. Col. Foxcroft's Regt., from Sept. 10 to 24, 1814, raised at New Gloucester, service at Portland.
- Lieut. Francis Harmon, in Capt. Ebenezer Warren's Co., in Lt. Col. C. Thomas' Regt., from June 20 to 23, and Sept. 10 to 29, 1814, raised at Durham, service at Bath.
- Isaiah Harmon, private, same as above.
- Robert Harmon, private, same as above.
- Daniel Harmon, private, same as above.
- George Harmon, in Lt. Col. Black's Regt., from Mar. to Apr., 1813, raised at Ellsworth, service at Mt. Desert.
- Jonathan Harmon, in Capt. James Farmer's Co., in Lt. Col. M. Nichol's Regt., from Oct. 17 to Dec. 6, 1813, 36 days, service at Portland Harbor.
- Thomas Harmon, same as above.
- George Harmon, in Capt. Thos. Baker, Lt. Col. M. Nichol's Regt., from Sept. 7 to 19, and Sept. 26 to Oct. 3, 1814, raised at Portland, service at Portland.
- James Harmon, in Capt. James Farmer's Co., Lt. Col. M. Nichol's Regt., from Sept. 16 to Nov. 24, 1813, 61 days, service at Portland.
- James Harmon 2d, same as above.
- Thomas Harmon, same as above.
- James William Harmon, in Capt. Watson Rand's Co., Maj. Geo. Rogers, from Aug. 5 to Nov. 5, 1814, raised at Cape Elizabeth, for service at Portland Harbor.
- Jonathan Harmon 3d, in Capt. Ebenezer Andrews' Co., under Gen. Alford Richardson, from July 4 to Sept. 2, 1814, raised at Scarboro, for service at Portland.
- James Harmon, in Lt. Oliver Bray's Co., under Gen. Alford Richardson, from Nov. 5 to 25, 1814, raised at Portland, for service at Portland Harbor.
- John M. Harmon, same as above.
- Jonathan Harmon, same as above.
- Stephen Harmon, same as above.
- William Harmon, same as above.
- Jonathan Harmon, in Maj. S. Merrill's Co., in Lt. Col. J. Spring's Regt., from Sept. 19 to Oct. 12, 1814, service at Saco.
- Jonathan Harmon, in Capt. James Woodman's Buxton Light Infantry Co., in Lt. Col. J. Spring's Regt., from Sept. 19 to Oct. 12, 1814.
- Pelataiah Harmon, same as above.
- James Harmon, Jr., in Capt. Danl. Appleton's Jr., Co., in Lt. Col. J. Spring's Regt., from Oct. 10 to Nov. 11, 1814, raised at Buxton, service at Saco.
- Stephen Harmon, same as above.
- John Harmon, in Lt. Seth S. Fairfield's Co., in Lt. Col. J. Spring's Regt., from June 20 to 30, 1814, raised at Saco, service at Saco.
- Leander Harmon, in Capt. Asa Ingall's Co., in Lt. Col. J. E. Foxcroft's Regt., from Sept. 13 to 24, 1814, raised at Bridgton, service at Portland.
- Levi Harmon, in Capt. Aaron Dwinall's Co., in Lt. Col. A. Merrill's Regt., from Sept. 10 to 28, 1814, raised at Lisbon, service at Bath.
- Rufus Harmon, musician, Capt. John Kilbourn, Lt. Col. W. Ryerson's Regt., from Sept. 25 to Nov. 7, 1814, raised at Bridgton and vic., service at Portland.
- Samuel Harmon, Corp., same as above.
- Simeon Harmon, Capt. Henry, Lt. Col. E. Sweet's Regt., from Sept. 12 to 25, 1814, raised at Fayette, service at Wiscasset.

## HARMONS IN THE AROOSTOOK WAR IN MAINE, IN 1839.

Lieut. Ephraim Harmon and Albert Harmon, private, appear on a muster roll of Capt. Nathan Barker's Co., on light infantry, drafted militia of Maine, called for the protection of the northeastern frontier of Maine, from Mar. 6, 1839, at the time of its rendezvous at Augusta, to Mar. 26, 1839, when discharged.

Abiel Harmon, private, appears in the muster roll of Capt. Saml. L. Fish's Co., of infantry, from Feb. 20, 1839, the time of rendezvous, at Bangor, to Apr. 23, 1839, when discharged.

Edward Harmon, private, appears in the muster roll of Capt. Nathaniel Frost's Co., of infantry, called at Augusta, Feb. 25, 1839 to Apr. 16, 1839, when discharged.

Edward Harmon, private, same as above.





**JOSEPH HARMON**





JAMES OLIVER HARMON (*James O. A., James A., Abner, James, Samuel, John*). b. Dec. 31, 1849, in Scarboro, Me., m. Mary Anna Milliken, July 3, 1872, in Portland, Me. Mr. Harmon was the oldest son of James Oliver Abner Harmon and Amanda W. Dunn Harmon, and was educated in the public schools and at a local academy. He was a farmer and lived for over forty years at Silver Lake on the Gorham Road. He was hard working and industrious and was a man of excellent judgment and well and widely known for his sterling honesty and for his integrity of character and his helpfulness to those in trouble. He was a member of the Masons, Pythians and the Grange. Mr. Harmon was well liked and highly respected by his neighbors. In early life he was noted as an athlete, excelling in boxing, wrestling, base-ball and skating. He was very temperate in his habits and was almost a stranger even to tea and coffee. He was a man of strong will power and as a young man, he and another young man, noting that only about six cigars remained of a box that an acquaintance from Havana had presented to them, agreed to smoke them up and never to smoke again which promise Mr. Harmon kept to the end. He was a man of great physical strength and endurance. His kindness to animals was a marked characteristic and he was a great observer and respecter of the Sabbath Day, and a great reader of the Bible. Both Mr. Harmon and his wife were very kind-hearted toward children and in return were greatly beloved by the children of the neighborhood. He died February 10, 1920, in Portland, Me. His wife, Mary Anna Milliken, was the daughter of Loren Jordan Milliken, for many years a prominent merchant of Maine, and Lydia A. Haines Milliken and was born September 2, 1847. She was a woman of rare beauty and personal charm and of excellent education, having been educated in the public schools and at Gorham Academy. When very young she taught school for a number of years. She was a loyal member of the Church, a woman of high Christian character and an excellent neighbor. In the case of nearly every birth and death in the neighborhood she was present to help. She died April 6, 1909.

*Children:*

Joseph Harmon, b. April 16, 1880, m. Dec. 26, 1922, Florence May Kerr, in Yonkers, N. Y.

Lida Ethel Harmon Elwell, b. October 27, 1885, m. June 15, 1910, Arthur Fulton Elwell, in Portland, Me.

JOSEPH HARMON (*James Oliver, James O. A., James A., Abner, James, Samuel, John*). b. at Silver Lake on the Gorham Road, April 16, 1880, m. Florence May Kerr, daughter of Mrs. Margaret Kerr, of Yonkers, N. Y., at St. John's Episcopal Church, Yonkers, N. Y., on December 26, 1922. Mr. Harmon was the older child and only son of James Oliver Harmon and Mary Anna Milliken Harmon. He was educated in the public schools and is an Academy, College, Law-School and University Graduate and has the degrees of A. B., A. M., LL. B., and Ph. D. He lived a long distance from the schools and though rain and snow were heavy, he rarely missed a day. During his school days he worked his way along and for a time his expenses for food were about twenty-eight cents a week. In college he was president of the athletic association and in law school was Editor in Chief of the Law School Annual, was president of the Republican Club and a member of the baseball team. He was much interested in debating and in college was president of one of the literary societies. He taught school for a number of years and later studied law and was admitted to the Bar of the State of New York and is a prominent practising attorney in the City of Yonkers, N. Y. He was at one time one of the Civil Service Examiners of the State of New York and for a number of years has been Secretary of the Municipal Civil Service Commission of Yonkers, N. Y. He is a member of St. John's Episcopal Church of Christ, the Young Men's Christian Association, Masons, Odd Fellows, Pythians, Red Men, Grange, Maccabees, Modern Woodmen and American Legion. He was in the Heavy Artillery, United States Army, in the World War and has an honorable discharge from the Army of the United States. He is an orator of exceptional ability and eloquence and is in much demand as a public speaker. He is a great reader of the Bible. He also is a great reader of history and his knowledge of that subject is extensive and deep.

*Children:*

Florence Mary, b. September 28, 1923.

Mr. and Mrs. Harmon reside in Yonkers, New York.

LIDA ETHEL HARMON ELWELL (*James Oliver, James O. A., James A., Abner, James, Samuel, John*). b. October 27, 1885, m. June 15, 1910, Arthur Fulton Elwell, in Portland, Me. She was the younger child and only daughter of James Oliver Harmon and Mary Anna Milliken Harmon and was educated in the public schools and is a graduate of Gorham Normal School. She was an excellent student and taught school for a number of years. She is an accomplished reader and her services are much sought after on public occasions. She is a member of the Church and of the Grange.

*Children:*

Mary Ardell Elwell, b. April 10, 1912.

Gwendolen Arthelda Elwell, b. May 1, 1916.

Robert Arthur Elwell, b. September 16, 1920.

Mr. and Mrs. Elwell reside in Bridgton, Maine.





# INDEX OF PAGES NO. 1 TO 158 (Continued).

## (The Christian Names of the Harmons).

Aaron, 40, 58, 77, 8, 98, 124. Abia, 148. Abial, 26, 39. Abigail, 12, 3, 6, 9, 20, 2, 5, 8, 30, 1, 4, 6, 43, 6, 7, 55, 7, 8, 61, 8, 71, 2, 4, 9, 95, 104, 147, 9, 155. Abbie, 67, 8, 9, 114, 124, 158. Abraham, 33, 66. Abner, 14, 8, 22, 4, 31, 9, 50, 2, 3, 69, 119, 153, 5. Abby, 63, 83, 95, 113, 157. Addition, 74, 104, 110. Adaline, 23, 36, 55, 6, 69, 96, 97, 110. Ada, 66, 9, 106, 153, 7. Adolphus, 68, 105. Adelle, 134. Addie, 110, 1, 129. Adria, 110. Adelbert, 82, 3. Adelaide, 81, 97. Agnes, 79, 105. Albion, 46, 61, 73, 84, 104, 114, 15, 126. Alexander, 36. Allen, 40, 73, 8, 9, 112, 151, 5. Algernon, 47, 83. Allison, 1, 18, 36, 7, 51, 3, 70, 7, 106, 117. Alonzo, 69, 72, 3, 99, 106, 9, 123. Alpheus, 82, 130, -2. Alma, 154. Almira, 31, 61, 68, 9, 76, 81, 5, 96. Alice, 44, 68, 75, 9, 82, 99, 105, 6, 112, 4, 123, 6, 9, 153. Alvah, 103. Alvin, 50, 69, 157, 8. Almon, 122. Almon W., 71. Alsena, 116. Alberta, 157. Alfreda, 155. Alton, 104. Alphonzo, 100. Albert, 43, 4, 76, 83, 4, 97, 104, 110, 1, 4-7, 122, 5, 153. Albina, 77. Almeda, 75, 81, 116, 8. Alpha, 69. Amasa, 38, 75, 111. Amos S., 84, 114. Amy, 124, 6, 9. Amanda, 98, 100. Amelia, 82, 104. Ambrose, 74. Andrew, 33, 61, 8, 70, 102, 104. Anne, 13, 21, 45, 6, 8, 55, 7, 71, 5, 85, 102, 118, 147, 152, 3, 5. Annie, 70, 1, 7, 9, 81, 96, 100, 2, 4, 7, 113, 122, 3, 155, 8. Annabelle, 112. Annette, 110. Angie, 97. Angelia, 79. Antionette, 68, 133, 4. Ansel, 44. Anna, 14, 6, 8, 20, 3-6, 34, 6, 43, 8, 56, 61, 7, 8, 81, 3, 6, 99, 100, 5, 132, 147. Ancell C., 115. Anselle, 85, 101, 115, 123. Angiletta, 114. Angerine, 100. Apphia, 48, 84, 108. Artemas, 1, 50, 2, 3, 90, 3, 4, 119, 121, 8. Arthur, 34, 9, 45, 59, 66, 71, 83, 9, 98, 100, 113-5, 8, 9, 127, 158. Arvesta, 154. Archibald, 127. Arnine, 122. Arlene, 111. Arnold W., 95. Areanna, 76. Archie B., 70, 107. Asenath, 61, 82, Asa, 21, 6, 47, 64, 72. Asbury, 89, 119. Austin T., 69, 106. Austin, 70, 83, 106, 125, 157. Augustus, 123. Augusta, 45, 105, 118. Aurilla, 96, 131, 132. Avard, 33.

Bathalena, 69. Barbara, 82, 138. Belle, 98, 106, 158. Beatrice, 126. Benjamin, 12, 3, 6, 7, 8, 24, 30, 3, -5, 9, 43, 6, 8, 59, 71, 87, 108, 9, 126, 144-8, 150, 4, 6, 8. Benjamin C., 72. Benjamin F., 72, 4, 81, 2, 7, 99, 108, 9, 116, 156. Benjamin L., 62. Benjamin M., 84. Bertha, 109, 114, 129. Bernice, 114. Bertram, 157. Bertrand, 158. Bessie, 103, 113. Betsey, 14, 6, 7, 20-5, 29, 31, 8, 9, 43, 55, 68, 70, 3, 84, 95, 101, 6, 114, 151. Blaine, 158. Bion E., 59, 100. Biron W., 81. Blanche, 101, 6, 126, 134. Bridget, 134. Burdette, 107.

Calista, 62. Calhoun, 101. Caroline, 22, 38, 41, 6, 7, 56, 66, 8, 75, 7, 9, 82, 4, 7, 9, 91, 9, 100, 114, 8, -20, 123, 156. Carrie, 69, 79, 112, 8, 124, 158. Catherine, 13, 26, 7, 36, 9, 54, 6, 61, 6, 76, 83, 9, 97, 103, 113, 149, 155. Caro 103, Carl 111, 124, 7. Celia 83, 122, 7. Charles, 4, 38, 66, 7, 77, 82, 4, 8, 95, 104, 112, 3, 5, 150. Charles A., 44, 62, 7, 70, 96, 104, 5, 127. Charles B., 47, 64, 126. Charles C., 2, 40, 78, 9, 112, 3, 153, 4, 6. Charles D., 62, 100, 3, 112. Charles E., 61, 71, 89, 101, 4, 5, 118, 127. Charles F., 56, 68, 97, 98, 103, -5, 115, 7, 124, 155. Charles G., 56. Charles H., 27, 50, 1, 63, 98, 99, 100, 2, 3, 105, 124, 152. Charles J., 109, 126. Charles L., 1, 44, 8, 80, 5, 115, 6, 126. Charles N., 156, 8. Charles P., 57, 74, 8, 82, 110. Charles S., 81, 108, 112. Charles T., 63. Charles W., 82, 99, 104, 5, 122. Charlsie, 78, 9. Chandler, 104, 155. Charlotte, 27, 69, 83, 96, 7, 114, 5, 155. Chester, 105, 129. Christine, 157. Claudius, 60, 101. Clara, 67, 89, 105, 108, 133, 156. Clark, 80. Clarence, 110, 117, 125, 131, 2, 157. Claude, 74, 96. Clementine, 68.

# INDEX TO HARMON GENEALOGY.

Clemina, 32. Clifford, 157. Clinton, 111, 125. Clyde, 157. Colby, 53. Columbus, 79. Collins, 64. Cora, 96, 103, 6, 113, 123. Corilla, 130. Cordelia, 81, 7, 9, 119, 132. Cornelia, 39. Costella, 130. Conrad, 117. Coridon, 104. Curtis, 150, 3, 9. Cyril P., 1, 2, 16, 49, 51, 87, 117, Cyrus, 29, 38, 50, 1, 3, 95, 111. Cyrus L., 75. Cyrus N., 75.

Daniel, 13, 5, 8, 20, 2, -4, 31, 6, 8, 40, 3, 8, 54, 9, 73, 6, -8, 85, 100, 112, 152. Daniel L., 111. Daniel M., 69, 106. Daniel W., 68, 105. Darinda, 70, 107. David, 61, 72, 104, 154. David F., 63, 98, 103. Deborah, 19, 24, 5, 41, 61, 144, 6, -8, 150, 1. Delia, 45, 99, 106, 109. Della, 113, 124. Dennis, 26, 63. Diana, 74. Dingee, 33. D. Mary, 77. Don, 68. Donald, 81, 112, 114. Dodavah, 15, 27. Dora, 109. Doris, 107, 117. Dorothy, 45, 47. Dominicus, 22, 48, -50, 65, 84, 6, 8, 116, 127. Dorcas, 14, 21, 2, 30, 6, 46, 8, -50, 1, 3, -5, 9, 66, 73, 9, 84, 9, 95. Driscilla, 33. Dummer, 17, 34. Dunham, 156. Dwight, 114.

Earl, 106, 111, 8, 125, 132, 157. Eben, 106, 115. Ebenezer, 20, 2, 48, 56, 67, 84, 104, 147. Edith, 69, 104, 111, 5, 120, 8, 9. Edgar, 99. Edna., 83, 113. Edward, 16, 22, 30, 1, 46, 62, 4, 7, -9, 70, 7, 9, 83, 5, 100, 2, 5, 124, 147, 8, 153, 5. Edward J., 67, 105. Edwin, 47, 55, 65, 76, 83, 96, 101, 4, 125, 157, 8. Effie, 115, 124. Eleazer, 45, 81. Elbridge, 38, 75. Eileen, 115. Elizabeth, 12, 4, 5, 6, 21, 2, 5, -7, 30, 2, 4, 8, 41, 3, 4, 6, 56, 7, 60, 1, 5, 6, 8, 71, 2, 4, 5, 80, 1, 3, 95, 105, 7, -10, 112, 4, 7, 9, 125, 132, 8, 9, 144, 7, 8, 153, 5. Elizabeth J., 65, 108, 9. Eli, 19, 20, 44, 57. Elias, 14, 6, 20, 2, 3, 31, 8, 44, 55, 9, 96, 9. Eliza, 22, 31, 40, 54, 6, 7, 61, 4, 7, 9, 70, 1, 3, 5, 88, 91, 6, -8, 102, 4, 9, 114, 6, 8, 122, 7, 150, 2, 5. Eleanor, 19, 60, 78, 89, 111, 8, 126, 153. Elijah, 155. Ella, 44, 64, 82, 98, 103, 7, 110, 124, 6, 153, 5, 7. Ellen, 41, 75, 80, 108, 113, 4, 6, 154, 8. Ellerette, 83. Ellsworth, 69. Elmira, 33, 67. Eldred, 126. Elliott, 13, 21. Ellis, 4, 33, 70. Elmer, 96, 110, 158. Elsie, 48, 87, 157. Elvira, 63. Elwell, 110. Elver, 111. Emery, 32, 157. Emma, 47, 56, 64, 75, 99, 103-5, 108, 110, 126, 155, 7. Emily, 38, 40, 61, 76, 81, 8, 9, 98, 118, 157. Emmaline, 50, 96. Ephriam, 28, 65. Erastus, 29. Erald, 124. Ernest, 64, 80, 1, 99, 106, 7, 111, 3, 122, 5. Erving, 117. Ervine, 72. Erexene, 44. Esther, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 21, 22, 27, 31, 36, 39, 48, 50, 64, 77, 86, 89. Ethel, 83, 103, 5, 7, 110, 8, 122. Etolia, 126. Etta, 66, 70, 106, 123, 5, 7, 155. Eugene L., 2, 102, 124. Eugene W., 99, 102. Eunice, 18, 20, 1, 4, 6, 38, 41, 5, 8, 58, 62, 4, 6, 72, 85, 98, 101, 6, 154, 6. Eva, 100, 110. Evans, 8, 88, 105, 117. Everett, 99, 102. Eveline, 69. 79, 106, 9, 110. Evelyn, 68. Ezekiel, 99, 122. Ezra, 26.

Fanelia, 153. Fannie, 120, 133, 4, 158. Fanny, 20, 28, 104-6. Filene, 152. Fidelia, 70. Flanders, 28, 29, 66. Fleta, 157. Fletcher, 111. Flora, 64. Florilla, 103, 132. Florence, 40, 69, 81, 3, 105-7, 9, 114, 7, 122, 133. Folinsbee, 64. Forlina, 33. Frank, 43, 4, 56, 62, 71, 4, 9, 81, 5, 8, 9, 96, 8, 100, 102-5, 107, 8, 111, 6, 7, 9, 129, 132, 153, 6, 7. Franklin, 39, 43, 6, 7, 67, 73, 4, 81, 3, 100, 127, 152. Frances, 23, 66, 8, 72, 5, 7, 96, 105, 9, 110, 1, 5, 7, 155, 6. Francis, 4, 18, 39, 70, 7, 81, 134. Francena, 100. Fred, 103, 156. 8. Frederick, 45, 55, 9, 67, 8, 70, 4, 5, 81, 2, 99, 100, 1, 5, 6, 7, 9, 111, 7, 8, 126, 7, 134, 155, 8. Freeman, 47, 56, 77, 88, 112, 7.

Gabriella, 68. Gardner, 24, 58, 60, 99. George, 12-7, 21, 5, -7, 31, 2, 47, 8, 56, 61, 2, 4, 6, 7, 70, 83, 8, 105, 113, 5, 125, 9, 133, 151. George A., 47, 67, 79, 85, 104, 7, 113-5, 122, 6, 153. George B., 97. George C., 69, 104. George D., 64, 115. George E., 103, 124. George F., 48, 64, 76. George H., 65, 77, 103, 4, 112. George K., 104, 132. George L., 124, 133, 153. George M., 44, 57, 117. George P., 102, 113. George S., 97.

# INDEX TO HARMON GENEALOGY.

George W., 1, 43, 4, 67, 81, 95, 6, 109. Georgia, 122, 9. Georgeanna, 25, 62, 9, 74, 83, 95, 108, 122 Gertrude, 71, 5, 83, 104, 6, 7, 110, 3. Geraldine., 40. Gibeon, 29 Gilbert, 44, 68, 122. Gladys, 111, 129, 157. Gilman. 57. Goldie, 83. Grace, 44, 103, 5-7, 120, 4, 7, 158. Gussie, 113.

Hannah, 12, 6, 7, 21-4, 6, 8, 9, 31,-4, 6, 8, 41, 4, 6, 8, 50, 6, 9, 60, 1, 5, 6, 7, 72, 5, 84, 5, 8, 100, 3, 110, 1, 8, 123, 130, 140, 9, 150, 1, 4, 5. Harold 124. Harriet, 19, 26, 41, 4, 6, 7, 54, 9, 63, 70, 1, 8, 9, 81, 2-4, 98, 101, 2, 5, 6, 8, 9, 112, 4, 6, 7, 125, 151, 3, 4, 8. Harrison, 104, 151, 4. Harley, W, 69. Harry, 53, 81, 102, 103, 5, 6, 112, 3, 5, 126, 9, 158. Hattie, 69, 98, 115, 122. Hazel, 115, 124, 5. Helen, 64, 68, 83, 103, 6, 111, 124, 5, 8, 9. Henry, 16,-8, 23, 31-4, 6, 7, 9, 50, 5, 7, 68, 76, 89, 105, 110, 111, 156, 8. Henry A., 2, 97, 116, 127. Henry C., 79, 90, 113, 9. Henry H., 83. Henry M., 56, 74, 98, 110. Henry W., 64, 96. H. W. Rev., 51. Henrietta, 44, 76, 7, 113, 9. Herbert, 2, 64, 105, 9, 7, 123, 5, 7, 131, 2. Hester Ann, 89. Hilda, 124. Hildegarde,—Hill, 31, 3, 69. Hiram, 31, 67, 90, 105 , 119. Horace, 53, 61, 5, 74, 96, 100, 2, 4, 10, 155. Hirsha, 100. Horatio, 53, 90, 101, 119. Hovey, 106. Huldah, 61, 77, 99. Humphrey, 38, 75.

Ianda, 81. Ida, 44, 5, 70, 1, 82, 100. Ina, 106, 125, 153, 5. Inez, 62, 124. Irving, 102, 6, 9. Irene, 134. Ira, 38, 46, 68, 154, 7. Isaac, 14, 21, 5, 6, 60, 2, 3, 6, 76, 101, 2. Isaiah, 147. Isabelle, 16, 29, 81, 112, 120. 8. Ishmael, 17, 34, 71. Israel, 21, 39, 43, 5, 6, 137. Iszora, 102. Ivory, 56, 63, 87, 97, 116, 127.

Jabez, 68. Jacob, 113. James, 3, 4, 11, 4, 6, 9, 21, 3, 33, 55, 65, 6, 70, 134, 7, 8. James A., 24, 57, 61, 73, 102, 115. James B., 71. James E., 84, 104, 114, 126. James F., 100, 1. James H., 84, 5, 96, 114. James J., 152. James K., 73. 109, 110. James L., 63. James M., 56, 90. James O., 36, 48, 53, 6, 7, 86, 98, 122. James P., 74. James S., 105. James T., 60, 100, 123. James W., 86, 98, 115, 156, 7. Jane 16, 24, 6, 31, 8, 40, 2, 6, 9, 57, 9, 61, 2, 5, 6, 88, 113, 127, 138. Japhet, 17, 31, Jasper, 158. Jefferson, 152. Jennie, 62, 9, 75, 80, 5, 102, 3, 114, 8, 122, 6, 9, 157. Jerusha, 144, 7, 9, 151. Jean, 18, 79. Jennette, 69, 111, 6, 129. Jesse, 58, 98. Jessie, 105, 6, 112, 7. Jediah, 64. Joanna, 19, 20, 66, 77, 85, 9, 114, 151. Joel, 14, 6, 25, 53, 60, 1, 89, 101, 119. John, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10-3, 6, 9, 21, 5, 6, 8, 30, 40, 6, 53, 5, 61, 6, 7, 74, 9, 96, 102, 6, 134-9, 144-53, 5. John A., 61, 71, 4, 102, 111, 155. John B., 41, 79, 113. John C., 39, 47, 69, 77, 133, 153, 5. John E., 79, 100, 2, 113, 123. John F., 32, 70, 71, 115, 6, 127.

John G., 55, 72, 109. John H., 40, 57, 63, 68, 96, 113, 125, 9, 134. John L., 33, 104. John M., 36, 53, 73, 91, 110, 3, 7, 121, 2, 5, 154. John N., 42, 81. John O., 46, 82. John R., 61. John S., 111, 133. John W., 79, 90, 101, 7, 149, 151. Jonathan, 14, 20, 1-3, 39, 44, 8, 50, 1, 4, 6, 7, 66, 84, 5, 9, 121. Jordan, 39, 46, 76. Joseph, 12, 17, 24, 8, 31, 4, 53, 60, 8, 71, 106, 140, 3, 6, 8, 150, 3. Joseph A., 99. Joseph B., 40. Joseph C., 44, 133. Joseph D., 66, 74, 110. Joseph E., 83. Joseph F., 56, 65. Joseph G., 54, 60, 96, 100, 1. Joseph P., 47, 83. Jos. L., 122. Johnson, 1, 135-8, 140-6, 8, 150. Josephine, 63, 71, 102, 8. Joseph, Mrs., 2. Josiah, 13, 4, 20, 2, 38, 40, 2-4, 8-50, 75, 80, 85, 101, 147. Jotham, 25, 36, 61, 71, 101, 108. Joshua 14, 25, 46, 61, 2, 82. Julia, 44, 7, 55, 64, 78, 84, 91, 121, 154. Judson, 1, 2, 113. Julianna, 43. Juliette, 47. June D., 73.

Katherine, 3, 14, 8, 22, 43, 102, 114, 134, 146, 8. Kenneth, 82. Kellar, 106, 125. Keziah, 55, 86.

Laurinda, 28, 65, 101. Laura, 32, 3, 8, 81. 2, 108, 110, 123, 157. Laurietta, 62, 70. Lavinia, 33, 70, 107. Lawrence, 107, 125, 157. Leah, 39,



# INDEX TO HARMON GENEALOGY.

109. Leander, 151, 4. Lee, 127. Leanna, 60. Leon, 82, 111, 124, 127. Leo, 125, 134. Lenora, 33, 130. Lettie, 106, 129. Leroy, 97, 111, 126. Leonard, 66, 7, 70, 84, 104, 115. Levi, 49, 64, 86, 8, 99, 118, 130, 1, 154, 7. Lewis, 32, 45, 6, 66, 71, 7, 105, 7. Leslie, 126. Lester, 2, 98, 101. Liberty 73. Lincoln, 101, 124. Lillian, 102, 7, 117, 121, 5, 6, 9, 158. Lillie, 122, 132. Liston, 74. Linton, 158. Lizzie, 34, 69, 76, 103, 6, 110, 126. Loratia, 73. Loa Ann, 46. Lossie, 83. Lorenzo, 26, 40, 63, 9, 70, 102, 112. Loren, 122. Lorenzo D., 78. Loring, 93, 39, 72. Lot, 8, 37, 9, 53, 76. Lottie, 105, 6, 122. Louise, 27, 98, 106. Louisa, 27, 31, 2, 40, 57, 68, 70, 96, 7, 106, 113, 158. Lucy, 21, 5, 38, 44, 6, 7, 56, 7, 62, 7, 79, 103, 4, 115, 9, 133, 150, 1, 5, 6. Lucretia, 131. Lucinda, 26, 7, 32, 61, 4, 6, 9, 70, 102, 4, 133. Lucile, 107. Lula, 70, 83, 95. Lucetta, 62, 7. Luther, 20, 43, 152. Lyda, 111, 122. Lydia, 11, 6, 7, 9, 20, 7-9, 32-4, 41, 2, 4, 61, 6, 70, 5, 80, 95, 100, 2, 5, 115, 125, 6, 131, 147, 9, 153-8. Leland, 118. Lyle, 111. Lyman, 38. Loris, 107. Linwood, 114. Llewellyn, 118. Lucien, 119.

Mabel, 69, 100, 124. Marcia, 48, 125. Marcena, 82. Margaret, 12, 9, 27, 36, 9, 42, 57, 78, 9, 82, 9, 105, 124, 6. Marie, 83, 9. Marietta, 96. Marian, 57, 103, 123, 9. Maria, 32, 78, 88, 100, 5, 114. Marshall, 31, 68. Martha, 26, 9, 30, 1, 43, 54, 7, 9, 62, 3, 6, 9, 70, 3, 7, 81, 98, 100, 119, 130, 1, 140, 6, 153, 5, 6. Martha A., 63, 102, 114, 153. Martha J., 108, 9. Major, 61, 6. Martin, 73, 109. Maud, 81, 117, 125, 6. Matilda, 65, 108, 127. Mary, 11, 3, 5-22, 6, 8, 30-2, 4, 8, 40, 4, 6, 7-50, 1, 5, 7, 9, 60, 1, 3, 70, 4, 5, 9, 83, 8, 96, 9, 100, 1, 4-7, 112, 3, 123, 132, 8, 140, 4, 5, 7-9, 151-3, 5, 6, 8. Mary A., 2, 38, 61, 70, 2-6, 85, 95, 9, 101, 2, 115, 121, 2, 3. Mary B., 57, 67, 9, 78. Mary C., 82, 126, 9, 156. Mary D., 97, 154. Mary E., 28, 44, 64, 6, 7, 80, 1, 3, 4, 99, 101, 5, 110, 2, 3, 5, 6, 123, 131, 2. Mary F., 90, 100, 120, 130. Mary H., 43, 46, 82, 105, 126. Mary J., 21, 45, 47, 50, 63, 6, 8, 76, 101. 114. Mary L., 85, 110, 1, 125. Mary P., 41, 3, 7, 9. Mary R., 78, 101. Mary S., 39, 85, 152. Max, 124. May, 124, 127. Mehitabel, 12, 6, 7, 9, 21-3, 5, 8, 30, 4, 47, 57, 60, 6, 7, 89, 117, 144, 7-150, 4. Mearl, 74. Melissa, 59, 62, 8, 73, 99. Mellen, 67. Melvin, 100, 123. Mercy, 11, 2, 7, 32, 131, 146-8. Merrow, 123. Merle, 124. Michael, 133. Milan, 155. Mindwell, 152. Mildred, 105, 115, 124. Milton, 104, 124. Minnie, 70, 111, 3, 126. Miranda, 35, 55, 75, 89, 97. Miriam, 82, 140, 4, 6, 8. Mittie, 90, 1, 120, 1, 8. M. J., Mrs., 126. Morris, 115. Moses, 14, 22-4, 46, 55-7, 61, 97, 8, 102, 122. Moulton, 44. Mulberry, 30, 67, 105. Myra, 98, 108. Myrtle, 107. Myrtilla, 130.

Nabby, 20, 7, 42. Nancy, 26, 30, 56, 9-62, 65, 76, 99, 100, 115, 149, 151. Nannie, 113. Naomi, 33, 85. Naphtali, 144, 7, 9-51. Nathan, 50, 3, 67, 89, 127. Nathaniel, 4, 5, 10-2, 4, 5, 7, 25, 9, 31, 2, 66, 8, 78, 99, 130, 144, 7, 9, 154, 6. Narcissa, 25, 62, 71, 108. Nellie, 67, 100, 1, 5, 110, 1, 9, 123, 7, 131, 2, 156, 8. Neta, 107. Nettie, 68, 109. Nelson, 47, 59. Neva, 77.

Odber, 69, 106. Olive, 22, 3, 31, 47, 8, 50, 53, 4, 6, 7, 63, 9, 73, 96, 108, 110, 125, 147-9, 152. Orra, 83, 110, 124, 132. Orrin, 40, 73, 101. Orinda, 43. Orison P., 64. Osborne, 60, 101, 123. Oscar, 70, 82, 108.

Parmelia, 36, 73. Patty, 29. Patience, 18, 34, 72. Paul, 104, 114. Pauline, 14, 6, 7, 25, 36, 55, 61, 8, 107, 144, 151. Pearl, 80, 106, 113. Peggy, 36, 55. Pelatiah, 14-6, 19, 22, 3, 6, 31, 50, 3, 5, 7, 96. Perry, 107. Persia, 130, 1. Percy, 74, 106. Perley, 85. Peter, 20, 42, 81. Phineas, 24, 38, 48, 54, 9, 67, 71, 85, 104. Phoebe, 17, 24, 7, 33, 58, 67, 76, 89, 104, 124. Pliney, 74. Phianna, 29. Phyllis, 125. Polly, 25, 36, 55, 149-51. Prescott, 111. Priscilla, 19, 28, 30, 55, 65, 72, 100, 1, 9, 123, 146, 8, 150. Prudence, 75.

# INDEX TO HARMON GENEALOGY.

Rachael, 31, 56, 115. Ralph, 44, 79, 114, 127. Ransom, 74, 89, 120. Ray, 68, 124, 7. Raymond, 157. Rebecca, 17, 18, 31, 3, 4, 6, 8-40, 8, 9, 55, 62, 7, 71-3, 7, 9, 85, 7, 97, 101, 127. Remember, 69. Rensselaer, 45, 81. Reuben, 21, 5, 36, 44, 60, 67, 73, 4, 82, 101, 4, 110, 125. Richard, 4, 13, 8, 39, 50, 76, 82, 9, 111. Robert, 18, 9, 23, 9, 38, 41, 55, 7, 67, 77, 98. Roger, 4, 129. Roderick, 106. Roscoe, 116. Rose, 81. Rosie, 111. Rosilla, 95. Rosanna, 43, 55. Rosebroke, 76, 111. Roswell, 71, 6, 108. Roxanna, 19, 26, 63, 116, 127. Roy, 68. Royal, 89, 158. Rufus, 13, 20, 1, 35, 44, 72, 3, 147, 9, 150, 1. Russell, 84, 102. Ruth, 16, 8, 22, 8, 31, 9, 47, 50, 9, 66, 76, 81, 9, 98, 9, 106, 123, 5..

Sadie, 105, 122. Sabra, 109. Salon, 110. Sally, 16, 7, 23, 4, 6, 31, 3, 9, 40, 6, 50, 1, 7, 9, 61, 9, 95, 101, 137, 149, 152, 4. Saloma, 104. Samuel, 8, 10-3, 17, 8, 21, 5, 32, 7, 8, 46, 50, 1, 61, 6, 74, 7, 89, 147, 9-152, 4. Samuel B, 130, 1. Samuel C., 61. Samuel G., 61. Samuel H., 32, 3, 70. Samuel L., 63. Samuel M., 39, 46, 50, 77, 83, 131, 2. Samuel O., 64. Samuel S., 59, 99. Sanford, 68. Sara, 126. Sarah, 4, 11-3, 15, 6, 18-26, 31, 3, 6, 9, 42, 3, 7, 8, 50, 1, 4-6, 8, 66, 7, 72, 3, 5, 85, 99, 108, 115, 120, 2, 8, 130, 7, 8, 147, 9, 150, 4, 7. Sarah A., 32, 9, 61, 81, 7, 91, 6, 119, 120. Sarah B., 41, 80, 114, 131. Sarah C., 78, 86. Sarah D., 45. Sarah E., 44, 61, 2, 7, 72, 7, 85, 90, 7, 108. Sarah F., 65, 89, 103. Sarah G., 117. Sarah H., 73. Sarah J., 57, 96, 99-01, 115. Sarah K., 97. Sarah L., 85, 96, 115. Sarah M., 62, 3, 76, 95, 125. Sarah P., 44, 81, 151. Seethe, 15. Seth, 68. Sewell, 63. Seymour, 70. Shannon, 97. Sherlock, 68, 105. Sherburne, 56. Shirley, 26, 62, 129. Sidney, 45, 82. Simon, 2, 20, 4, 5, 58, 61, 8, 102, 5, 123. Simeon, 155, 7. Silas, 23, 31, 4, 56, 69, 71, 2, 108, 9. Silas B., 72, 109. Silas W., 71. Shuah, 26. Smith C., 47. Sophia, 32, 69, 70, 82, 9. Solomon, 36, 74. Stanley, 126. Stephen, 16, 7, 8, 24, 5, 9, 31, 3, 8, 60, 1, 3, 6, 75, 100, 1. Stella, 113. Steven, 113. Stillman, 102. Sumner, 102, 154. Susan, 44, 8, 61, 2, 7, 9, 75, 9, 88, 96, 104, 6, 116, 122, 5, 151, 4, 5, 8. Susannah, 16, 8, 24, 5, 8, 39, 40, 8, 55, 60. Susie, 132. Sylvanus, 22, 56, 97 Sylvia, 125.

Tabitha, 14, 7, 29, 34, 148. Theodore, E., 65, 103, 147. Theresa, 100. Thaddeus, 68, 69, 106. Thirza E., 76, 111, 123. Thomas, 3, 4, 16, 8, 25, 8, 9, 39, 53, 65, 6, 72, 6, 9, 80, 4, 103, 5, 9, 113, 137, 8, 147, 9. Tilly, 77. Timothy, 14, 55. Trueman, 43, 81. Turner, 31.

Una, 80. Ursula, 69.

Valentine L., 82. Velma, 107, 129. Verba, 126. Vinton, 105. Vinal W., 70. Violet, 105. Virgil, 80. Virginia, 79, 81.

Waldo, 127. Wallace, 56, 97, 102. Walter, 26, 68, 71, 2, 105, 8, 115, 7, 151, 4, 8. Walter B., 109. Walter H., 106, 125. Walter S., 83, 114. Warren, 84, 114. Washington, 73. W. Earl, 158. Watson, 68. Wealthy, 21. Wilhelmina, 127. Willard, 83, 101, 114. William 3, 4, 11, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 20, 1, 2, 3, 5, 31, 2, 3, 40, 4, 6, 8, 50, 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 60, 1, 6, 7, 9, 77, 80, 5, 95, 101, 2, 4, 5, 113, 149, 150, 1, 3, 5, 6, 7. William A., 111, 155. William B., 109, 123, 5. William C., 77, 153, 6. William D., 59, 69., 99. William E., 113, 126, 9. William F., 44, 59, 63, 99, 100, 103. William H., 47, 63, 73, 82, 5, 104. William J., 133, 4, 153, 5. William K., 78. William L., 40, 4, 81. William M., 48, 71, 152. William N., 105. William P., 32, 70, 115, 151, 4. William R., 83, 95, 103. William S., 102, 154, 7. William T., 56, 97. William W., 114, 7, 127. William V., 46, 82. Willis, 69, 79, 102, 115, 6, 127. W. J., 2. Winifred, 103, 126. Wilbert, 109. Wilber, 119, 123, Winfield, 125. Woodbury, 46.

Zachariah, 13, 5, 8, 27, 36, 72. Zebulon, 19, 40, 78, 140, 6, 8, 150.

## INDEX TO HARMON GENEALOGY.

### INDEX OF PAGES NO. 1 TO 158 (Continued).

(The Surnames, of the Heads of the Families, other than Harmon).

Adams, 156. Albee, 32. Allard, 77. Anderson, 119. Andrews, 52, 72. Armstrong, 106. Atkinson, 95. Atwill, 113. Avery, 124. Ayers, 106. Babb, 35, 98, 155. Banks, 139. Bangs, 49, 80, 7. Bailey, 118. Barker, 89. Bagley, 39, 79. Barry, 82. Barstow, 105. Barnard, 122. Bates, 130. Beal, 132, 146. Berry, 32, 60, 8, 86, 100, 5. Bean, 33, 61. Bears, 77. Belden, 80. Billington, 115. Boothby, 76. Boynton, 84, 110, 132. Bodge, 48. Bolton, 42. Boyd, 97. Boxwell, 105. Bond, 128. Blake, 152. Blaisdell, 95. Blunt, 78. Blackwell, 131. Breck, 129. Bragdon, 149. Bray, 154. Brackett, 13, 9, 96. Brown, 61, 84, 86, 133. Bryant, 85, 8, 106. Breese, 119. Bracy, 103. Brooks, 54, 103. Brian, 12, Burnham, 11, 12, 64. Burbank, 34, 5, 96. Butler, 76, 127. Bradbury, 57, 151. Burdwood, 108.

Card, 105. Canfield, 121. Carll, 12, 3, 6, 8, 38, 150. Cary, 14, 24, 109. Chase, 44, 84, 8, 114. Chadbourne, 150. Chapin, 158. Chewning, 129. Chenery, 130, 1. Clay, 86. Clark, 138. Clifford, 83. Clendenen, 69. Coolbroth, 11, 3, 4, 25, 56. Cook, 96. Cousins, 107. Cole, 104. Colby, 71, 74. Coffin, 55, 148. Conant, 156. Cox, 11. Corbett, 134. Crammore, 44. Crockett, 22, 45, 113. Crocker, 70. Cummings, 138. Cutting, 97. Curtiss, 132.

Davis, 41, 72, 78, 82, 5, 6. Dana, 112. Dean, 104. Denmore, 11. Dexter, 74. Dixon, 123. Doble, 132. Donnell, 66, 115, 9. Douglass, 77. Dresser, 58, 89, 118. Dunphy, 114. Durgin, 110. Dunn, 11, 4, 25, 98. Dutton, 158. Duley, 11. Dwelley, 107. Dyer, 97.

Eaton, 125. Earl, 126. Eastman, 105. Edgarly, 57, 101. Edson, 157. Elden, 28. Elder, 45. Edwards, 158. Ellis, 131. Elsmore, 69. Elwell, 61, 5, 117. Emery, 28, 36, 41, 88.

Fenderson, 14, 57. Fernald, 11. Files, 81. Fisher, 32. Fogg, 14, 25, 45, 55, 96. Foster, 46, 96. Fowler, 97. Foxwell, 138. Foss, 11-5, 9, 26, 30, 56, 9, 63, 4, 71, 9, 104. Frost, 86, 129, 152. French, 131. Freeman, 48, 59. Fuller, 126.

Gage, 121. Garnett, 69. Gardner, 67, 68, 105, 6. Gammon, 157. Gerry, 104. Gerrish, 68. Getchell, 31, 69. Gilbert, 155. Gilman, 57, 77. Gilpatrick, 54. Goding, 64, 130. Goddard, 79. Goodwin, 98. Goodale, 11, 2, 3. Goff, 155. Gordan, 42, 3. Gould, 41, 79. Graffam, 82. Graham, 126. Gray, 107, 147, 156. Grimm, 128. Grow, 149. Greenleaf, 147. Gurtliiff, 60. Guptill, 106.

Hall, 41, 2. Hanscom, 13, 33, 66, 8, 71, 72. Hanson, 85. Hancock, 115. Harriman, 108. Haley, 122. Harding, 100. Haskell, 13, 153, 7. Haynes, 27, 30, 110, 149. Hasty, 11, 13, 124. Hatch, 14. Hearne, 12. Herrick, 134. Hefron, 107. Hill, 11, 2, 6. Hinds, 79. Hildreth, 111. Higgins, 44, 101, 133. Hobson, 116, 122. Hodgdon, 14, 22, 42, 63, 116, 8. Hopkinson, 58. Hoin, 102. Horne, 148. Horr, 46. Hopkinton, 59. Holt, 145. Howe, 157. Howland, 132. Hoyt, 11, 2, 3, 6. Huff, 157. Hunt, 95. Huntress, 99. Huckins, 100. Humphrey, 96. Huntley, 106, 125.

Jacobs, 119. Jacques, 145. Jackson, 108, 120. Jenkins, 129. Johnson, 67, 75, 138, 154. Jones, 108, 131. Jordan, 114. Jose, 56.

Kelley, 48. Kimball, 123. Kingsley, 125. Kingsbury, 147. Kirtredge, 126.

# INDEX TO HARMON GENEALOGY.

Lamb, 78. Lakeman, 80. Lane, 81, 156. Lang, 73. Langley, 127. Lanphear, 125. Lary, 62, 76. Leavitt, 115. Leland, 80, 109. Leonard, 131. Lewis, 106, 150. Libby, 11, 2, 3, 30, 4, 8, 42, 5, 62, 8, 73, 84, 101, 111, 8, 156. Ling, 76. Lindsey, 152. Lipscomb, 127. Little, 78. Loce, 38. Lombard, 62, 3, 71. Lufkin, 12.

Mains, 12, 6. Manson, 104. Manchester, 114. Maxwell, 153. March 90-4. Marshall, 50-2, 119. Mariner, 109. Mathews, 39. Maxim—McAllister, 31, 32. McEachern, 107. McCann, 79. McDaniel, 34. McDonald, 124. McKinney, 14, 23, 4, 116. McLane, 122. McLellan, 13, 34, 122. McNeil, 127. Merrill, 59, 97, 109, 153. Meserve, 12, 99. Milliken, 12, 3, 4, 5, 26, 27, 36, 58, 65, 122. Miller, 11. Mooney, 76. Morse, 126, 131. Moses, 11, 4, 23, 34, 41, 122. Morton, 20. Morrell, 114. Moulton, 12, 3, 9, 20, 44, 72, 97, 108, 110, 140, 9. Murray, 14, 24, 46, 75. Muzzy, 84.

Nason, 151. Neal, 128. Nelson, 105, 112. Newcomb, 75. Newbegin, 46. Nichols, 11, 2. Nickerson, 95. Noble, 97. Norton, 66.

Oaks, 104. O'Brien, 70. Osborne, 117. Osgood, 155. Oulton, 109. Owen, 123, 155.

Parker, 70, 5, 98, 129, 144, 6. Pardoe, 128. Palmer, 104. Packard, 132. Pascoe, 77. Patterson, 102, 139. Paull, 128. Parsons, 67. Pearson, 129. Pereaue, 157. Penniman, 133. Perkins, 107. Philbrook, 43, 153. Phantom, 97. Phinney, 14. Pitman, 11. Plummer, 12, 3, 21, 43, 7, 73, 81, 2, 126. Potter, 14, 24, 78. Preble, 148.

Rackliffe, 83. Rand, 116. Randall, 98. Rankin, 66. Raynes, 146. Record, 83. Reddish, 113. Reed, 11, 129. Reynolds, 12, 125. Rice, 14. Ridlon, 66. Riggs, 40. Rich, 74. Rideout, 33, Ridland, 61. Robbins, 134. Roberts, 11, 3, 9, 40, 54, 127. Robinson, 19. Richardson, 158. Robertson, 83. Rogers, 46, 83. Rounds, 81. Rouheds, 75. Rumery, 100.

Sands, 67, 72. Sanborn, 59. Savage, 110. Sawyer, 13, 20, 70. Sampson, 132. Sayers, 128. Scott, 14, 25, 82. Scribner, 154. Seavey, 33. Sewall, 112, 146. Shotes, 133. Sias, 11. Skinner, 81. Sherman, 124. Shaw, 46, 82, 101, 123. Skillings, 125. Simpson, 11, 2, 4, 148, 9. Smith, 13, 4, 7, 8, 46, 54, 61, 7, 9, 70, 97, 107, 114, 8, 130, 153. Small, 11, 14. Snell, 108. Snow, 73. Spinney, 11, 102. Spoffard, 84. Spaulding, 113. Sprague, 121. Steadman, 111. Stearns, 127. Starbird, 29. Stanley, 100. Steers, 128. Stevens, 78. Storrer, 156. Stone, 13, 18. Stover, 146. Studley, 114. Stackpole, 151. Symonds, 11.

Tarbox, 98, 120. Taylor, 83. Tenny, 148. Thompson, 82, 5, 6, 117. Thayer, 111. Thing, 103. Thomas, 71. Thurlow, 127. Tibbetts, 66. Towle, 60, 99, 119, 123. Tobey, 155. Toothaker, 156. Tripp, 125, 132. Trowbridge, 156. True, 40. Tucker, 87. Tufts, 155. Turner, 155. Tyler, 100.

Vance, 126. Varrell, 152.

Wall, 109. Ward, 100, 3, 112, 4. Waterhouse, 14, 29, 55, 89, 126. Waerman, 119. Watson, 111. 8. Watkins, 82. Webb, 115. Webber, 4. Welch, 105, 122. Wentworth, 117, 158. Westcott, 42. White, 68, 80, 7. Whitney, 102, 124, 156. Whittemore, 33, 68, 154. Wheelwright, 12. Willard, 148. Wilson, 123. Wiggin, 104. Withee, 102. Witham, 99, 154. Wish, 125. Worcester, 125. Worden, 156. Wood, 112. Woodman, 60, 89, 98. Wright, 103.

York, 13, 8, 88, 105. Young, 75.

# INDEX TO HARMON GENEALOGY.

## INDEX OF PAGES NO. 159 TO 250 (Continued).

### (The Christian Names of the Harmons).

Aaron, 199. Abel, 162. Abiel, 168, 173, 185, 190, 231. Abigail, 171, 6, 197, 205, 8, 214, 231, 250. Abby, 249. Abiram, 178, 214. Achsah, 233, 8. Adah, 169, 193, 200. Adolphus, 181. Adonijah, 202, 214. Ahimaaz, 166, 180, 220. Alpheus, 171, 197, 8. Alexander, 173, 9, 200, 4, 218. Almira, 180, 196, 206, 218, 222, 249. Almeda, 180. Alva, 189, 237, 240. Altia, 190, 4, 212. Alice, 200, 216, 226, 232. Almon S., 202. Albert, 204, 217. Albert W., 222. Alfred F., 223. Alanson M., 237. Albert M., 244. Algernon S., 243. Amos, 164, 177, 200, 4, 211. Amon, 198. Amarilla, 215. Amanda, 223. Ambrose, 229. Amy, 241. Ann, 161, 4, 175, 195, 216, 228, 234, 6, 240, 7. Anan, 169, 187, 198, 233, 250. Anna, 172, 3, 184, 191, 2, 206, 216, 223, 7, 8, 9, 231, 246. Anson, 180. Annis, 205. Anson, N., 209. Andrew, 214, 5. Andrew J., 218, 231, 5. Apollus, 181, 221. Argalus, 194, 247, 8. Artimitia, 210. Arabella, 222. Arthur S., 231. Ariel, 232. Arva, 239. Asabel, 163, 171. Asa, 163, 172, 194, 8, 230. Asenath, 166, 7, 198, 215, 226. Asher, 201. Asaph S., 213. Ashbel, 232. Augustus, 185, 230. Aurelia, 206, 222. Austin S., 207. Aurilla, 212. Augusta, 219, 240. Auren L., 224. Austin G., 234. Aurora, 245. Austin, 171, 196, 210, 234, 5, 246.

Benjamin, 161, 4, 176, 207, 210, 1, 238. Benjamin F., 203, 250. Beulah, 168, 185, 193. Betsey, 178, 181, 3, 8, 190, 1, 2, 6, 9, 200, 6, 213, 5, -7, 228, 230, 241, 3, 5, 7. Berentha, 225. Brainard, K., 210. Byron, 224. Byron H., 216. Byron L., 241.

Caleb, 169, 188. Caroline, 176, 179, 183, 216, 232. Carlos, 178, 215. Calvin, 180, 195, 220, 1, 9, 248. Catherine, 187, 9, 212, 243, 5. Calphurnia, 226. Caleb C., 236. Calvin A., 242. Cephas, 170, 3, 193, 210. Celinda, 196. Celona, 202. Celia, 215, 224. Chloe, 178, 186, 193, 7, 231. Chauncey, 179, 202, 6, 218, 9, 230. Charles, 224, 230. Charles A., 219. Charles F., 182, 223. Charles H., 236. Charles N., 237. Charles R., 220, 240. Charles S., 202, 223. Charles T., 239. Charles W., 224. Charity, 182. Charlotte, 209, 210, 220, 244. Clemence, 162. Clement, 162. Climena, 179, 226. Clarissa, 197, 200, 1, 212, 5, 232-4, 243. Claramon, 215. Clara, 19, 226, 230, 242, 3, 8. Corodon, 179, 217. Cornelia, 214, 248. Cordelia, 223. Curtis R., 238. Curtis, 245. Cynthia, 183, 188, 198, 204, 5, 222, 5, 230. Cyrus, 209, 210, 229, 245. Cyrus E., 236. Cyrus M., 244.

David, 163, 173, 188, 194, 202, 5, 244, 7, 250. Daniel, 164, 170, 3, 5, 192, 4, 202, 249. Dan, 165, 181, 196, 9, 222. Daniel B., 202. Daniel W., 195, 242, 8. Darius, 235. Deborah, 163, 7, 170, 3, 193. Delia, 202. Delilah, 245. Deliverence, 184. Delight, 217. Demas, 194, 244. Dennis, 246. Diantha, 185, 198. Dorcas, 167, 185, 197, 9, 200, 2.

Ebenezer, 159, 160, 2, 6, 180, 220, 245. Edwin, 222, 233, 4. Edwin D., 224. Edwin F., 206. Edwin L., 218. Edward, 234, 5. Edward B., 219. Edward D., 240. Edward O., 224. Edgar B., 219. Edson, 235. Elizabeth, 159, 160, 1, 2, 4-6, 9, 172, 3, 7, 180, 5, 7, 8, 198, 9, 201, 213, 8, 220, 230, 2, 3, 6, 7, 248, 250. Eli, 163, 172, 197, 200, 1. Elias, 164, 175, 183, 208, 225, 6, 245. Elijah, 167, 9, 183, 9, 197, 225, 237, 9. Elisha, 167, 172, 9, 200, 217, 233, 250. Elihu, 168, 185. Eleanor, 178, 199, 217. Electa, 189, 212, 228, 238. Eliza, 192, 6, 203, 218, 221, 232, 240, 6. Elijah B., 224. Ellen, 209. Elsie, 211. Elijah D., 195. Eleaza, 226. Elmer E., 241. Eloisa, 244. Emma, 208, 210, 5, 9, 222, 247, 250. Eme-

# INDEX TO HARMON GENEALOGY.

line, 222, 235. Emelia, 225. Emily, 209, 216, 243. Enos, 164, 175, 6, 8, 189, 190, 208, 210, 7, 238, 9. Erastus, 168. Esther, 162, 169, 171, 2. Ethan H., 229. Eunice, 189, 172, 5, 186, 192, 3, 8, 208, 9, 215, 6, 8, 229 232, 243. Eveline, 210. Ezra, 177, 214. Ezra B., 228. Ezekiel, 162, 7, 170, 183, 4, 195, 227.

Fidelia, 181. Flavia, 177. Flora, 238. Florence, 224. Frances, 227, 9, 242. Francis, 204, 212. Frank G., 220. Francis D., 217. Franklin, 209. Franklin P., 217. Franklin S., 232. Franklin W., 216. Frederick, 205. Frederick W., 230. Frincis L. S., 249.

Gad, 167, 184, 228. Gaius, 167, 9, 184, 9, 190, 239. Gaius N., 238. Gabrilla, 206. Gaylord, 174, 205. George, 206. George G., 222. George I., 220. George M., 219, 224. George N., 249. George O., 230. George S., 213. George W., 159, 215, 221, 6, 249. Gertrude, 244. Gideon, 177, 212. Gilbert, 217. Gilbert L., 221. Grace, 195. Gratis, 210. Grant W., 222. Gurdon, 179, 219.

Hannah, 160, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 177, 182, 6, 8, 196, 7, 212, 223, 7. Harvey, 178, 202, 215, 6. Harry, 183. Harriet, 202, 210, 8, 234, 248. Harvey J., 211. Harlow W., 214. Helen, 210, 224, 244. Henry, 179, 181, 224, 247. Henry A., 249. Henry B., 227. Henry C., 216. Henry D., 228. Henry H., 215, 222. Henry G., 222. Henry S., 230. Healy, 240. Heman R., 192, 241, 2. Heman V., 241. Henrietta, 238. Hezekiah, 168, 187, 216. Henry N., 249. Hiram, 194, 200, 243, 6, 7. Hiram P., 242. Hiram R., 192, 240, 6. Horace, 176, 8, 188, 201, 211. Horace A., 216, 244. Horace H., 215, 238. Horatio, 197, 8. Horatio C., 203. Hosea, 216. Huldah, 177, 184, 210, 6, 220.

Ira, 174, 6, 7, 182, 4, 194, 232, 245, 6, 7. Ira J., 213. Irene, 185, 189. Irvin A., 223. Isaac, 165, 172, 6, 195, 8, 9, 201, 211. Isaac A., 211. Isaac H., 204. Israel, 166, 180, 1, 8, 206, 220, 1, 235. Israel K., 221.

Jael, 175. Jacob E., 229. James, 162, 8, 185, 7, 229. James H., 205. James K. P., 216. Jane, 205, 246, 8. Jaques, 165, 177. Jehiel, 166, 172, 181, 199. Jehiel W., 222. Jemima, 205, 213, 244. Jerusha, 169, 171, 4, 198, 205. Jesse, 217. Jesse P., 198. Joel, 162, 3, 170, 193, 9, 243. John, 159, 160, 1, 4-6, 172, 4, -6, 8, 9, 182-4, 194, 205, 7, 9, 210, 6, 7, 224, 234, 245, 6, 9, 250. John B., 191, 240. John D., 220. John F., 226. John H., 209, 224. John L., 177, 214. John M., 204. John P., 214. Joanna, 200. Jonathan, 163, 173, 4, 203, 6, 223. Jonathan B., 239. Jonathan C., 207. Joshua, 169, 188, 9. Joseph, 159, 160, 1, 5, 6, 178, 9, 187, 195, 6, 203, 214, 218, 232, 250. Joseph A., 219. Joseph W., 182, 223. Joseph V., 239. Josiah, 166, 172, 7, 201. Josiah R., 212. Julia, 181, 6, 191, 208, 211, 3, 221, 8, 231, 243. Julian, 240. Julius, 181, 4, 6, 7, 211, 222, 232. Julius A., 221. Julius C., 228. Julius S., 221. Judson, 250.

Kezia, 167, 8, 182, 202, 223.

Laona, 213, 4. Laura, 184, 203, 212, 247, 8, 9. Laura Etta, 219. Lavinia, 219. Levi, 189, 198, 226, 238. Leonard, 246. Lester, 221. Lorinda, 179, 218. Lovinia, 168. Louisa, 167, 174, 194, 206, 7, 222, 9, 234, 5. Lucy, 165, 172, 5, 7, 184, 8, 197, 207, 213, 220, 2, 3, 7, 231, 242-4, 7. Lucene, 197. Lucina, 198. Lucinda, 174, 188, 222, 231, 4, 243. Lucretia, 174, 192, 4, 5, 206, 238, 241, 8. Luke, 198. Luther, 166, 171, 182, 196, 201, 211, 222, 245. Luther A., 231. Luther D., 196. Luther S., 214. Luranah, 221. Lydia, 162, 7, 9, 170, 183, 202, 211, 228, 9, 232, 3, 7, 8, 245. Lyman, 191, 9. Lyman A., 241.

Mabel, 197. Mahala, 214. Maria, 182, 205, 241, 2, 4. Mark, 166, 180, 220. Marian, 200. Mariette, 204, 218, 224, 243. Margaret, 214, 5,

# INDEX TO HARMON GENEALOGY.

9, 242. Martin, 171, 194. Martin D., 195. Martin S., 208. Martha, 186, 204, 8, 9, 214, 221, 2, 242, 7. Mary, 159, 160, 2-4, 7, 170, 1, 2, 5-9, 180, 1-4, 7, 9, 190, 1, 2, 203, 4, 7-9, 212-4, 7-9, 220, 2, 4, 8, 231, 3, 8, 240, 4, 7, 8. Marvin, 180, 219. Mason, 180, 219. Matilda, 227. Matthew, 169. Marjorie, 250. Medad, 170, 190, 240. Melinda, 174, 5, 226. Mercy, 171, 3, 187, 218, 244. Merit, 212. Merit L., 212. Merribah, 239. Merit M., 206, 7. Michael, 165. Milton 243. Minerva, 230, 7, 9. Miriam, 162, 172. Molly, 188, 197. Moses, 161, 5, 178, 180, 190, 9, 214. Moses J., 178, 214, 5. Moses N., 214.

Nancy, 177, 185, 191, 7, 203, 219, 224, 9, 248. Nathan W., 227. Nathaniel, 159, 160, 2, 8, 9, 183, 4, 190, 226, 7, 250. Nathaniel B., 188, 234, 5. Nathaniel R., 215. Nason, 178, 216. Nehemiah, 163, 171, 196, 8. Nelson, 218. Nellie, 223. Nervia, 189. Norman C., 230. Norman G., 238. Norton, 209.

Olive, 166, 172, 6, 201, 213, 8, 241. Oliver, 170, 6, 192, 7, 8, 204, 221, 5, 7, 242. Oliver L., 183, 222. Oliver W., 231. Olivia, 250. Orpha, 165, 172, 179, 201, 9. Oren, 179, 217. Oren S., 217. Oremans, 182. Orlando, 169. Origen, 175, 207, 217. Orra, 212. Orrin, 208. Orrebella, 225. Orrilla, 196, 8. Orsemus, 223. Orville J., 202. Oscar B., 225. Ozias, 173, 204.

Pamelia, 210. Paul, 168, 170, 186, 7, 193, 231. Paulina, 180, 1, 2, 206, 220, 1, 239. Parismus, 207. Patrick, 178. Patty, 214, 246, 7. Patience, 242. Paul B., 249. Perses, 196. Persis, 187, 198. Philanda, 197, 209, 246. Philura, 196. Phineas, 162, 7, 8, 173, 185, 6, 227, 231. Philia, 191. Phoebe, 165, 6, 185, 198, 213, 223, 9, 232, 245. Polly, 177, 182, 7, 9, 190, 1, 2, 3, 202, 3, 234, 6, 7, 8. Philadelphia, 237. Prosperine, 226, 230.

Rachael, 166, 170, 181, 2, 4, 8, 201, 5, 236, 244. Ransom, 175, 207, Ransom, 236. Ralph, 225, 244. Rawson, 187, 232, 246, 250. Rebecca, 161, 170, 4, 187, 9, 190, 216, 229, 232, 7, 8. Reuben, 163, 9, 190, 1, 2, 5, 200, 240, 9. Reuben B., 240. Reuben P., 242. Rhoda, 163, 8, 173, 185, 195, 6, 7, 203. Richard, 223. Riley, 224. Richard J., 249. Rockwell, 236. Roger, 168. Robert, 205. Robert O., 209. Rosanne, 170, 182. Rosin, 239. Rowland, 205. Roxa, 233. Rufus, 165, 172, 5, 7, 201, 2, 213, 22. Ruth, 161, 3, 5, 7, 170, 2, 3, 7, 8, 191, 225, 234, 240.

Sabrina, 208. Sabra, 190. Sabrentha, 225. Sally, 191, 3, 4, 7, 9, 206, 212, 222, 4, 234, 240, 6. Salmon, 167, 201, 237. Salome, 199, 221. Samuel, 159, 160, 1, 3, 6, 7, 173, 182, 7, 8, 202, 4, 234, 6, 246, 250. Samuel H., 189, 236. Samuel N., 182. Sarah, 159, 160, 1, 2, 4, 5, 175, 6, 8, 188, 194, 6, 7, 8, 200, 5-8, 214, 6, 222, 9, 231, 3-5, 9, 240, 1, 3, 8. Selah, 171, 197. Seth, 165, 175, 7, 208, 210, 2. Seth S., 213. Seymour A., 241. Shadrack, 177, 213. Sheldon, 217. Sibyl, 178, 188, 191, 232, 245. Silas, 169, 170, 190, 3, 4, 239, 240. Silas D., 244. Silas S., 244. Silence, 168, 179, 225. Simeon, 163, 170, 181, 194, 245, 7. Simeon M., 230. Sinia, 191. Sophia, 218, 223, 249. Solomon, 202. Sophronia, 228, 237. Spencer, 246. Stephen, 195. Stephen B., 207. Submit, 211, 235. Susan, 217, 224, 239. Sybbel, 171. Sylvia, 199, 244, 7. Sylvester, 148, 188, 211, 233, 6.

Tempy, 239. Thaddeus, 168, 185, 230. Theodore, 183. Thankful, 200, 215. Thomas, 175, 181, 8, 217. Thomas M., 209. Thurza, 210. Timothy F., 211. Tinia, 190. Triphena, 165, 176, 190, 8, 233.

Uriah, 172, 217. Ulysses, 225.

Vesta, 225. Violetta, 246.

## INDEX TO HARMON GENEALOGY.

Walter P., 249. Washington, 206. Wealthy, 206. Willard D., 219. William, 174, 192, 205, 6, 7, 216, 243, 7. William B., 183, 224, 236, 243. William E., 204, 229. William F., 190. William H., 212. William J., 232. William M., 209. William P., 219, 239. William S., 236. William W., 206. Willie W., 210.

Zacheus, 175. Zenas, 186, 231. Zilpha, 172.

### PAGES NO. 159 TO 250 (continued).

(The Surnames, of the Heads of the Families, other than Harmon.)

Adams, 161, 234. Austin, 162, 164, 176. Angevine, 197. Alexander, 240. Andrews, 246.

Barber, 167. Bridgeman, 169. Bosworth, 172. Bacon, 182. Brown, 183. Beeman, 189. Blakesley, 215. Bement, 215. Bennett, 216. Baines, 219. Barnes, 219. Blanchard, 228. Barker, 228. Betts, 236. Babcock, 239. Berdan, 246.

Clark, 189. Chaffee, 210. Chittenden, 217. Chapman, 223. Curtiss, 224, 236. Cross, 229. Cunningham, 237. Cleveland, 250.

Dorchester, 159. Dewey, 194, 5, 7, 212. Dailey, 212. Drake, 222. Dodge, 227. Dana, 240.

Elliott, 205. Eckman, 241.

Finney, 182. Fisk, 188, 196. Fitch, 190. French, 196, 223. Freeman, 200. Fowler, 202. Flower, 211, 214. Fargo, 217. Follette, 249. Folsom, 250.

Granger, 161. Griswold, 167. Goodrick, 180. Gillett, 185. Goodwin, 187. Gibbs, 197. Gillette, 208, 225, 231, 244. Green, 208. Grosvenor, 231.

Hastings, 167. Hanchett, 175, 204. Holton, 187. Hocum, 199. Hovey, 205. Hewett, 207, 248. Hulburd, 211. Holt, 218. Hall, 222. Hitchcock, 224. Hascall, 226, 243. Haywood, 236. Howes, 238. Hobbs, 238. Healy, 239.

Ives, 220. Isham, 247.

Judd, 162. Jaques, 164. Jones, 206. Jenkins, 217. Jenks, 219.

King, 167, 172, 8. Kent, 175, 180, 4, 210, 231. Kerner, 221.

Langkton, 177. Leonard, 187. Ledyard, 207. Leavitt, 213. Lewis, 221. Lane, 224, 232. Leet, 234. Laval, 248.

Miller, 162. Murdock, 178. Murphy, 187. Mallery, 197. McKown, 208. Mitchell, 208. Moore, 218. Murdock, 232. Marks, 235. Morse, 236.

Norton, 165, 171, 180, 1, 198, 209. North, 203. Newell, 247. Northrop, 248. Overton, 202.

Philly, 160. Phelps, 162, 8, 170. Prout, 167. Parsons, 169, 171, 187, 190, 214, 241. Pomeroy, 180, 242, 3. Plum, 192. Poole, 198. Post, 201. Pratt, 223. Paul, 240. Penfield, 249.

Ransom, 175. Remington, 185. Rawson, 187. Rising, 191. Rice, 214. Richards, 223. Richmond, 224. Richardson, 237. Rowley, 243.

Skinner, 160, 202, 6. Sexton, 161. Smith, 162, 179, 194, 223, 4, 7.



## INDEX TO HARMON GENEALOGY.

Southwell, 165, 172. Spencer, 170, 213. Sheldon, 172, 6., 7, 193, 9, 220, 5. Sexton, 196. Spaulding, 200, 7. Starr, 207. Spear, 215. Scudder, 217. Saulpaugh, 219. Stiles, 222. Simpson, 222. Sherwood, 230. Stearns, 231. Sims, 232. Stockwell, 235. Streeter, 247. Scobey, 250.

Trumble, 177. Towsley, 188. Taylor, 204.

Vincent, 239. Van Sickle, 245.

Winchell, 163, 166. Wilcox, 172. West, 181. Warren, 205. White, 216. Wright, 218, 242. Waugh, 230. Watson, 234. Wait, 235. Wales, 244. Woodward, 244.

Young, 185.

## INDEX OF PAGES No. 251 TO 266.

(The Christian Names of the Harmon's.)

Asa, 260. Anan, 258, 260. Abigail, 252, Abner, 258, 260, 3. Abiel, 266. Altha, 253. Almira, 253, 4. Ann, 254, 5. Abbie, 254. Annie, 254, 6. Augustus, 255. Alpheus, 261, 3. Amos, 261, 4. Austin, 261, 2. Alice, 257. Albert, 266. Azubah, 252.

Bathsheba, 252. Benjamin B., 253. Bertha, 256. Bernice, 257. Benjamin, 258, 260, 1, 4.

Charles P., 254. Charles V., 254. Caroline, 254, 6. Charles L., 254. Cornelia, 254, 5, 6. Cordelia, 254. Carl, 257. Caleb, 261. Cephas, 262. Charles, 262. Conrad, 262.

David P., 253, 4. Daniel W., 254. Della, 256, 7. Daruis M., 256, 7. David, 258. Daniel, 260, 1, 2, 4, 5. Dummer, 264.

Elizabeth, 251, 4, 5, 6. Ebenezer, 252, 3, 4. Eunice, 522, 3, 4. Edward W., 253. Eliza, 253. Eva, 254. Eugene, 255. Emma, 256. Eli, 257, 8, 260. Elias, 258, 261, 4. Enos, 261, 2. Elijah, 258, 260, 1, 3. Ezekiel, 261, 2. Edward L., 256. Edna, 257. Edward, 258, 263, 6. Ellen, 256, 7. Ephraim, 251, 266. Emily, 255.

Francis, 265. Frank H., 255. Florence, 255. Frederick, 256.

George O., 253. George K., 253, 4. George H., 254. George, 255, 260, 2, 3, 4, 5. Gad, 261. Gaius, 261, 2.

Hannah, 251. Hiram, 264. Herbert S., 253. Harriet, 253. Harvey, 256. Henry P., 253. Harry, 257.

Ira, 256, 7. Irene, 257. Ida, 257. Isaac, 258. Israel, 261, 4. Isaiah, 265.

John, 251, 5, 7, 8, 260, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. John L., 255, 6, 7. John E., 255, 6. Jonathan, 259, 264, 5. James, 253, 4, 7, 264, 5. Julius, 254. James W., 254. James M., 255. John W., 256, 7. Joel, 257, 8, 262, 3. Josiah, 258, 9, 260, 3. Joseph, 259, 263. Jehiel, 261, 4. Joshua, 261. Jacob, 263. Jacques, 261, 3.

Katherine, 256.

Lydia, 252, 3, 6. Lawrence, 255, 6. Lelia, 256. Lottie, 256. Lester, 257. Leona, 257. Lazarus, 263. Luke, 264. Levi, 264, 5. Leander, 265.

Mary, 251, 3, 4, 6, 7. Miriam, 251. Martha, 252. Margaret, 255, 6, 7. Mattie, 256. Minnie, 256. Mabel, 257. Martin, 258, 9, 261, 3. Moses, 259, 260, 2, 3, 4.

## INDEX TO HARMON GENEALOGY.

Nathaniel, 251, 8, 9, 261, 2. Nancy, 253, 4. Nellie, 254, 7. Nina, 256. Nehemiah, 261.

Otis B., 256. Oliver, 262, 4.

Phebe, 252. Pelatiah, 258, 9, 260, 3, 5. Paul O., 253. Philla, 154. Phillip, 255, 6.

Rachael, 256. Rawson, 259. Rebecca, 252. Roy, 256, 7. Rose Anna, 255. Richard, 255, 6, 264, Raleigh F., 256, 7. Rufus, 259, 260, 4, 5. Robert, 264, 5.

Samuel, 251, 8, 9, 260, 1, 3, 5. Sarah, 251, 2, 4. Susan, 253. Sophronia, 253. Sophia, 255. Silas, 261, 2. Simeon, 261, 2, 5. Seth, 261, 3. Selah, 261, 2. Stephen, 264, 5.

Thorley P., 256. Thomas, 259, 260, 3, 5.

Uriah, 259, 260, 2.

Viola, 255.

William, 252, 3, 8, 260, 3, 5. William W., 253. Wesley P., 253. Walter S., 253. William H., 254, 6, 7. William A., 255, 6. Walter, 256.

Zachariah, 264.

## INDEX OF PAGES No. 251 TO 266.

(The Surnames, of the Heads of the Families, other than Harmon.)

Bliss, 251. Balch, 252. Butters, 254. Best, 256. Brosnan, 257. Baker, 257. Butt, 257.

Douglass, 254. Duvall, 255.

Faxon, 252.

Hoffman, 257. Hermann, 257.

Johnson, 257.

Lucas, 255.

Marquard, 252. Moshuwel, 257.

Norris, 256.

Pike, 254. Powell, 257.

Rice, 253. Robey, 255.

Sargeant, 253. Shaw, 254. Stone, 256.

White, 253. Ward, 256.

Viall, 253, 4.







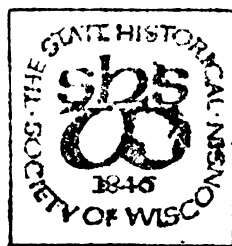


89066181686



b89066181686a

**THIS BOOK DOES NOT  
CIRCULATE**





87066181686



B89066181686A